

US hostage released by kidnappers

A photograph of Professor

Polhill attached to a commu-

pers earlier showed him looking haggard. The fellow captives he leaves behind are

Professor Alann Steen of Bos-

ton, whose 51st birthday was

yesterday and who reportedly

suffers from high blood pres-sure, and Professor Jesse

Torner, a professor of com-

puter sciences, from Boise, Idaha,

The kidnappers said before Professor Polhill was set free that he would be carrying a

"verbal message" to President Bush, expected to contain

demands to be met in ex-

change for the release of his two academic colleagues. Dip-lomats predicted that the

message would cover requests

to the United States to put

pressure on Israel to release

some 300 Arab prisoners being held in jails in southern Lebanon and in Israel.

According to witnesses in Beirut, Professor Polhill

walked from a car which

pulled up outside the Sum-

merland Hotel, and crossed the road to a waiting Syrian vehicle. A witness, who asked

not to be identified, said that Brigadier General Ghazi

Kenaan, the chief of Syrian

military intelligence, took delivery of Professor Polhill.

Later a six-vehicle convoy

headed up the main road to

Damascus where a formal

handover to the American

Ambassador was planned. Professor Pothill was due to be

flown later to an American

being held in Lebanon, four of

them. Britons. But long

months of negotiation are still

State Department's senior Middle East expert, to Damas-

cus, was seen as a triumph for

will also help improve rela-

considered necessary.

the delicate situation.

AN AMERICAN hos-Professor Robert Polhill, arrived in nique released by the kidnap-Damascus on his way to freedom last night after he was released by his pro-Iranian kidnappers at a Beirut hotel.

Officials said Professor Polhill, aged 55, was resting at a government house before being handed over by Mr Farouq al-Shara, the Syrian Foreign Minister, to Mr Edward Djerejian, the US Ambassador.
Professor Polhill's wife

Firyal was in the city.
Professor Polhill is a former professor of business studies and accounting, and the oldest of three American academics seized on the cam-pus of Beintt University Coll-ege by kidnappers disguised as policemen. He had been in captivity for nearly 39

He is the first American freed since Mr David Jacobsen, the former director of Beirut's American University Hospital, who was handed over on November 2, 1986, after being held for 524 days.

The hostage's identity was disclosed to newsmen by Syran military sources in the Lebanese capital. Professor Polhill is known to be a diabetic and there had been a number of reports about his poor health in captivity. Born in New York; he divorced his first wife, Joanne, in 1976 and was living on the university campus with his second wife,

CBI gives warning of stagflation

The Confederation of British Industry warns that the growing gap between pay rises and productivity could damage Britain's competitiveness. Pay settlements in manufac-

turing averaged 8.5 per cent last quarter against 8.1 per cent in the 3 months before, while productivity growth slowed again, triggering fears of "stagilation" Page 29

Labour switch

Mr Neil Kinnock is preparing proposals to cut trade union block votes and to transfer policy formation from the Labour conference to an elected 170-member national conneil in the biggest overhaul of Labour policy-making and organization since the party

Rail freight ban The Soviet Union increased pressure on Lithuania yesterday by stopping all freight trains to the breakaway state. As another Lithuanian delegation left for Moscow, oil, fertiliser and cement factories forced to close ...

Chen eligible

Chen Xinhua, who was born in China, has been declared eligible to play table tennis for England. He is likely to make his first appearance next

Budget battle

Battle-lines have been drawn over the Pentagon budget, with the Democrat-controlled Congress determined to lop several billion dollars off the £192 billion the Bush Administration asked for Page 9

Driver decision

A decision whether to prosecute a British lorry driver arrested for allegedly smuggling parts of an Iraqi "super-gun" through Greece may be made today

INDEX



Scot leads the way in a record

ALLISTER Hutton, of Scot-

land, led home a world record

number of finishers in the

10th ADT London Marathon

yesterday, which once again

proved one of the most

colourful and enthralling eve-

nts in the British sports cal-

endar in spite of early heavy

The dense cloud prohibited

the BBC from using a heli-

copter to relay pictures as the

25,450 competitors from 67

countries succeeded in run-

ning from Blackheath to West-

minster. Both commentators and viewers were frustrated

for long periods by not know-

ing the exact state of the huge

There was also the first

fatality in the history of the

event when a runner, aged 39,

collapsed in Jamaica Road,

east London, after about 111/2

miles. He was dead on arrival

Hutton, aged 35, an experi-

ran alone for the last II miles,

cheered by huge crowds, who were further entertained by

the customary jazz bands and street entertainers along the

The Scot finished in

hours, 10 minutes and 10

seconds, half a minute clear of

Salvatore Bettiol, of Italy, to take the first prize of £31,825

and attain automatic selection

for the British team at the

European Championships in

The women's race was won

2 hours, 26 minutes and 31

Wanda Panfil of Poland in

at Guy's Hospital.

rain and lowering skies.

militage the state of the state Marathon By John Goodbody

The delayed release by the Canterbury's special envoy, The delayed release by the fanatical group, Islamic fihad gone to meet represent the Liberation of Palestine, sentatives of another group, was seen as a possible catalyst was realized Mr Waite himself was seen as a possible catalyst issume Jinac, but for the eventual handing over was realized Mr Wait of the 16 other Westerners still had been abducted. Campaigners for John Mo-

final arrangements after

efforts by respected Muslim

spiritual leaders, officials of the Islamic republic of (Iran)

By this we will show our

good intentions in moving

this issue towards a balanced

solution ... the other party (the United States) should also

prove its good intentions to

and ... Syria.

Carthy, the British journalist abducted four years ago, said they were delighted for Profes-sor Polhill, but "very guarded about any optimism".

The decision to free Profes-sor Polhill, despite the refusal of America to bow to demands washing Ton: Speaking to send Mr John Kelly, the prior to the reports of Profesprior to the reports of Professor Polhill's release, President Bush indicated that all American hostages in Lebanon Syrian diplomacy and for would have to be released before the US was prepared to improve relations with Iran

President Bush's handling of "The main result of this re-(Martin Fletcher writes). lease will be to greatly im-We want every American held against his will, her will, prove Syria's international released, where ever they may mage and lessen its role as a designated 'terrorist state'," one senior diplomat said. "It be," he said.

Shie warning, page 11

Nigerian leader safe after coup is foiled

From Elizabeth Obadina in Lagos

Nigeria appeared safe last night after an attempted coup by junior officers was foiled following fighting around Dodan Barracks, the presidential residence in Lagos.

The state radio headquarters was held for several hours by rebels who at one stage claimed to have toppled the President, but after troops loyal to the President regained control, General Sanni Abacha, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said on the radio that all service chiefs

and pledged their support. The coup was led by Major

PRESIDENT Babangida of Jije Oguaza Oka Had he succeeded, the country would have almost certainly faced

Major Oka wanted to end the domination of the south, which is a mixture of Christrans. Muslims and other faiths, by the mainly Muslim

He said he was acting on behalf of the "patriotic and well meaning peoples of the middle belt and southern parts of the country". His statements reflected bitter tensions between the north and south.

Fierce fighting, page 11

No 'banding' of poll tax

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

community charge according to people's income in its searching reappraisal of the new local government finance

Chris Patten, Secretary of State for the Environment, and Mr John Major, Chancellor of the Exchequer, is also expected to reject calls to take education out of local authority spending as a means of reducing community charge bills. The Treasury is also likely to resist proposals to take police and fire services out of local government

With senior ministers already deeply involved in the an austere round will be review of the operation of the necessary this year to main-

charge, it is being emphasized tain downward pressure and has yet been taken to make a big cash injection next year into the revenue support grant system to reduce bills. Mr Patten is believed to be looking between £3 billion and £4 Senior ministers say that no such commitment has yet

The caution reflects the realization in Cabinet that the Government is facing one of its toughest public spending rounds in the summer and autumn. Ministers are hopeful that the inflation rate will peak

with the figures for this month, which are announced in May, but give warning that

to avoid the present budget surplus disappearing. Before any decisions are

carrying out a full examination of how authorities are planning to use communitycharge revenue this year. They expect it to confirm suspicions that some councils have taken advantage of the new system to increase reserves rather than to improve services.

The Treasury will insist that any extra money put into the system next year goes direct to the charge-payer.

Ministers are ruling out, however, "banding" proposals as directly counter to the principal of a flat-rate charge.

House sales boost, page 6

MPs set to back abortion at 24 weeks

RTIMES OF MINISTER

By Our Chief Political Correspondent

THE bitterness and acrimony which has surrounded the abortion debate for decades was revived yesterday on the eve of a Commons debate which is likely to result in the first change in the law for 20

MPs are firmly expected, in a marathon series of votes beginning late tomorrow night, to reduce the present 28 week time-timit on abortions at least to 24 weeks.

However, opponents of change claimed yesterday that the voting procedure for the debate and the lateness of the divisions could result in MPs opting for a lower limit — most likely 22 weeks - than they

In the other important conscience issue facing MPs, the Commons is expected to vote tonight to allow research to continue on embryos up to 14 days old.

As tensions began to rise yesterday in advance of the abortion debate, MPs opposed to a reduction in the limit below 24 weeks attacked as ghoulish and macabre the action of anti-abortion campaigners in sending plastic foctuses to MPs in a lastminute attempt to swing the Commons behind a lower

The move coincided with a claim by those leading the campaign for lower limits that up to 300 babies are born live during late abortions in Britain each year, only to die

The decisions on embryo research and abortion will be taken by a free vote during the Fertilization and Embryology Bill, which was given a second reading by a comfortable majority earlier this month.

In the choice tonight between allowing experiments on embryos up to 14 days old and an outright ban, MPs are expected to vote for research. In a BBC survey published on Friday 60 per cent of the 383 MPs who took part said they would support research of up to 14 days, 28 per cent said 12 per cent were undecided.

The outcome of the abortion debate is more difficult to judge. Sir Geoffrey Howe, Leader of the Commons, wrote to MPs last week to explain that the first vote tomorrow - at 11 pm - will be on a government new clause suggesting a new time-limit of 24 weeks. This is the limit Continued on page 28, col 8

Soviet party rent by fresh splits

From Mary Dejevsky, Moscow

took another two steps towards fragmentation this ment of the Russian Federation's own Communist Party, and the division into two of the reformist Democratic Platform group inside the Soviet party.

The Democratic Platform group, set up in January, had offered the hope to many Communists that the Soviet party was capable of renewal. its party opponents claimed that it stood for Leninism, without Lenin, its supporters claimed that it stood for social democracy and would turn the Communist Party into a truly parliamentary party.

Non-communists tended to the view that communism in Race report, page 56 and dismissed the whole

The Soviet Communist Party enterprise. The group's aim had been to try to get its social democratic programme ac-cepted by the Communist Party congress in July and so change the nature of the party from within.

If it failed then, its leaders

said, the group, which could have comprised as many as gress, would walk in a body from the ball and establish their own party. This was the position agreed a month ago. It now looks unlikely that this will be possible. At a meeting of its co-ordinating group which ended in Moscow yesterday, about half those present voted to start moves towards establishing a non-

immediately. Moscow notebook, page 8

THE WYNYARD **ESTATE**

See page 38 for details.

FBI and press fail to crash a Family wedding



New York

ALTHOUGH the Mafia may no longer rule the underworld as once it did, it can still teach upstart Colombian and Chinese gangs how to organize a wedding.

On Saturday night Mr John "Dapper Don" Gotti, the reigning godfather of what the police call the "Gambino crime family", showed how it is done when he staged an opulent old-style celebration for the marriage of his son, Mr John Gotti Jr, aged 24, who is not regarded as a "heavy" in his father's organization, to Miss Kim Albanese, the daughter of a

carpet contractor" from Long Island. In a scene that would have warmed the heart of the fictional Don Corleone, a Who's Who of the old families turned up to dance the tarantella and feast on fettucine alredo, lobster and veal at the luxurious Heliusley Palace Hotel, perits owner, Mrs Leona Helmsley, is about to start a four-year sentence in the federal penitentiary for tax fraud.

A host of would-be gatecrashers, from the FBI to battalions of television crews and reporters, were held back by burly "security men" as fleets of black Cadillacs deposited their passengers in Madison Avenue for the festivities.

For the FBI, which has been repeatedly frustrated in its recent efforts to convict the Dapper Don of any crime more serious than illegal parking, the nuptials were a rare chance to try to establish the "pecking order" among the capes, consigliere and "made men" of the alleged Cosa Nostra.

Ever since the celebrated Bonanno-Profaco wedding of 1956, the event that inspired Francis Ford Coppola's cele-brated film scene in *The Godfather*, the

FBI and local prosecutors have considered nuptials a valuable source of intelligence, rather as the CIA used to regard the Politburo line-up on Lenin's tomb. "It's a question of who's sitting where, who dances with who, who kisses who," one plain-clothes officer said.

communist

While Mafia weddings serve as grandiose statements of power, the law is generally not welcome. Local reporters who managed to infiltrate the hotel reported that Mr Gotti, whose profession is listed as "plumbing executive", had booked every ballroom and other reception area. It was held to be unlikely, that FBI agents had succeeded in their presumed efforts to be taken on

Secrecy prevailed throughout the day, with, so far as is known, no unwanted guest being able to find the church where John Jr and Kim tied the knot. By Chris Eliou

A DECISION by Greek legal authorities on whether to prosecute a British lorry driver arrested for allegedly smuggling parts of an Iraqi "supergun" through Greece is expected to be made today.

Mr Paul Ashwell, aged 26, was remanded in custody yesterday after testifying for three hours before an examining magistrate as customs offi-cers investigated the interception of his lorry at the Greek port of Patras. The Foreign Office said last night that the magistrate, Mr George Efstathiou, will be making further inquiries and discussing with the public prosecutor whether charges should be brought.

A Greek lawyer has been appointed by

Miss Marie Morphy-Karatza, the British vice-consul, to represent Mr Ashwell, a married man with a son aged two, from Northampton, who works for his fatherin-law's haulage firm. Mr Ashwell, who is being detained in a police cell, is said to be "in good health and spirits".

In Britain, political pressure intensified as Labour questioned the Government's alleged failure to act upon warnings that military equipment for Iraq was being made by two companies in Britain and transported to Baghdad. The companies, Sheffield Forgemasters, of Rotherham. South Yorkshire, and Walter Somers, of Halesowen, West Midlands, have denied that they knew they were supplying weaponry. Customs officers are investigating. Mr Gordon

Brown, Labour's trade spokesman, will demand a full statement in the Commons today from Mr Nicholas Ridley, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry. In a carefully worded statement last week, Mr Ridley did not deny that the Department of Trade and Industry had cleared the export to Iraq of a prototype gun in apparent contravention of an arms embargo.

Mr Brown said yesterday: "Mr Ridley's response was totally inadequate and he gave a far from complete account of dealings between his department and the companies involved."

Amid other developments, sources confirmed that, despite warnings two years ago by the Conservative MP Sir Hal Miller to two government depart-

the security service. Customs officers had not been alerted until recent weeks. The alert may only have been given by the Israeli secret service, which set out recently to prevent consignments of tubes that constitute the giant gun from

The gun was designed to enable Iraq to hit its foes with nuclear or chemical weapons from the northern city of Mosul as part of a £4 million project codenamed Babylon. The Iraqis have already succeeded in building two smaller guns.

Mr Steve Gunn, director of the British Customs and Excise investigation division, is in Patras. He said after examining the 29.5 ton tube from Mr Ashwell's lorry that it was of high-quality

that could fire long-range missiles. The Iraqi Embassy in Athens disouted claims that the tubes seized by the British and the Greeks were part of a gun and insisted they were "steel pipes" for

the petroleum industry. Mr Antonis Mitis, the public prosecutor, said that possible charges might change from criminal to misdemeanour. A criminal offence of smuggling arms or ammunition carries a five to 20-year jail sentence. A misdemeanour carries a

lighter term that may be bought off. Mr Mitis said that after the truck was intercepted, Mr Ashwell was allowed to fly to Britain to "complete" the docuquoted Mr Ashwell as saying that there

magnificent".

siege entered its fourth week.

an event marked at dawn by

O'Friel had wanted to storm

trained officers, on the day

after the riot began, but he was

Such action was also fa-voured by the Prime Minister

in the early hours of the

disturbances, according to

some reports yesterday. Mrs

Thatcher was said to have told

one senior Conservative back-

bencher "We should have

gone in straight away", and to

have complained at a Cabinet

meeting that the protracted

stand-off made the Govern-

In a statement issued later

through the Home Office, Mr

O'Friel said the association's

claims were untrue and Mr

Chris Train, the director-gen-

eral of the Prison Service, was

reported as saying yesterday

that the governor's view about

the use of force had prevailed. It had been decided that the

ment look "weak".

was too great.

over-ruled by superiors.

was a page missing from his triptych and a stamp missing from the Dover Customs. When he returned to Greece, Mr Ashwell did not have the required stamps because the Dover Customs told him that they were unable to inspect the

load and he was arrested. "I didn't think there would be a problem for non-stamped pages in my travelling papers since I was driving through Common Market countries and used my green card," Mr Ashwell told

reporters through his lawyer. During the testimony, he denied the charges, and said he was surprised to hear in Patras that he was carrying parts of a weapons system when he left Britain on March 30, 11 days before Customs impounded parts on Teesside.

Minister goes

to siege jail

and praises

officers' work

Union block votes to go in Kinnock shake-up

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

MR NEIL Kinnock is prepar- ber, one-vote elections, rather ing to set in hand this week the than by general management biggest overhaul in the Labour committee activists. The big-Party's policy-making and gest upheaval, however, is organizational machinery over policy formation. Under

awaited proposals to cut the council will be set up to draw block votes of the trade unions up policy in a thoughtful, nonwill be accompanied by a confrontational manner away radical plan to transfer policy formation out of the hands of the Labour conference to a elected 170-member council drawn from all sec-

tions of the party.

The proposals were described yesterday by a national the "last step on the road to Labour's conversion to a fully fledged modern European democratic socialist party". They follow the party's biggest consultation exercise, and the a year, would comprise reprekey policy proposals build on sentatives from the NEC, the the success of the three-year policy review undertaken since the last general election.

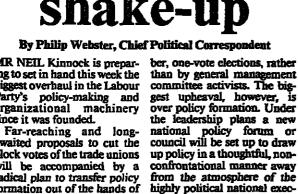
They are contained in a 25page confidential document to be considered by the executive author, Mr Larry Whitty, student wings of the party, the Labour's general secretary, says that the unions and the pean Parliament, and the constituency parties agree that Labour conference procedures and policy-making "present many problems and need substantial revision" and speaks of "clear majority sup-

port for ... a more radical approach to policy-making". In moves bound to be and where the leadership's will has often been frustrated by bargaining deals between

A notable example was the conference's rejection of Mr of the opposition of some left-Kinnock's one-member, onevote proposals in 1984, an port workers. experience which hardened mula envisages the conference gramme of constitutional considering proposals drawn reform. up by the policy council rather

than initiating policy itself. Under the Whitty pro posals, trade unions will have their voting strength cut from 90 per cent to 70 per cent and additional votes going to constituency party members, who have only 10 per cent of the votes at present. As the campaign for a mass membership continues, the proportion of votes exercised by constituencies will increase (probably by 1 per cent for every 30.000 new members) and that of the unions diminish.

Constituency delegates to the annual conference, trawill be chosen by one-mem-



utive and the national

The Whitty paper envisages seven new permanent policy commissions, covering such issues as defence, the econexecutive committee source as omy, home affairs, and the environment. These would be based on the policy review. The commissions would report to the policy council. unions, the Parliamentary Labour Party, the regions (Mr Whitty's paper envisages as many as 88 members being elected on a one-member, one vote basis by the regional on Wednesday. In it the conferences), the youth and

> women's organization. The council, to be elected every two years, would have a two-year "rolling" policy pro-gramme designed to prevent delegates raising the same issues year after year.

The proposals would go to the annual conference for opposed by the far left, Mr endorsement and amend-Kinnock is planning to end a ment. Unwieldy composite system under which Labour's motions tabled for discussion would be can ered policy decisions foisted broken up to prevent the on them by the conference, conference taking decisions it may not have intended.

The package will be voted on at this year's conference and the leadership is confident of pushing it through in spite led unions, such as the trans-

Mr Kinnock's supporters his determination to achieve see the Whitty plan as the last reform. The suggested for-"building block" in his pro-

Leading article, page 13



Mr Kinnock: Policy to end party frustration



An angry Mr Ashdown can only watch his Robin Reliant car bern out after it caught fire at Shalford, Surrey

Propaganda war rages for hearts and minds of MPs

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

advocates and opponents of embryo research reaches its ultimate battleground at the House of Commons today with both sides predicting victory for their cause.

Entrenched views on infertility and hereditary disease are likely to surface tomorrow during the Commons debate Labour members of the Euroon the upper time limit at which abortions can be performed legally. Yesterday, it was disclosed

that a leading anti-abortion group is sending plastic models of a 20 week-old foetus to all MPs. The move was to embryo research, but Mrs Phyllis Bowman, national

itive tendering for NHS domestic services has been a

disaster resulting in some

hospitals being so filthy they

should carry a Government

health warning, according to a

report by the union-funded

Joint NHS Privatization Re-

search Unit, published today.

It says that since 1983, when

existing health service staff

were forced to compete for

their jobs against private com-

panies, hygiene and cleaning

"Patients in many of Brit-

ain's hospitals now have to

run the risk of finding used

dressings under their beds:

blood and bone left uncleaned

in operating theatres and

splattered on walls; carpets

and chairs mouldy with urine

on geriatric wards," it claims,

standards have slumped.

THE war of words between ren, defended the stunt on the been accused of misleading basis that "the truth hurts". In their arguments about respect for human life, campaigners have shown little respect for each other's opinions.

The MPs, who have a free vote on the issue, have been assailed by propaganda from a bewildering array of organizations, some eminent, some

The points put forward by the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists have been countered by the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children. The reasonings of the Medical Research described as a "ghastly stunt" Council have been rebutted by by Mr Peter Thurnham, a Conservative MP committed tors Who Respect Human Council have been rebutted by

The Campaign For Re-Protection of Unborn Child-duction (alias Progress) has

strange and unpleasant objects

The report lists more than

100 instances where standards

have plummeted, often lead-

ing to cross-infection and food

poisoning. "In each case, pri-

entified as being at fault,"

vate contractors were id-

Although 80 per cent of the

contracts, for cleaning, cater-

ing and laundry stayed with

the NHS, the unit says private

contractors won 400 con-tracts. "Of those, over 100

have been disasters, a failure

rate of one in four, leading to

fines being imposed and health authorities sacking the

contractors." Even where the

work was still being carried

out by NHS staff, the report

says, standards had dropped

because of staff cuts.

.. in their food".

Tendering 'lowers

NHS standards'

By Tim Jones, Employment Affairs Correspondent

THE experiment of compet- adding: "They can find some

claims by the All Party Parliamentary Pro-Life Group. The Family Planning Association vies with the Order of Christian Unity and Save The Unborn Child (alias Life).

Images of Nazi concentration camp experiments have been thrust forward as indictments of uncontrolled research. Childless couples, the parents of test-tube babies and of children born with incurable disorders have competed publicly for the hearts and minds of opinion-makers.

Last week, at a news conference, Professor Robert Winston of Hammersmith Hospital, west London, a leading proponent of embryo research, produced two women. both expecting twins, who have been assured through gender-determination techniques, applied to in vitro fertilization, that their children would not be prone to incurable genetic disorders that afflict only male

offspring.
"I don't believe it is unethical to do this work. I believe it is unethical not to do it," he said. "Without embryo re-search, it would have been impossible."

The response from Life was that Professor Winston was "exploiting the aspirations and hopes of those families at risk of genetic illnesses in an untruthful manipulation of the political debate."

Mr Keith Davies, national co-ordinator of Life, said yesterday: "We are confident that the Mother of Parliaments will ban this barbaric form of

Mrs Bowman said: "It doesn't follow that because people are doctors that they are truthful. There has been a verv biased campaign against our views and it has been extraordinarily difficult to get a fair hearing.

Leading article, page 13

The price of saving a Reliant

A MOTORIST was unable to save his Robin Reliant car after it burst into flames because he did not have cash to pay for a fire extinguisher. Mr Paul Ashdown was driving to pick up his wife when the three-wheel car, which had been fitted with a new engine less than a week earlier, caught fire at Shalford, near Guildford, Surrey. He ran to a garage but was told the extin-

by negotiation," he said. guisher would cost £17.50. The Home Secretary arriv-"I couldn't believe it when ed at the prison in a Range the man behind the counter Rover, under police escort told me right away how much and accompanied by Mr it would cost," he said. "He James Anderton, Chief Concould see my car in flames just stable of Greater Manchester, 50 yards away. It was ridicuas the debate continued over the handling of the siege by the lous. There were smoke and flames pouring out from governor, Mr Brendan under the bonnet. I thought O'FrieL there would at least be one Last week, Mr Ivor Serle, extinguisher free for an chairman of the Strangeways branch of the Prison Officers'

emergency. "I did not have the cash on me. He then told me I could pay after I put the fire out, so I grabbed the extinguisher. By the time I got back to the car it was too late. So I decided to save my money by taking the extinguisher back to the

The garage proprietor, Mr Rodney Grant, said after-wards: "I gave him an extinguisher and told him it would cost £17.50, which he could pay afterwards. If he had been quicker he might have put the flames out. Eventually he returned saying it wasn't worth the money.

Among motorists who witnessed the fire was Mr Robert Smith, an amateur photographer, who took the picture. • Three women were killed and four other people were seriously injured after a car driven by a pensioner careered out of control in New Milton. Hampshire, on Saturday. The women, two pedestrians and a cyclist, died after the car driven by Mrs Nellie Mole, aged 72, went out of control in the town centre. Seven cars were involved in the crash and 10 people were injured. Mrs

Mole suffered slight injuries.

MR DAVID Waddington, the ously hamper any attempt to retake control by force. The Home Secretary, yesterday capability of the prisoners to praised the governor and staff muster physical resistance was evident late on Friday night, of Strangeways Prison, Manchester, for their handling of when missiles and two firethe riot and the continuing siege there. In spite of the debate over whether force bombs were hurled at prison officers attempting to clear debris from the chapel. Offishould be used to end the longest siege in British penal cers again went into the chapel on Saturday night, but there &: history, he described their was no repetition of the efforts and achievements as previous night's trouble.

Mr Waddington made his Informal estimates circulatcomments after a two-hour inspection of the jail as the ing within the Home Office suggest it would cost £50 million to renovate Strangeways, or £80million to £100 the doleful tolling of the bell in million to build a new jail on the wrecked chapel by one of

the seven inmates still refusing to surrender. The min-Greater Manchester Police ister's visit was planned at short notice and was not Authority, which is already facing a £2 million bill for announced until it was under policing the riot and the siege, with costs estimated to be rising by a £100,000 for each Although there has been continuing pressure for force to be used to end the disturday it continues, is to ask the Government to meet the bance, a spokesman for the Home Office insisted that the

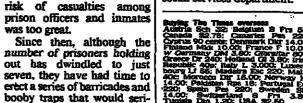
As Mr Waddington insurprise inspection did not spected the prison yesterday, presage a change of tactics. several immates cavorted on We remain very much the roof, one dressed in purple committed to ending the siege vestments apparently taken from the prison chapel and turned inside out to make a kimono-style outfit. Another played with a makeshift metal spear attached to rope.

> It is thought that Mr Waddington did not see any of the prisoners while in the building, and immates' shouts to journalists in the streets below their rooftop perch were drowned by police sirens.

Although Mr Waddington Association, claimed that Mr left without speaking to journalists, a Home Office

Sukina Hammond death review

The Director of Social Services for the County of Avon asks us to make clear that the report of the special review panel (details, December 12. 1989) into the death of Sukina Hammond, aged five, murdered by her father, concluded that her death could not reasonably have been expected, and therefore prevented, and that no evidence was ever observed of beatings. though it adds that more frequent and thorough medical examination would have been advisable. We accept that the report did not contradict earlier statements by the social services department.



Sunday trial for directors

By David Young

THE spectre of 26 company owned by Boots, for opening directors appearing in court on a Sunday during August for breaking Sunday trading rules (and ultimately of a "Free the B & Q Six"?) has emerged from a decision by Eastbourne Borough Council to use new tactics to back

trading regulations. It has taken personal summonses against the 26 direc- from London. Only if those tors of the B & Q. Comet and cases are successful will it be Payless retail chains, alleging allowed to bring forward cases that they contravened Sunday trading laws by agreeing to company policies which ordered Sunday opening.

The council has to prosecute successfully the companies under the 1950 Shops appeals process. Act a move which some could be impossible, before it car line up the 26 directors in the local court.

move in the long-running constitute an unlawful restricdispute over Sunday trading which has perplexed local authorities, and irritated both those who want shops closed on Sundays and those who want them allowed to open.

Comet and B & Q, both the House of Lords or even to members of the Kingfisher the EC Court of Justice. Group, and Payless, which is

last year, and has been told that each case will take five days to hear.

Because of the complexity of the cases, Eastbourne magistrates have decided that they will be heard by a full-time stipendary magistrate brought against the 26 directors.

The three companies have already indicated that if the magistrates' decision goes against them they may take the cases through the full

The matter is confused by members admit in private an EC Court of Justice ruling that British laws on the matter do not breach EC regulations but that the English courts The decision is the latest should decide whether they

tion on Community trade. Most large retail groups interpret this as meaning that Sunday trading is not a British criminal offence and that the matter must be tested by the The council is to prosecute full legal system, ultimately to B & Q said that the Sunday

laws are so unclear that it is oppressive and unreasonable to threaten personal prosecutions. The company said: "It is clear that there is a serious and complicated issue to be decided. Inevitably the matter will not be resolved until the appeal courts and possibly the European Court itself recon-

siders the matter." Mr Martin Ray, Eastbourne borough secretary, said: "The law may be held to be unsatisfactory by some people, but it is our duty to see that it is upheld. Each of the companies involved will require five days to present their defence, so we could be look-

ing at 20 days or so of trials." The two best-known directors facing personal prosecutien are ironically no longer with the companies involved. Mr Nigel Whittaker, corporate affairs director of Kingfisher, left the B & Q board a week after the alleged offence. Mr Philip Birch, who headed Halfords and Payless, has

since seen his company taken over by Boots. Both Payless and B & Q were open for business in Eastbourne yesterday. Comet

Barclaycard may charge annual fee

Barclaycard is expected to announce tomorrow that it is to introduce an annual fee for its credit card. It could be as much as £10.

The move follows Lloyds Bank's decision to impose an annual levy on its Access cardholders in February, Barclaycard is anxious to avoid the ill-feeling that led to some 600,000 Access customers closing their accounts.

Board member

Mrs Heather Brigstocke, formerly High Mistress of St Paul's Girls' School, is to join the board of Times Newspapers Holdings Ltd as an independent national director. The vacancy was created by the death in December of the Earl of Drogheda. Mrs Brigstocke was created a baroness earlier this month.

Bond winners

Winners in the National Savings Premium Bonds weekly prize draw are: £100,000, number 10BS 178698, winner lives in Essex; £50,000, 6JF 769559 (Birmingham); £25,000, 29BW 005107

Gallipoli veterans reach Istanbul From David Sapsted, Istanbal

It had taken them 75 years to pilgrimage department. The veterans, the youngest a

few months short of 91 (Mr Fred Wray, from Shepherd's Bush, west London, had lied about his age in 1914 and consequently "celebrated" his 16th birthday in the trenches of Suvia Bay) arrived in Turkey at the weekend to attend ceremonies commemorating the landings on April 15, 1915.

Mr Francis Ching, aged 92, of High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, who scouted for the Army Cycle Corps, said: "It has not been easy to come back but I reckon all five of us feel we owe it to the lads who died here."

None of the five had been to Turkey since the Allied evacuation in January 1916. By that time more than 140,000 Empire, French and Turkish lives had been lost and 200,000 were injured.

The veterans, with other old soldiers and relatives of Brit-

ons who died in the campaign,

FIVE British veterans of the will head for the beaches and mosques and palaces along the long time now," Mr Arthur Gallipoli campaign achieved cemeteries of Gallipoli today Bosporus as Turkish soldiers their ambition of walking the as part of a tour organized by seven decades their junior streets of Istanbul yesterday. the Royal British Legion's peered curiously at the bars of peered curiously at the bars of fading medals.

"It is an interesting city and Yesterday, they looked over the city that had been their the Turks have been very unattainable objective 75 welcoming. It was a terrible

toured fight but it has been over a TIM BISHOP



Bull said.

Mr Bull, aged 94, from Pencader, Dyfed, is being sponsored by The Times. He was a Corporal in the Gloucestershire Hussars in 1915 and said he was dubious about the memories today's return would revive.

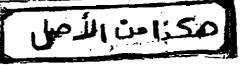
Mr Arthur Scudamore, aged 93. from Sidmouth, Devon, formerly with the Middlesex Regiment, wants to visit the graves of fallen comrades at

Helles and Hill Ten. Mr Jimmy Page, aged 94, has a more material aim - he is confident he can find the spot at Suvla Bay where, 75 years ago, he buried a gallon jar of Navy rum,

"I found it when I was

swimming. I took it back and

some of the boys got quite tiddly on it. I hid it - and I know just where - and I would love to dig it up again." The five British veterans will be joined on Wednesday by more than 50 Anzac survivors at ceremonies to be attended by Mrs Margaret Thatcher, Mr Bob Hawke, the Australian Prime Minister, and President Ozal of Turkey.



BARRY SWAEPS

ty/izay

THE MAN TO A SECRET

Battle for property begins as baroness is sent to prison

nister go Crown Court to seven years are preparing to fight the case, main beneficiaries, imprisonment for leading a if necessary, in a civil court. One of them was conspiracy to steal_£500,000

55, will lose her most prized aged 60, was sentenced on possession, Heath House her Saturday to four years' 40-roomed Jacobean mag-imprisonment for his part in sion, worth at least £300,000, the conspiracy. as a result of her conspiracy. It is to be sold and the proceeds handed over to the estate of Lady Illingworth, who was left a pauper by her niece's plot before she died, aged 86, four

The Baroness's first ims-band, Simon Dale, was found murdered at Heath House, on the Shropshire border, in 1987, 14 years after they were divorced. She was acquitted of oness thought was worth £1 his murder at Worcester million, had started the legal Crown Court last August.

It was while West Mercia police were investigating his death, however, that they death, however, that they Civil litigation is likely be-uncovered her earlier plot to fore the executors can begin to steal from Lady Illingworth, honour Lady Mingworth's

TO TOPING

and the

to many.

and it

- The list safe

11100

er Mr Wage

THE RESERVE

- 35755 RG

and the state

THE SPECIAL PROPERTY.

1000年100日

一一生殖

and t

ា សំខាន

1000 1000 1000

2.05 **(525**)

rominia a kr

. - Perminde

……二治職

::::::: **93**5

. And a place

Sukina Ha⊯

death review na and se

- - ::(056

ada finai

Tian 🖢

LAWYERS have begun what Birmingham Crown Court original will, made in 1975, is expected to be a complex was told that the Baroness was She had no children from her legal battle over the ownership contesting the ownership of marriage to Baron Hingworth of property worth tens of other property that the execthousands of pounds after the
utions of Lady Illingworth's eral between 1916-21, who
sentencing of Baroness Susan exate believe was stolen durdied in 1942, and bequeathed de Stempel at Birmingham ing the conspiracy and they the bulk of her wealth to two

The Baroness had pleaded Baroness's brother, Mr Wil-The Baroness had pleaded Baroness's brother, Mr Wufillingworth.

Anni Puss', and forgery. Her

Commissioner in Cyprus, who
may that the baroness, aged Baron Michael de Stempel,

See Baroness had pleaded Baroness's brother, Mr Wufillingworth.

Anni Puss', and forgery. Her

Commissioner in Cyprus, who
may that the baroness, aged Baron Michael de Stempel,

See Baroness had pleaded Baroness's brother, Mr Wufillingworth. Two of her children from

her first marriage, Marcus Wilberforce, aged 28, and his sister, Sophia Wilberforce, aged 27, were sentenced to 18 months and 30 months respectively for conspiring to steal. They had both denied the charges.

The count was told that the executors of Lady Illingworth's estate, which the Baroness thought was worth £1 process for restitution of the property they believed was stolen by the Baroness.

Judge describes a 'ruthless' plot

JUDGE Curtis, QC, the Reguage, you are, without doubt, corder of Birmingham, said a comman." that the conspiracy to strip the Judge Cartis, said that the wealth of Lady Illingworth, a defenceless old woman whose mind had gone, was ruthless, heartiess and truly wicked.

Sentencing Baroness Susan de Stempel to seven years' imprisonment, he said that she had been the chief architect in the meticulously planned plot, which had been garried out with "clinical coldess" and efficiency and skillfully covered up.

banks and professional the Baroness's five children, of people, forged 67 documents, including a will and including a will a wil including a will and instruc-tions for Lady Illingworth to be cremated in the most basic funeral, although she had wanted to buried alongside her late hisband. One of the most serious features of the plot was that the Baroness had involved two of her children

in what she was doing. Michael de Stempel, aged 60, a financial adviser and the sec-ond husband of the Baroness, ced to 18 months' impristo four years' imprisonment and told him: "Stripped of to dispose of Lady Illingyour airs and flowery lan-

role of the Baron, who holds a Russian title, was to give a res-pectable veneer during trans-actions involving banks, solic-itors and accountants. He had played a crucial role in obtaining Lady Illingworth's property from a bank vault and getting a Jestit priest to wit-ness the forged will. The Baron, of Hampstead, London, had received £40,000.

Convent-educated Sophia imprisonment. The finder said that she had acted as Lady Ill-ingworth's "minder" while she stayed at the Baroness's cottage at Docklow, Hereford and Worcester, and had been happy to steal her money. The judge told her: "You were led astray by the appalling exam-

Her brother, Marcus Wilbonment. His task was to help worth's property.

One of them was to be the

seat at Markington Hall, near Harrogate, north Yorkshire.
The other main beneficiary was to be Miss Lucy Kilfoyle, a relative on the Illingworth side now in South Africa.

Lady Illingworth, the Bardirect descendants of William Wilherforce, the anti-slave trade campaigner, and were brought up at Markington Hall. However, the Baroness was due to receive nothing from her smot's genuine will and forged a new one in Lady Illingworth's name in which the was to be the main beneficiary.

Detectives who investigated the elaborate theft conspiracy accounted for more than £500,000 stolen from Lady Illingworth between 1984 and 1986, including furniture estimated at £200,000 that was recovered. They believe there might be other property unaccompted for.

However, other property, including jewellery, furniture, paintings, objets d'art and aliver was sold off and bought in good faith by dealers. The Baroness purchased, among other things, a £35,000 flat in La Manga del Mar, Spain, and cars valued at £30,000 for herself and her children.

Mr Timothy Barnes, QC, for the prosecution, told the court on Saturday that the Baroness had signed disclaimers on an estimated £30,000 in bank accounts and on prop-crty valued at between £70,000 and £80,000, but he said the Baroness was seeking to claim an interest in a large amount of property which the Illingworth estate executors did not accept. That would have to be resolved in another court.

Mr. Stephan Coward, QC, for the Baroness, said it was clear there was a "substantial shortfall" in the Lady Illingworth estate and in some respects the position was complex and unresolved. He said, however: "My

client is taking what steps she marrial home after she marcan take to put right what has ried Simon Dale, an architect out of prison she knows she will have, effectively, nothing. The position is bleak and the prospects when she comes out woman of her age." Mr Cow-

ard said he was confident alone in Heath House in spite there would be a resolution of of a 14-year legal battle by the the dispute over the owner-Baroness to get him to move out. It resembled the classic He revealed that the Barlitigation between Jarndyce 1984, and over the next two oness's home, Heath House, and Jarndyce in Dickens's

Bleak House. near Clungunford, on the border between Shropshire and Hereford and Worcester, Heath House became the Baroness's Bleak House. She would be sold and, after minor claims, "the proceeds will be going to the Illingworth esrate". He said: "Heath House

was forced to rent a threebedroom cottage 27 miles away at Docklow while her former husband remained in

Lady Illingworth photographed at her home in Grosvenor Square, Loadon, in 1959. The homes of Baroness de Stempel: Heath Honse (below left) at Clungumford, where Simon Dale, the Baroness's first husband, lived; and the rented cottage at Ducklow, to which Lady Illingworth was lured and stripped of her wealth.

wealth before she died, penniless, in a Hereford old people's home in 1986. The following year, Dale, the Baroness's first husband,

much. It was to the Baroness's

rented cottage at Docklow that

Lady Illingworth was lured

from her London home in

years was stripped of her

the mansion that she loved so Heath House. The Baroness and her two children. Marcus and Sophia, were charged with his murder. The charges against the two children were dropped at an early stage.

The Baroness's counsel told the Birmingham Crown Court that it beggared belief that Heath House had remained unsold more than 10 years after she and her first husband

3M DISKETTES

RELIABLE THE WORLD OVER

AGENDA

The week ahead

MPs to review the experiment on televising the Commons. Inquest into the Marchioness disaster, in which 51 people died, opens at Westminster City Hall. Guinness trial resumes at Southwark Crown Court. Duke of Gloucester at a "topping out" ceremony on the roof of the south wing of Hampton Court Palace, restored after the 1986 fire. Tomorrow

MPs to discuss amendments to the Human Fertilization and Embryology Bill. A World Day for Laboratory Animals to be marked by the wearing of black armbands. Mr Neil Kinnock launches Labour's education campaign for local elections. Shakespeare name-sakes meet at the site of the Globe Theatre replica being built in London. Ministry of Defence to hand back Gruinard Island, off northwest Scotland. Wednesday

Nationwide programme of voluntary community service for young people, involving the Prince's Trust, is launched at St James's Palace. The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh attend the Anzac Day 75th anniversary service at the Cenotaph; the Queen Mother visits Cardiff for the start of her 90th birthday celebrations: the Prince and Princess of Wales attend a Phil Collins charity concert in London.

A symposium in London considers the safety of roll-on roll-off passenger ships. A paging service for haemo-philiacs is launched. The Princess of Wales attends the Bupa Doctor of the Year lunch at the Savoy. Friday

A London conference considers satellite dishes and the environment. The Prince of Wales visits St Luke's Hospice, Plymouth. Mr Michael Heseltine speaks at a business in Europe awards ceremony at the Savoy, London.

Saturday
The EC holds an informal summit in Dublin. The National Federation of Housing Association holds a conference on women in housing at Birmingham University. The Queen unveils a statue of Field Marshal Slim in Whitehall. Demonstrators to march through London in a protest against experiments on

World debating and public speaking championship at Sonning-on-Thames, Berk-

Heritage fears outweigh rescue of Brodsworth

By John Young

mansion near Doncaster, South Yorkshire, will be formally handed over to English Heritage. Underlying the celebrations and the mutual congratulations about yet another treasure being "saved for the nation" will be renewed unease about how many more times the Government and its agencies will have to mount such rescue

The financial difficulties facing the owners of country houses are, of course, nothing new, they date from at least the 1920s and were satirized by Noel Coward. Tax concessions, tourism and the discreet, or sometimes indiscreet, selling of a work of art here and there have helped many to survive, but the anxieties remain.

Only last week Lord Romsey, upset by the refusal of planning permission for a superstore and garden centre on his estate at Broadlands, Hampshire, declared publicly that he needed about £14 million for essential repairs and running costs. He had, he his appeals. The trust also they can be used only for the said spent much of his inher-considers it has enough houses upkeep of the fabric of buildsaid, spent much of his inherhome of Lord Mountbatten centrate on its original pur- public access.

to close it. Although people judged him to be wealthy because of his assets, in fact he had a large overdraft.

Rescuing such houses for the nation is a highly expensive business which Chancellors of the Exchequer naturally shy away from. In the mid-1980s, the National Heritage Memorial Fund gave more than £40 million tor the purchase of five great houses: itors to their knees.

Betton House, Lincolnshire: Mr Terry Empson, the asso-Kedleston Hall and Calke ciation's director-general; says there are two other worrying housever. "One is the Abbey, both in Derbyshire, Weston Park, Shropshire, and Nostell Priory in West Yorkshire.

The virtually imanimous view of those concerned about Britain's great houses is that every possible effort should be made to keep them in family ownership. Although the National Trust and English Her-itage are there as a safety net if carry on, the proprietors sim- craftsmen's skills." ply do not have the resources. Although maintenance if they do not receive help funds avoid capital taxation, from the memorial fund or. Mr Empson says they do not itance on keeping the former and it would like to con- ings and the improvement of

TOMORROW, Brodsworth and its grounds open to the pose of acquiring and protectial, a Victorian country public and he might be forced ting beautiful stretches of ting beautiful stretches of countryside and coast.

> The Historic Houses Associtation, which represents about 1,300 private owners, has successfully campaigned for a number of changes in taxation. For example, owners can now establish a maintenance fund to exempt their heirs from the inheritance tax, or "death duties", which

factors, however. "One is the decline in agricultural incomes. Traditionally many houses have been carried on the back of earnings from their estates. The other is that repair costs are increasing much faster than the general rate of inflation, between 15 and 20 per cent a year. Historic buildings need speowners find it impossible to cial materials and special

Although maintenance cannot find cash through pub- attract income tax relief and

'Veteran' Dane has chess lead

has been a major problem in the life of my client. She loved

The Baroness bought the

then dilapidated Heath House in 1959 for £2,000 from part of

her inheritance from her

father's estate. It became the

and she brought up their five

however, Dale, who was al-

most blind and had earned

virtually nothing, remained

After their divorce in 1973,

children there.

and loves Heath House.'

By Raymond Keene Chess Correspondent

THE weekend's play in the Watson Farley & Williams Grandmaster Tournament in the City of London has left the Danish Grandmaster Bent Larsen, aged 55, clinging to a slender lead ahead of young players from Britain and the United States.

After four rounds, Larsen has 3½ points and leads Michael Adams, aged 18, British champion, and Patrick Wolff, US, both on 3. Larsen, who competed in world championship semi-finals in the 1960s and 1970s, is by far the veteran of the tournament.

The Watson Farley & Wilhams tournament continues until May 3.

RESULTS - third round (all players England unless stated):
Mark Hebden drew with Adams; Paul Motwani (Scotland)
drew with William Watson; Larsen (Denmark) beat Jon Tisdall (Norway); Jon Levin lest to Wolff (US); Glenn Flear drew with Daniel King, Tony Kosten drew with Julian Hodg-

son; Victor Frias (Chile) drew with Murray Chandler.
Fourth round: Chandler drew with Wasson; King adjourned against Motwani; Tisdall drew with Flear, Adams drew with Larsen; Wolff beat Hebden; Hoder but I besite the series adjusted to the series of the series and the series Hodgson beat Levitt; Frias ad-

FREE 3M World Desk Clock with Special Promoted boxes of 3M Diskettes

Known throughout the world as leaders in data storage products, 3M are at the forefront of diskette development and technology.

The standard 3M set for their diskettes is unsurpassed, which has made them Europe's number one brand. Each one is individually tested and certified 100% error free to ensure reliable performance.

Order either: 5 special promoted boxes of 31/2" 3M diskettes (ie 50 diskettes)

10 special promoted boxes of 514" or 8" 3M diskettes (ie 100 diskettes).

Fill in the special application forms affixed to the promotional diskette boxes and send away for your FREE 3M World Desk Clock.

Commissioned specially for 3M.

 World time reading. 12 month guarantee.

Place your order now with your 3M stockist.

3M DISKETTES -RELIABLE THE WORLD OVER

Glacier puts Merlin myth on ice

By Norman Hammond, Archaeology Correspondent bhieish-grey rocks are too diverse for needed to assemble this geological cock-

ONE of the most romantic and astonishing feats in British prehistory may be pure fiction, according to new scientific evidence. The bluestones of Stonehenge, allegedly brought from Ireland by Merlin, but believed by archaeologists to have been transported from Wales by Neolithic man some 4,500 years ago, are now claimed to have arrived in an iceage glacier, perhaps 400,000 years carlier.

Scientists from the Open University have been allowed to take samples from the stones under English Heritage supervision, and say that the sources, of the

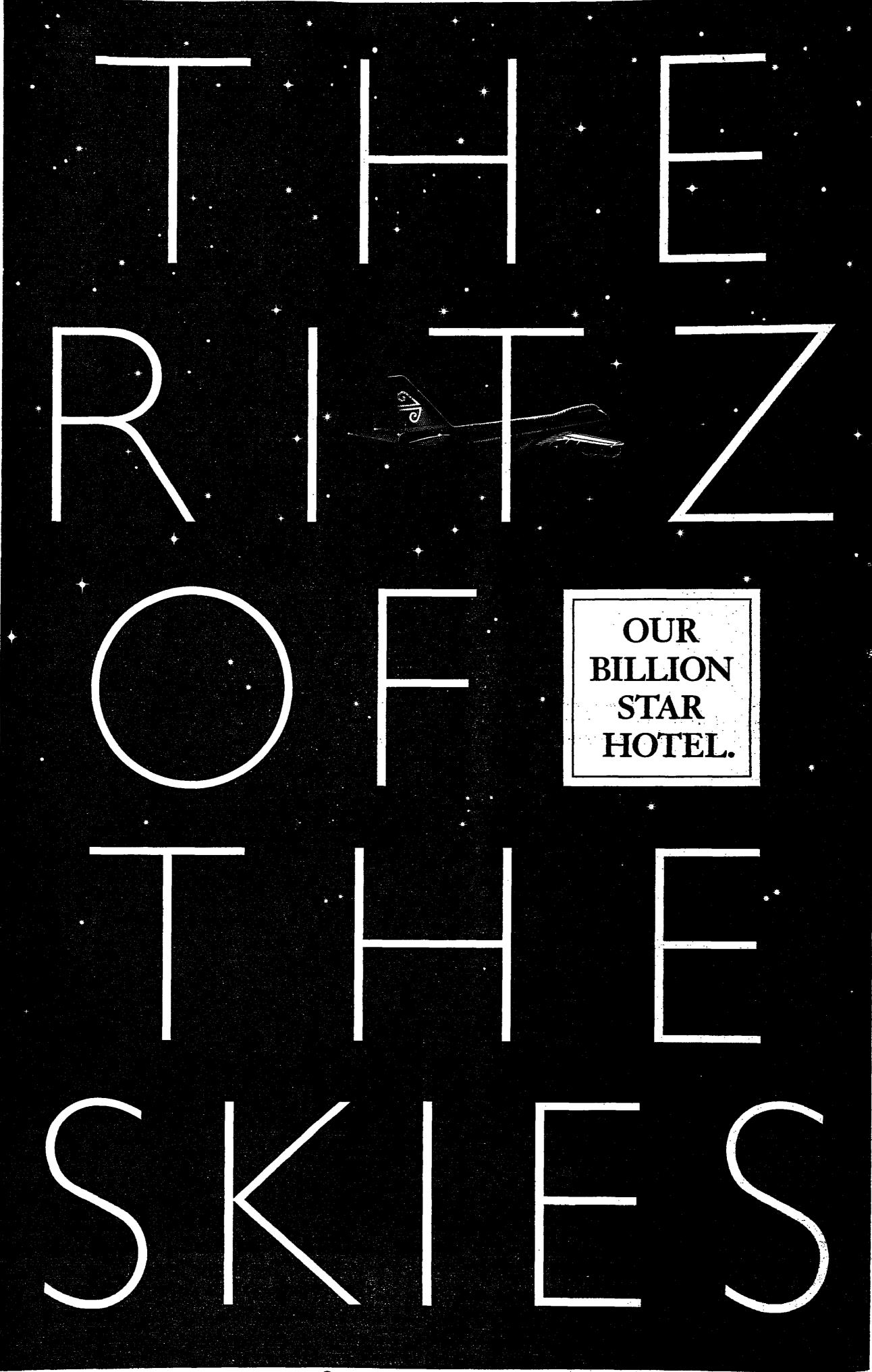
them to have been quartied in one place. The original outcrops in Wales are as much as 20 miles apart, according to Dr Richard Thorpe and Dr Olwen Williams-Thorpe, who, together with Dr Graham Jenkins and Dr John Watson, will publish their findings in the journal Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society.

The sweeping action of the glacier, expanding southwards across Wales and the Midlands during the Pleistocene age that ended 10,000 years ago, would provide precisely the sort of mechanism

tail, they say. It has long been known that four kinds of rock are represented among the "bluestones", including dolerite, rhyolite and volcanic ash. The theory is not a new one, but the

present findings of diverse origins are the first new evidence to be advanced in nearly two decades. Stonehenge was built over a millennium, the last construction being the famous circles of tall uprights and lintels

which date to 2000 BC. The first stag the earthwork, was dug around 2800 BC.



According to a leading travel writer the Ritz has a serious rival. Us. Such high praise is understandable when you fly Air New Zealand's award winning Business Class. The check-in is fast, the V.I.P. lounge tranquil. On board the complimentary champagne merely where the appetite for dinner. Steak Bearnaise

CAIT NEW ZEALANDBUSINESS CLASS

at 30,000 ft, rare indeed. Also expect fine bone china and fine wines. And as with any premier hotel the room is exceptional. With each seat covered in pure soft lambswool. Who said long-hauls have their shortcomings? Perhaps the same writer who mistakenly flew on another airline. Reservations on 071-930 3434.

Race

Pupils pilo

ars to

Race body concern over transfers from mixed schools

By David Tytler, Education Editor

MORE white parents may request would normally be were Asian. She wrote to the decide to take their children agreed to." away from schools with a high children after a government decision to uphold a parent's

overturn a decision by Cleveand County Council to agree in the transfer of a girl aged five because her mother objected to the high number of Asian children at her daughter's school.

The department said last night: "It is nonsense to suggest this decision has any racist overtones. Since 1980 all parents have had the right choose the school for their children and they are not required to give reasons for doing so. If there is room in

proportion of Asian or black social policy director of the children after a government commission, bowever, said decision to uphofd a parent's the commission was considually to choose a school, the commission was considually to choose a school, the commission for Racial Equality said yesterday.

Mr John MacGregor, Section 1976 Race Relations "Act retary of State for Education which outlawed any school and Science, had refused to taking action which could be a majority of white children, not Pakistani."

The Labour-controlled council reluctantly agreed taking action which could be a majority of white council reluctantly agreed to be against the children, not Pakistani. taking action which could be considered racist.

Miss Coussins, who said that Mr MacGregor's decision could "open the flood gates to every parent who objects to black children", added: "We could see that this was not going to an isolated case and we are currently having one a week referred to us."

Miss Jenny Carney, aged 32, of Middlesbrough, had asked Cleveland County Council to move her child because she said her daughter was "learning Pakistani" in the school,

Pupils to begin pilot tests

By Our Education Editor

ABOUT 12,000 pupils aged set of marbles and asked to. seven will this week begin taking the tests in maths, Eaglish and science that will become compulsory for 600,000 seven-year-olds next year. The tests, which are costing £6.3 million to develop, will be spread over two to three weeks and will evenqually be taken by pupils every May at the ages of seven, 11 and 14.

The number of legally required tests at seven has already been cut by Mr John MacGregor, Secretary of State for Education and Science, to

educe the burden on teachers. Originally, all children were to face compulsory testing in Curriculum. It is likely now, lowever, that children of 11 will also only be required to ment tasks (SATS) in the tirree se subjects of maths, English

million - will begin in the oxygen came from plants. ments for maths and science carbonate. On the 20-question in 1992, and English (Welsh in Welsh-speaking schools) and

technology in 1993. The full-scale training of teachers to carry out testing will begin later this year. Teachers from groups of local schools will meet for three days during 1990-91 to decide the best way of assessing publis. The first day in the autumn term will be spent discussing pupils' work and setting common standards.

In the middle of March, a day's training will be given on how tests should be conducted, with a third day's training at the end of the month on how to assess children's classroom work and keep adequate and clear records. This third day will probably not be secessary in future years.

Tests that could be used for

seven-year-olds include: a picture of a car being washed will be shown to children who will be given three different paper els. They will be asked to decide which one is the best for mopping up any spilled water after testing with equipment provided by the teacher. Children will also be given a

draw five marbles, three green and two blue, giving the total; draw fewer than four, stating bow many there are, and draw more than nine marbles, giv-ing the total; or by using 27 marbles find 10 ways of making a total of 27.

Numbered cards will be given to children to put in order, from highest to lowest. Children will also be asked to identify weather symbols for rain, snow and temperature.

The testing of the tests many British school children are unaware of even the simplest scientific facts. According to a survey carried out by the Economic and Social Research Council, one in three secondary school pupils thought that the Sun revolved round the Earth, and that sound travelled faster than lieht

pupils aged 14 - costing £15 boiled, and did not know that paper, nobody scored more

Miss Jean Coussins, the for her daughter, Katrice, to be transferred to a school where 98 per cent of the pupils were

the 1980 Education Act parents had the right to decide where their children were educated provided there was room in the school and that the switch did not damage the

The 1988 Education Reform Act reinforced that right by making it impossible for schools to set artificial limits on pupil numbers. Schools are now obliged to admit up to the numbers of 1979, the highest ever. In November last year, the Commission for Racial Equality asked Mr MacGregor to use his powers under the 1944 Education Act to direct Cleveland to reverse the decision on the ground that it as racist and would encourage other parents to take the same action for the same reason. In his reply last month, Mr MacGregor made it clear that parental wishes must always outweigh all other considerations.

Mr Jack Straw, Labour's education spokesman, is to ask Mr MacGregor for a statement in the House of Commons today. Speaking on the BBC's On the Record yesterday, he said he hoped Mr MacGregor would stick by the all-party agreement on anti-racism in schools and "not play the race card".

Last night, Miss Carney said: "I could not really care less what the Government say, I am not a racist. Katrice's father is a half-caste. All my friends are black or half-caste everyone agrees with what I

At the time of her request Miss Carney was planning to move house so that it was likely that Katrice would anyway have left Abingdon Road Infants for the Marton Grove Infants, two miles away.

She said: "I am happy with light science light her progress. At this school they learn what kids at other schools will begin in 1991, but aged 11 to 16, in 12 schools do. She was learning the results will only be publicalled showed that more than the children thought about songs and food. I assessment Pilot tests for radioactive milk was safe if about songs and food. I wanted her to learn English."

Mr Richard Holt, the Conservative MP for nearby Langbaurgh, said the commission should be abolished.



SOLD SOLD SEED REPORTED

Fears for Europe's ozone

radiation in Europe.

radiation falling on the Swiss Alps has risen about I per cent annually for the past decade. Because of its wavelength, UV-B radiation causes sunburn and increases the risk of skin cancer and cataracts. This inpward trend conflicts-withprevious American studies, and there is no consensus about whether levels of UV-B are rising elsewhere in the Northern Hemisphere.

Mario Blumthaler and Walter Amblach, of the University. of Innsbruck, who made the measurements, blame the increase in Alpine UV-B on oz-

Ozone loss is most evident in the Antarctic, but as chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) continue to erode the ozone layer, more and more UV-B radi-

NEW measurements made in ation - most of which is this drop to increasing levels the Swiss Alps provide the absorbed by the existing layer of man-made ozone and other first evidence that thinning of - is expected to stream UV-B-absorbing gases that are the ozone layer is increasing through to the Earth's surface, levels of harmful ultraviolet-B even in Northern latitudes: Blumthaler and Ambach

measurements. result in the April 13 Science UV-B they detected are in (vol 248, pp 206-208), show that the ultraviolet-B (UV-B) radiation falling on the CV-B. per cent thinning of stratospheric ozone over the US and Europe between 1969 and

In spite of their conviction. however, proof that UV-B levels are increasing elsewhere in the Northern Hemisphere. and in particular over urban areas, is lacking.

Joe Scotto, an ozone expert of the US National Institutes of Health, says increases in UV-B levels of the magnitude indicated in the new study would certainly pose a health hazard; but he doubts the Swiss measurements. In 1988. he and a team of researchers made the surprising discovery that UV-B levels in the United States had actually dropped

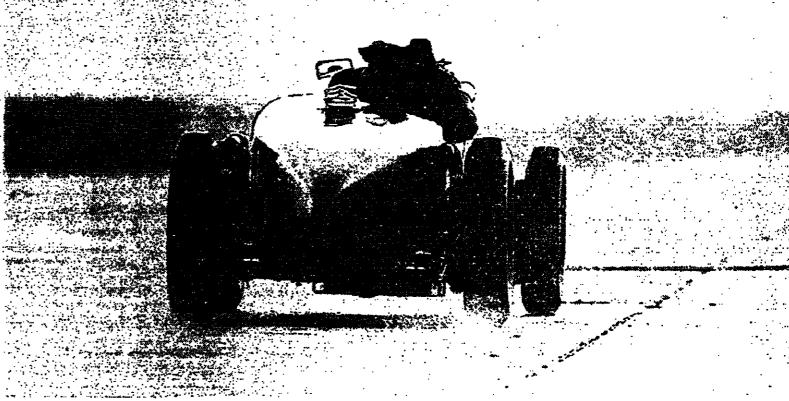
between 1974 and 1985. Some researchers attributed ONE Nature-The Times News Service, 1990

produced as a pollutants in heavily urban areas. Extra UV-B radiation falling through the depleted natural ozone layer had been soaked up fortuitously by the pollutants, they said. Although no such pollutants exist to pre-vent UV-B levels from rising in the Swiss Alps, the conflict between the US and European researchers looks set to continue as Scotto and his colleagues finish analysing UV-B measurements made at the World Radiation Centre, Davos, Switzerland, not far from where Blumthaler and Ambach took their readings.

Although their findings are not yet published, Scotto says that they find no evidence for an increase in UV-B radiation in that part of Switzerland between 1975 and 1987.

Other researchers question the reliability of the meters used to detect UV-B radiation.

David Concar



run at Elvington airfield, near York, and (left) 64 years ago, Henry Segrave at the wheel of his car



Sunbeam Tiger rebuilt to challenge its 1926 record

AN ATTEMPT to break the land speed record of a £1 million vintage car is to be made in a re-run of its 1926 achievement at an old US Air Force base in Elvington, near York, on May 8. The 1925 Sunbeam Tiger reached a world record speed of 152.33 mph on Southport sands when it was driven by Henry Segrave.

He was killed while attempting the vater speed record on Windermere four years later. His record stood only briefly before being overtaken by Parry Thomas.

Since its heyday, however, the

supercharged 4-litre V12 Tiger fell into disrepair antil it was carefully restored by the Midlands Motor Museum, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. The museum's director, Mr Bob Roberts, bought the vintage car back in the 1980s and employed two engineers, Mr John Merryfield and Mr John Baker-Courtney, to totally strip and re-build it.

The Wolverhampton-built Sun beam Tiger - brain-child of the firm's chief engineer, Louis Coatoulon - has been regularly raced at vintage sports car events since its restoration

Many people still believe that the traditional GCSE/A level route is the only way of getting into university.

But there is a well-established alternative, growing in popularity. his called a BTEC National Diploma. And recent statistics show that it is one of the fastest growing options for students seeking

Naturally, there are some very good reasons for this surge of interest in BTEC in general and the National Diploma in particular

To begin with, unlike the more academic alternatives, BTEC courses provide students with a unique combination of practical as well as theoretical skills.

While every bit as challenging as GCSE's and 'A' levels,

de entroit des in

BTEC courses give students the broadest possible perspective on their chosen field.

It is also a totally up-to-date and relevant perspective, thanks to BTEC's close working relationship with business and industry.

There are over 250 different courses to choose from, covering subjects as diverse as business and finance, graphic design and

A National Diploma will generally take you two years of full-time

Your progress throughout is manitored, like the GCSE curriculum, on continuous assessment as well as end-of-year exams. Giving you more time to get into your stride and prove your worth.

For those of you already in employment, the part-time course, the National Certificate, offers an excellent way of improving your prospects and gaining promotion.

You can study for a BTEC qualification at any one of over 500 colleges and polytechnics throughout England, Wales and

Of course, having gained a BTEC National Diploma you may decide that a university or polytechnic degree is not the sort of course you want to study. In which case there are a number of options open

The BTEC Higher National qualification, for example, will provide an alternative work related education in a variety of fields.

Alternatively, you may decide to face the challenges of work in industry, commerce or the professions. If you do, it's comforting to know 95% of BTEC students are in employment well within three months of qualitying.

Whatever your particular career route, take a step in the right direction. Complete the coupon or contact your local college or polytechnic for more information about BTEC.

(Bue to appearance) and publicational data varying entrance requirements using contracts. Contracts of contracts to check majo these institutions and extrelle before lasplicing for up that Blat. Names if a control I would like to know more about BTEC's "Ladder of Success."

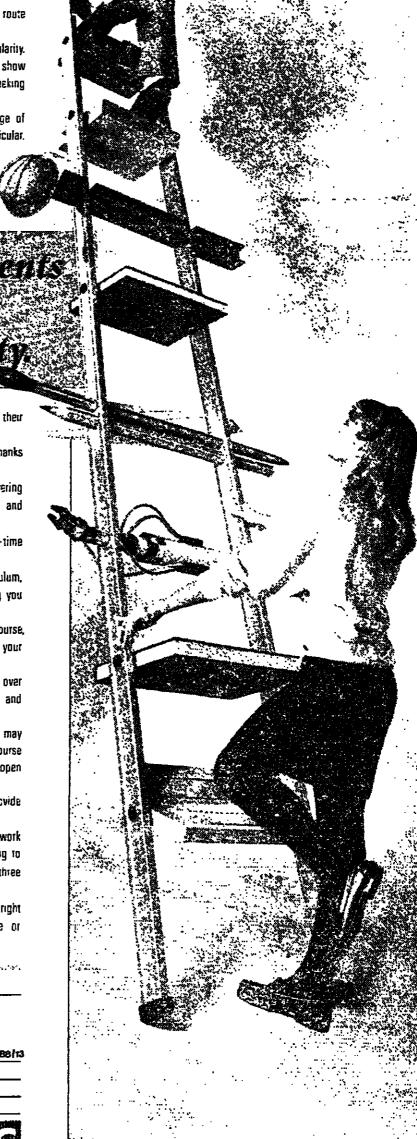
☐ Please send me a copy of your Parents Guide

Please send coupon to: BTEC Publications Services, Central House,

Upper Wohurn Place, London WC1H OHH.

☐ Please send me a copy of your Students Guide

BUSINESS & TECHNICIAN EDUCATION CONNCIL COURSES INCLUDE AGRICULTURE - BEAUTY THERAPY - BUSINESS & FINANCE COMPUTING - CARING CARTOGRAPHY CHYLL ENGINEERING COMPUTING & INFORMATION SYSTEMS - CONSTRUCTION - DESIGN - ELECTRONICS - ENGINEERING - FORESTRY - HORTICULTURE - HOTEL & CATERING - LABORATORY MANAGEMENT - LEISURE STUDIES - MANAGEMENT MUSIC TECHNOLOGY - PRINTING - PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION - RETAIL MANAGEMENT - SCIENCE - STAGE MANAGEMENT - SURVEYING - TEXTILES - AND MANY OTHER AREAS.



THE wildly differing levels of man, said that the community awareness of the levels of the the community charge are charge was bound to influence community charge, that could certain to have an effect on the price of property and the affect prices in neighbouring house prices and could lead to mini-booms in some areas, the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors says.

While the political battle rages on about the charge, or poll tax, the property world is examining its effects on both types of housing and different areas of the country Property in the lower charged authorities will become more attractive - particularly for families difficult to sell, particularly with a large number of members over 18 - and there could be an important effect on holiday homes, which at the discretion of the local authority can be charged up to twice the standard charge.

Mr Peter Miller, the institution's housing market spokes-

market as a whole. He predicted that the market would become stronger where the charge was lower, leaving areas with a high charge in

Mr Miller believed that the situation would be similar to that experienced with variations of rates between local authorities. "Houses in areas of high rates became more during a 'buyers' market', against properties with lower rate commitments.

Houses on the fringe of high rates areas suffered disproportionately against those only a short distance away where the annual commitment was mar-kedly lower," he said. With an

Labour alternative attacked by SNP

unfair" that it would not consider implementing it in England, the Scottish National Party said yesterday. It accused Labour of treating Scots "guinea pigs", just as, it said, the Conservatives had treated Scotland as a test-bed for the community charge.

Mr Gordon Wilson, the nationalists' leader, said in Dundee: "The Scottish people are to be the 'poor bloody infantry' in Labour's plans for English, another a roof tax, made to bear the Scots," he added.

native to the poil tax in us do with the poll tax" In Scotland was so "daft and Scotland, Labour would replace the poll tax with a revamped form of the rates, based on the market value of houses and generous rebates.

Its plans for England have yet to be disclosed, but party chiefs have said that the scheme would include consideration of ability to pay. Mr Wilson said Labour in England was "running a mile" from the Scottish scheme.
"There is one rule for the

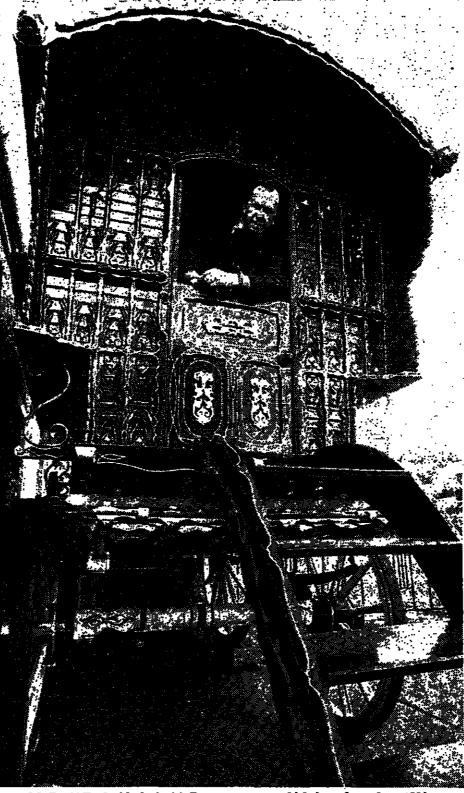
authorities with different levels, such as Wandsworth and Lambeth in London, reflecting the gulf between the low rated Wandsworth and high rated Lambeth in the previous

The agents Debenham Tewson Residential believe the community charge will bring opportunities to the "canny central London flat or house buyer. In Belgravia, for examtypical rates of £1,500 a year for a house equated to a monthly outlay of £125, reduced by more than £100 under the community charge.

The savings through community charge could enable an individual to release extra disposable income. With an disposable income. With an extra £1,200 a year of disposable income it could enable a buyer to improve their property standing by taking out a bigger mortgage of, say, at least £10,000," Mr Jonathan Woodfield, of Debenham Tenton said Tewson, said.

The property market in Wales could emerge from its slump and benefit from comparison with the charge across the border in England. In Bristol the charge, not yet finally fixed because of the capping procedure, was set at £490, compared with £270 in Chepstow across the Severn Bridge, and the picture is similar along the Welsh

Mr Trevor Kent, of the National Association of Estate Agents, believes that the market for larger houses will become more attractive in the



Mr David Ford with the lavish Romany caravan which dates from about 1890

HOW DO YOU MAKE A £9,235 ALFA ROMEO 33 GO EVEN FASTER?

(With a deal like this.)

If you are thinking of buying a new car, you will be confronted by a bewildering choice.

Most manufacturers offer family cars with a £10,000 price tag, but when you start taking them for a test drive you will suddenly realise how depressingly

At first glance, they all seem to share the same designer. As you take your place behind the wheel, a distinct feeling of deja vu sets in. Even the engines seem to offer the same monotonous performance.

There is one car, however, which you may not have considered. A car which is 40% more powerful than, say, an Astra 1.4 GL 5 door or an Escort 1.4 GL 5 door, yet costs £300 less.

manufacturers charge as much as £500 for these.)

The Accommodation.

5 seats, 5 door hatchback, split-folding rear seats (and 48 cubic feet loadspace in the Sportwagon).

The Preferential Insurance.

Important. The 33 is normally Group 6, as befits a performance car. Your local dealer can give you more details, and a personal quotation.

Genuine value for money, with a no-nonsense part exchange on your existing car.

The Price.

The 33 range starts at £9,235 for 115 mph 33 1.5Ti; £10.405 for 122 mph 1.7; £11,155 for 120 mph



A car which responds to its driver in a way that could only be possible from a company with 70 years of experience and 10,000 victories on the race track

And it is a car which, for a short while, is even

more desirable than usual. It comes fully equipped with an irresistible offer: The Alfa Romeo 33 package.

The Service Package.

Scheduled service costs paid for the first 3 years, or 36,000 miles.

The Guarantee.

3 year unlimited mileage mechanical warranty. The Other Guarantee.

The Alfa Romeo 6 year anti corrosion warranty. The Failsale.

Rapide Service If you breakdown anywhere in the UK, in the first year we will get you home 24 hours a day The Features

Electric front windows adjustable steering wheel central locking and stereo radio/cassette come as standard.

The No-Hidden Extras Package. 6 months' road tax, number plates, a full tank of petrol and delivery all included in the price. (Other

1.7 Sportwagon Estate. (But anyone quick off the mark will still find many dealers with Alfa Romeo 33's at old prices.)

A deal like this can make an ordinary car worth considering.

It makes an Alfa Romeo 33 irresistible.

Of course, the surge of adrenalin which comes from handling a real performance car may be too much for you. If so, then no amount of sensible reasons and special offers will stop you turning the page. It is, after all, not often you get the chance to go past an Alfa Romeo.

For more information, complete the coupon and send it to Alfa Romeo Information Service, FREEPOST 952, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9BR, or telephone (0304) 617788 (24 hours.).

			_	•	•	•		•						_								
			_	_		_	_	_		_	_	_		_	_			_	_	$\overline{\cdot}$		
11	Ч	15	И	154	elc		L. Ig	ntia)	S	JM12	me				_	_	_					
	L		L.	L	1	1	ı	L	1	ŀ	. t_				1			_ L		\perp		
d	,,,	•	_																			
	ı	ı			•						,		1		1.	L		_ 1	1	ı	1	
	_		_			_	_		-		_							_				_
																	,				ı	
			цş									_								_		_
	L		L	1.	\perp	_1	L	ı	1	1	. L.	L				_Ł	L	_L				
'n	IN	į	_	_																		
	L		L	L	1		1		L	ı	. 1.	1		1	.1.		_L	_1_	ŀ		1	
		_	οJ	_					Te	I. N	.											_
	L		_			L	ı				┸			-			ł	L	_Լ_	┙.	ㅗ	
ea	r Ø	ſ	¢ŗ.			P	rese:	nt Co	25									T2	3/4	/PO	133	,

contect at usee of going to press and include Car Tax. VAT and all the benefits listed above. Preferential lasurance does not apply in Northern subject to their conditions. All Alfa Romens run on injected petrol. Performance comparison based on data from "Who

Romany caravan for sale at £20,000

THE phrase "upwardly mobile" takes on a new dimension with the offer for sale of a caravan at £20,000.

The one-bedroom home on wheels, complete with luxurious fittings in mahogany and cut glass, stands outside an antique shop next to the ruins of Tintern Abbey, in the lower Wye Valley, between Chepstow and Monmouth. It dates from about 1890 and is thought to be one of only five surviving examples in Britain.

"A great number of people have shown an interest in it, and at the price it is a good investment," Mr David Ford, of Abbey Antiques, said yesterday. Anyone contemplating a life on the open road, however, should remember that he or she will need a horse:

The word "caravan" originates from ancient Persia. where it denoted a group of merchants travelling together for safety. Much more recently, it was adapted to describe the bands of travellers, or gypsies, wandering the roads of Europe.

From there, it became the vehicle, but the elegant horsedrawn version has long since been replaced by the ubiquitous and unlovely motor-drawn "mobile homes", seen parked in lay-bys. Horsedrawn caravans are still relatively common in some other parts of Europe, notably the Irish Republic, where they are

By John Young

He said.

"The working party was a little uncomfortable about the direction some advice about money was taking," he said. Support in debt, however, was different in that it tended towards an analytical approach; some other agencies followed a "first-aid approach".

60, spoke of a decline into debt of £15,000 brought on by the sudden death of her husband. She said that she had no hope of paying all her creditors, but sent them all she

I can carry on," she said.

Mrs Lesley Edwards, aged
42, described her own debt nightmare. She said she had she left work to look after her



group set up to resolve debt bought a business problems, while simultanits doors to the finance and

social work profession. Its aim is to expand its field of operations and help find solutions for thousands more borrowers weighed down by liabilities they cannot meet More than 2,000 people contacted Support in Debt last year. The Manchester-based support group, which began five years ago with a group of three debtors, is now seeking to establish itself nationwide.

which has attracted support from all sectors of the credit and financial services industry, aims to introduce creditors to the kind of people who fall into debt.

Mr Stuart Giles, director of the group and a debt counsellor for the city of Manchester, cited the case of a woman who credit cards". She had gone on a spending spree to hide a

problem from her husband.

"The glibness of the statement is far from relevant and is horrifying in its naivety. Credit is a part of everyday life and should not be feared, but

used wisely," he said. The seminar has pledges of attendance from more than 20 banks and top financial institutious, as well as police, social and probation workers.

The recently published re-port of the Money Advice Funding Working Party, head-ed by Lord Ezra, found that there were only 290 full-time debt advisers in the UK, and a similar number of part-time unpaid volunteers. Yet the staff to the support group, working party estimated that a said: "SID recognizes credit as minimum of 200,000 households were in serious financial difficulty and said that financial advice services could not meet this demand.

Its main recommendation was the setting up of a Money Advice Trust to raise £9.9 million, £6 million of which should come from the finance industry, to expand financial advice services, which do not receive local authority or

Mr Neil Grant, director of tion and secretary of the committee that prepared the report, said he was hopeful that the industry would meet the report's recommendations. agencies which granted credit would necessarily give money

towards advice about money.

A Manchester woman, aged

could afford from her pension. "All my money went on paying for my debts and I had none left to live on. I thought I did not need any help, yet it was getting worse and worse. I thought the only solution was to die . . . There are times even now when I go to Stuart Giles and cry and say I do not think

A PIONEERING self-help family after her husband

'It did not make the money it was supposed to make. I had eously helping creditors ob-tain their pound of flesh in a bloodless fashion, is opening Paul. We could not look at one another without arguing. We could not pay the mortgage or anything else. We ended up owing £14,500."

Court summonses began to arrive, but Mrs Edwards hid them in a drawer and "forgot" /) about them. "I felt so guilty. I cannot explain the fear, the shame, the helplessness I felt ... I took tranquillizers but they didn't work. I was living in a cotton-wool world."

A solicitor told her to go bankrupt. She turned to the Citizens' Advice Bureau, which referred her to Mr Giles. "The first thing Stuart being. He told me I was in trouble, but said there was a

Mr Ron Bain, aged 48, a community nurse working with the mentally handicapped, is something of a hot gospeller on the subject of Support in Debt: "My whole life has improved. I can face things now that I have never been able to face before. I have

hope for the future." Mr Robert Smith, a social worker, was equally euphoric. After two years in the support group his confidence had returned: "That has led to a work, which has resulted in a recent promotion."

The financial industry has nothing but praise for the Support in Debt (SID) initiative. Mr Tom Taylor, regional general manager for the Halifax Building Society, which has seconded a member of part of everyday life. It also recognizes that some people cannot manage credit as effectively as others. Advisers who tell debtors to rip up their credit cards are dealing who the symptom rather than the cause of the problem."

Mr Peter Chorlton, a lending manager at the National Westminster bank, said the bank had given £2000 to the group last year. "Stuart tries to look behind the problem and the Finance Houses Associa- he said. "He not only tries to get people to accept responsibility for their indebtedness. which of course is of benefit to us, but to look at the other side of their problems as well."

MIS director of the Retail Credit Group, set up to represent retailers who offer credit, described a "sea change in understanding" that had taken place among financial services over the past five years in their attitude to debt and advice

"Just as the credit industry has learned they cannot get money out of a stone, so money advice workers are less hysterical about the people who lend money when asked."



200,000 in difficulty

Villagers protest at Vale of Aylesbury dump plan

By Tom Giles

THE chairman of the National Westminster Bank has agreed to lead protesters from seven Buckinghamshire villages in opposing plans for an 80-acre industrial waste dump in the Vale of Aylesbury, an area of natural beauty. Lord Alexander of Weedon, QC, is Control Ltd, which are to be District Council next month.

The waste disposal company, based in Chesbunt, Hertfordshire, has said that the dumping operation, at a site on Grove Farm, Bierton, near Aylesbury, could involve up to 200 forry movements a day for seven days a week, over a period of nine years. The company says that the deposited industrial and household waste will covered with top-soil, the grass gradually re-sown and the land re-contoured.

Lord Alexander, who lives in the nearby village of Weedon, said: "I share the deep concern of villagers at man for Hales, insisted that this proposal to despoil this the dumping would not be

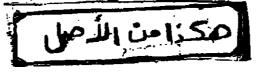
precious area of rural England. "out of keeping" with the It is only necessary to drive Vale's landscape. The opera-from the Midlands through tion would only affect 12 acres Milton Keynes towards Aylesbury to realize just how fragile is the area of countryside which divides Greater London from the Midlands. "This can only be preserved

"deeply concerned" at the if local authorities are vigilant proposals, by Hales Waste and determined to maintain it in full." Much of the proposed considered by Aylesbury Vale area falls on pasture land leased to a tenant farmer by an insurance firm based in London. Hales have already said the firm has supported their plans for a dump.

The protesters, from the surrounding villages of Bierton, Cublington, Aston Abbotts, Rowsham, Hulcott, Wingrave and Weedon, have argued, however, that the scheme would set a "dangerous precedent" if it was granted planning permission. "It is not a pit and it is not a quarry. It is open farm and meadowland," their spokesman, Mr David White, said. Mr Arthur Beard, a spokesof land at a time and each acre would be properly resoiled before the dumping was continued elswhere.

The farmland will still be in use while we are doing the filling. Our operation is to fill and restore progressively possibly to an improved quality," he said. "We are not considering this site lightly. It is quite an attractive area and we have considered all the geographical and environmental consequences

He added that figures for the operation given in the application were maximum estimates. The work was more likely to be done over a fiveday week with just 100 movements a day. Mr Beard conceded, however, environmental opposition to the dumping was already strong. Buckingham County Council's planning sub-committee, which will make the final decision on the application, will give its verdict during the



anchesterion ioneering btor grow ation

WHAT HAVE LABOUR DONE ABOUT THE COMMUNITY CHARGE? PUT IT UP

'AS HIGH AS YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH'

That was an option Labour's Association of London Authorities gave to their councils about setting the Community Charge.

Across the country, Labour have deliberately made the Community Charge as high as they can get away with to try and get political advantage at the voters' expense.

The consequence for voters is Community Charges very much higher than they would be with Conservative councils.

In the counties, Labour are overspending on average by three times the level of Conservative councils; in the big cities by four times, and in London by 72 times.

On a list of the 50 worst overspenders, you will find Labour and SLD councils but no Conservatives.

So if you ignore the hysteria of the poll tax rioters, the 30 Labour MPs who want to pass their bills on to others and the Labour politicians who daren't tell you their alternative proposals, the plain fact is 'Labour councils cost you more'.

The Conservatives on the other hand, have set the lowest Community Charges.

On average Conservative councils are charging you £89 for every £100 that Labour councils are charging. In London and the Metropolitan Districts on average Conservative councils are charging you £74 for every £100 that Labour councils are charging.

Now is the time to use the power the Community Charge gives you. You have the right to choose between a higher or lower Community Charge.

CONSERVATIVE COUNCILS COST YOU LESS



PUBLISHED BY CONSERVATIVE CENTRAL OFFICE, 32 SMITH SQUARE, LONDON SWIP 3HH

Jursenas, declared on tele- retary for National Questions, vision yesterday that Moscow the country to be stopped.

not reaching Lithuania in- situation direct rule by Presicluded those contracted for as dent Gorbachov could be part of separate Lithuanian introduced. deals with individual Soviet

Ozalas, Lithuania's Deputy Prime Minister, to Mr Nikolai Ryzhkov, the Soviet Prime implementation of indepen-Minister, in which he said dence by suspending various not in such a way as to that, as a consequence of laws, but not necessarily the Soviet moves. Lithuania Declaration of Independence out receiving any formal guarwould no longer supply the itself, Moscow might be pre-Soviet Union with a range of pared to start dialogue and be goods, including tables, tele-vision screens, electronic granting of independence in components and textiles.

Lithuania has a near monopoly of television parts and textiles in the Soviet Union and several factories relying on Lithuanian supplies plore the possibility of a elsewhere may have to close.

It was also announced yestion materials factory at New already passed. Akmene will also close today. Between them they employ Lithuanian state procurator, more than 10.000 people. Said yesterday that suspending

official declared in Vilnius spoken to our representatives yesterday that the republic in Moscow and I think that could have "catastrophic re- dialogue, and is prepared to with 41 against.

LITHUANIA'S government sults". Mr Andrei Gyrenko, close its eyes to our Declaraspokesman. Mr Ceslovas the Soviet Committee Section of Independence itself".

appearing at a press con-Communist Party in Lithua-

Mr Gyrenko was one of the Mr Jursenas also read out a unofficially suggested to a your mind". letter from Mr Romualdas group of Lithuanian intellecture. He added Lithuania stopped the further such a way as to bring Moscow two years' time.

Today's Lithuanian delegation to Moscow, led by Mr Bronius Kuzmickas, the Vice-President, will reportedly excompromise embodying some elements of this proposal, but terday that the oil refinery at it is doubtful that they will see Mazeikiai will today entirely high-level Soviet officials, independence when it meets cease production for lack of Equally at issue is whether the on May 3, and there are fears fuel. The huge fertilizer plant Lithuanian leadership can that this will lead to conflict at Jonava and the construc- bring itself to suspend laws

Mr Antanas Paulauskas, the On the eve of the departure the implementation of inof another Lithuanian delega- dependence "would be one Latvian Popular Front. About tion to Moscow a Soviet way to make a dialogue. I have leadership's present course the Kremlin wants to have a passed by a show of hands,

A member of Sajudis, the Lithuanian independence has ordered all goods trains to ference of the rump Soviet movement, said President Landsbergis was swinging to-He added that items now nia, said that in an extreme wards the idea of suspending the independence process, "but it is like having a leg cut off. You may have accepted it

intellectually, but it is very Soviet officials who last week difficult to actually make up He added that Lithuania tuals visiting Moscow that, if needs to make the offer in to the negotiating table, but

surrender a crucial point with-

antee from Moscow in return. The delegation is going to Moscow to talk about the terms on which negotiations can be held, but our side has not yet framed all its terms for negotations," a Sajudis official

 Conflict fear: A meeting of several thousand Latvian deputies in Riga at the weekend called for the republic's new Supreme Soviet to declare between Latvians and other ethnic groups, who make up 48 per cent of the population.

The meeting of deputies of all Latvia's representative bodies was called by the 5,000 of the republic's approximately 16,000 deputies attended. The resolution was

Nordic countries signal opposition to blockade

By Christopher Follett in Copenhagen and Our Foreign Staff

five Nordic countries yes- and Latvia. terday expressed "deep concern" at Moscow's economic blockade of Lithuania and Soviet economic pressure.

Mr Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, under urgent review. the Danish Foreign Minister, between Moscow and Lithuacomplicate the situation." ne said. Denmark, Norway, Swe-

that is likely to be far from

warm. In place of the eulogies

ceded President Gorbachov's

ill-fated visit to Peking last

year. Mr Li will probably find

Yesterday evening there

Last week the Soviet press

were no flags in the streets of

Moscow or any other hint of

published articles suggesting

that an advance party of

Soviet journalists had been to

China to assess the situation

there, but none mentioned Mr

struggle of the Slovaks to preserve

"Many times Slovakia has had to

struggle just to survive." he said in the

last sermon of his two-day visit,

addressing the largest congregation of

his tour. "Despite the traps laid for the

Slovaks' very ethnic identity, the

people found the strength to resist

with unbreakable constancy." he said.

waving Solidarity banners, there were

tens of thousands of Slovaks carrying

flags bearing the double-cross emblem

While nearly 60 per cent of Czechs

are Catholic. Church sources here

estimate that more than 90 per cent of

the Slovak population is Catholic.

During the communist repression, the

Catholic faith was preserved here by

underground priests, many of whom

were from the Slovak territories east

the Slovaks' trials under the Com-

Yesterday the Pope paid tribute to

of Bratislava.

of the old independent Slovakia.

As well as many Polish pilgrims

their national values.

studied indifference.

the imminent summit.

and celebrations which pre-

EC foreign ministers on Saturday issued their strongest condemnation yet of Soviet called for an immediate end to actions in Lithuania, and agreed to keep the situation

They called on the Soviet described the emergency Government and Lithuania to meeting in Copenhagen as a avoid measures that would political signal. "Negotiations aggravate the crisis. But they stopped short of offering nia are vital; threats, violent Lithuania any help to beat the actions and force can only blockade, despite a request 1101 MIS Prunskiene, the Lithuanian den. Finland and Iceland have Prime Minister, for dipclose historical and cultural lomatic recognition and prac-

part of a review of Soviet

uty Foreign Minister respon-

sible for Asian affairs, was

quoted in another paper as

saying that the "normaliza-

tion" of Sino-Soviet relations

was the greatest accomplish-

ment of the Soviet Union's

Asia-Pacific policy.

The tendency, reflected in

other Soviet press articles last

week, to see relations with

China in the framework of

regional policy seems de-

signed to divert attention

Mr Igor Rogachov, the Dep-

policy worldwide.

Li likely to get cool

Moscow welcome

From Mary Dejevsky, Moscow

MR LI Peng, the Chinese hoped relations with China

Prime Minister, arrives in would be consolidated, but his

Moscow today to a welcome remarks were no more than

FOREIGN ministers of the ties with Lithuania, Estonia tical and moral support.

Lithuania is sure to be a main item on the agenda again on Saturday, when Mrs Thatcher joins fellow EC leaders in Dublin to discuss German reunification and Eastern

In Copenhagen yesterday Mrs Prunskiene welcomed the EC's condemnation of Moscow's blockade, adding that Lithuania had been offered financial aid to meet the crisis.

The offers came from private interests in the United States, she said. The European Investment Bank had offered Lithuania \$100,000 (£61,000).

Lithuania intended to follow this up by opening "in-dependence accounts" in other countries where gifts to help the republic, now facing the fourth day of an economic blockade by the Soviet Union, could be paid in by sympathizers, Mrs Prunskiene said.

 WASHINGTON: Mr Robert Dole, the Republican leader in the US Senate, yesterday sharply criticized Mr Gorbachov's conduct during the Lithuanian crisis and questioned whether he should have been invited to a summit meeting with President Bush next month (Martin Fletcher

writes). Mr Dole and Mr Tom Foley, the House Speaker, dismissed the possibility of the United States trying to supply Lithuania with vital commodities being withheld by Moscow, but agreed that the US should "slow-walk" on negotiating a trade agreement that would benefit Mr

Soviet demonstrators on a one-day hunger strike holding anti-Lenin banners near his statue in Leningrad yesterday. One banner read: "Don't forget the galag" Nationalist feelings run high at Chernobyl rallies From A Correspondent, Kiev

communist and anti-KGB

slogans. In Kiev's central

October Revolution Square,

in front of the city's largest

Lenin statue. The police stood

A spokesman for Rukh, the

Ukrainian popular move-ment, said: "The demonstra-

tions today and throughout

authorities the amount of

support there is for indepen-

dence and the people's anger

at the cover-up over

demonstrations in Kiev we

expect more than 100,000

today's planned marches were

banned by the hard-line Com-

In some Ukrainian cities

people to gather.

Chemobyl At Thursday's

.TATEHNHY3MY

independence.

HEITHERTCKUS

TENS of thousands of dem- deciding their fate on their onstrators gathered at rallies own and not from Moscow. throughout the Ukraine yesterday to mark the beginning of the fourth anniversary of the Chernobyl nuclear power

station disaster.

CIAMEL KIME VO

HALLIN VARIOUS.

- DIFFLE REMAIN

CH THE REAL

In Kiev, the republic's capital, about 60,000 people took of the Free Ukranian Army, part in a march which paralysed the city centre. Pro- Bolsheviks in 1920 after three testers, many carrying the blue years of independence. and yellow flag of independent Ukraine, hurled missiles at lines of police guarding statues of Lenin. The marchers shouted "Shame on you" and "Bastards" to rows of armed police who stood in front of the two Lenin statues and the away and rushed police lines Lenin museum which the demonstraters had to pass. Many of the missiles thrown at police lines were copies of Lenin's work. The day's protests started with two hours of speeches by Ukrainian MPs from the Supreme this week will show the

ers from Latvia. Mr Bolodimyr Yavorivsky, a Supreme Soviet deputy, demanded that President Valentina Shevchenko of the Ukraine be arrested and made to stand trial for criminal charges over her part in helping to cover up the Chernobyl disaster, in April

Soviet in Moscow and speak-

people affected by the said yesterday. We must all follow the same path towards democracy and

The march was led by a choir dressed in national costume which sang the anthem which was defeated by the As well as chants for inmoney would come from. dependence, the demon-

In February Mr Lev strators shouted anti-Maksimov, Belorussia's envoy to the United Nations, appealed to foreign govern-ments for aid, saying the bill hundreds of marchers broke for Chernobyl was turning out higher than expected. He estimated that 17 billion roubles

Chernobyl disaster, Pravda The programme would in-

clude money for continued resettlement of people who live in affected areas, improving medical care for those whose health has been affected and providing the population with "clean" food. Pravda said. It did not say where the

was needed.

MOSCOW NOTEBOOK

A tale of two cities replaces Soviet capital

By Mary Dejevsky

another rambling Soviet conurbation which happens to be freedom for in the same geographical

a presidential decree which took the authorization of demonstrations and public events in central Moscow out of the jurisdiction of the Moscow City Council and passed it up to the Soviet Council of Ministers. This means, in effect, the Prime

The decree was promuigated late on Friday without warning and without elaboration. But it cannot have been unrelated to the mood of the newly elected Moscow City Council which, two hours later and by a large majority, chose an iconoclastic economist, Mr Gavrill Popov, to be Mayor of Moscow.

Earlier, the city's two newspapers were removed from the council's jurisdiction and handed over to the Moscow City Communist Party.

Muscovites, and the city council which they elected a month ago, are now waiting to see what other responsibilities will be summarily removed from the council on the ground that Moscow is not just Moscow but the Soviet capital. Ominously, new leg-islation "on the status of central government or presi-Moscow" is said to be at the dentral decree. drafting stage.

The result could be that the new council, which is dominated by members of the Reformist Bloc for Democratic Russia, is left without a real city to govern. More likely, it could be left with all the awkward bits and none of attitudes in so many other the delights.

It could, for instance, be expected to take overall responsibility for housing. supplies and the infra-structure - the chief sources of popular discontent in the cap- of Leningrad, Sverdlovsk, ital - while the centre basks in Lvov and other places, did not the glory reflected from the number of recently opened

The centre could also capture much of the city's hard and so limit discontent. currency revenue by the same mechanism, leaving the city council with long-neglected problems and little real money

with which to rectify them. Even in those areas where the council was acknowledged to have full responsibility, its aims could be sabotaged by directives from the centre requisitioning, for instance, desirable housing on the ground that it was needed "by the capital".

Some of the more belligerent councillors are calling for a blockade of the Moscow "takeover" by the centre. Others, including the new mayor, are counselling caution in the hope that the threat from the

admitted, "had not yet worked out a full social wel-

point. During the cross-

questioning on Saturday, Mr Walesa said there was really

heartfelt declarations of sup-

port. The mood of the con-

gress was swinging yesterday

for and against the Govern-ment of Mr Tadeusz Mazow-

iecki, but the congress pre-

ferred to snarl rather than bite.

circulating draft resolutions

that all more or less challenged

the Solidarity-led Govern-

parliamentary elections; an-

other for immediate changes

the congress on Thursday that

be held in a year's time. Thus

Yet the Prime Minister told

in the constitution.

vanguard.

Yesterday delegates were

There have been more

fare programme".

no choice.

FROM this weekend there are centre does not materialize two cities of Moscow. One is and that they will be left in the capital of the Soviet peace to introduce such Union, the other is just changes as private housebuilding, property sales and Koh prog the

The divergence of minds The division was enacted by between Mayor Popov and his council on the one hand, and the country's central leader ship on the other, bears comparison with that between the Greater London Council of Mr Ken Livingstone and Mrs Thatcher's Conservative Government (except that the political positions are reversed). The Kremlin, however, has instruments that are both more immediate and more blant than legislation on rate-capping which curbed Mr

> It can use those members of the council who oppose or fear the proposed reforms to try to block them; the past week has seen a plethora of procedural obstacles erected against Mr Popov's election as Mayor.

It can also use the city's Communist Party bodies, the majority of whose members no longer hold council positions, to impede the imple-mentation of new legislation. The decree referring demonstrations to the Central Council of Ministers was apparently discussed in advance with the former mayor, but not with the new council.) If these two methods fail, it can resort to

The blame for the present conflict - and the conflicts that are certain to come - lies squarely with President Gorbachov, whose response to the reformists' electoral victory in Moscow and in other cities has been as ambiguous as his spheres of policy.

While taking the credit for reviving political life across the Soviet Union, he seems to be taking fright at the results. Muscovites, like the citizes

use their votes - as the Kremlin's golden domes and a Kremlin may have hoped just to give a safe group of marginally pro-reform councillors a democratic mandate.

They elected, when they could identify them, the most radical candidates on the ballot paper and the ones least associated with the Communist Party establishment.

The first sessions of the new Moscow city council last week were largely obscured by the drama being played out between the Kremlin and Lithuania

The battle for Moscow has now been joined in earnest Mayor Popov, a stocky man of Greek descent, and his deputy. the youthful Mr Serger Inner Ring Road to prevent a Stankevich, make a formidable team for the reformists, but without central backing the cards are stacked against them.

Solidarity snipes at Mazowiecki

From Roger Boyes, Gdansk

THE Solidarity congress, with the 1981 Solidarity congress, Mr Lech Walesa now firmly at appeared yesterday as the its helm, yesterday pushed for Minister of Labour. "The rapid political reforms in Po- Solidarity Government," he land and made plain that the admitted, union would no longer be an uncritical supporter of the Government.

tenure as chairman of the union by an overwhelming majority - 362 out of 467 votes cast. He had a much rougher ride at the first Solidarity congress in 1981. Mr Walesa was the sponsor

of his main rival, Mr Andrzej Slowik, of Lodz. Mr Slowik, who has been at constant loggerheads with Mr Walesa, reached this arrangement knowing that he had no chance of success:

He wanted to show that his challenge to Mr Walesa was not intended to divide Solidarity. But the chief effect was ment, calling for immediate to remove from the congress agenda the personality and large, if easily bruised, ego of Mr Walesa.

Instead Mr Slowik put forward a vision of a pure trade interest group.

even more lacklustre candidate, Mr Tomasz Woicik. from Wroclaw, who picked up 25 votes, could really aspire to anything more than sober dayby day management while the Solidarity delegates — almost all of Mr Walesa's generation - have become accustomed to

parliamentary elections would Solidarity is reluctant to abandon its position in the political Neither Mr Slowik nor the

• Arson attack: Unknown assailants have set fire to the house of one of Poland's top investigative reporters, Mr Jeczy Jachowicz, who specialized in investigating the affairs of the secret and uniformed police. His wife died after jumping

from a bedroom window. The were severely injured.

Mandela date for **Thatcher**

son Mandela hopes to meet Mrs Thatcher in London on July 6 to argue for continued sanctions against South Africa (Gavin Bell writes).

Mr Mandela told a rally that he deeply regretted Britain's unilateral decision to ease sanctions. Teamwork in both national and international affairs is crucial, and individ ualistic action can serve only to disrupt and frustrate realization of common goals."

drugs war

It will be the first big US commitment to Third World counter-insurgency, and reflects a new strategy of fighting drug abuse by targeting Andean producers.

Rome — A gamble by La Scala opera house in Milan has ended in a triumphant performance of Verdi's La Traviala and the discovery of Tizzana Fabbricini, a soprano who is already being compared to the legendary Maria Callas (Paul Bompard writes)

night, Signor Carlo Maria

position as one of the great Catholic From Richard Bassett, Prague, and Peter Green, Velehrad, Moravia nations of Europe less than five years after the Communists had tried to CELEBRATING Mass in Bratislava,

the capital of Slovakia, the Pope country. vesterday told more than a million Earlier the Pope visited Velehrad, Slovaks that he supported them as a in Moravia, where thousands of pilgrims in 1985 braved police checknation with its own identity. Although he was careful to avoid points to attend the 1,100th anniverencouraging the rivalry between sary of the mission of St Cyril and St Czechs and Slovaks which has Methodius, who brought Christianity emerged since November's peaceful to the Slavs. revolution, the Pope dwelt on the long

Church triumphant: The Pope

greets pilgrims at Velehrad

munist regime. "Recent times have

been hard - priests threatened,

monks expelled, nuns suppressed, and

children trained in falsehood. So

many people have suffered here for

For the Slovaks, however, the

Pope's visit was more than just a

tribute and a reward for their strug-

gles, it was a symbol of Czecho-

slovakia's return to its rightful

their faith," he said.

Yesterday a quarter of a million faithful came to see the Pope in Velehrad. About 100,000 stood in a space not much larger than a rugby pitch beside the cathedral, and the rest stood ankle-deep in mud a quarter of a mile away to watch the proceedings on a huge television screen imported

outlaw Catholicism throughout the

from Austria. "It is the biggest day in my life for me – fantastic," said Mr Milan Lipka as he stood with his wife, Jitka, in a mud patch before Velehrad's 17thcentury Baroque basilica to watch the Pope hold the first papal Mass in this wellspring of the Slavonic Church.

"It is a good end to the changes of our revolution," said Mr Lipka. "Now we can practise our faith freely."

In Prague, the Pope praised non-Catholics who, he said, had "contributed, at the cost of much sacrifice, to the defeat of one of the most serious attempts to deprive man of the freedom to which he is destined". Czechoslovakia was on the thresh-

old of a new era which would need

President Havel's words of welcome on Saturday. Mr Havel, referring to the new Czechoslovakia, said: "Jealous rivalries, personal ambitions, have made many of us quickly forget about what united us only several months ago." He hoped the Pope's visit would remind Czechs and Slovaks of the need for a "source of real human responsibility". Throughout the papal visit a third

impressive figure has also been visible that of Cardinal Frantisek Tomasek, aged 90, the Primate of Czechoslovakia. Cardinal Tomasek, who four years ago said he would not die until his

country's Catholics were free, took part despite his fragile health in the rain-drenched, open-air service held on Saturday afternoon behind Prague's castle. No one, perhaps, is better ac-

quainted than the cardinal with the privations Catholics suffered until last December in a country where, unlike Poland, the Church was always on the defensive, and the weekend almost certainly was the crowning event of • Caban cisit: The Pope will visit Cuba in December, a papal spokes-

man said in Velehrad yesterday. He said the trip would come after December 8 but well before Christmas. He did not give a precise date but said the tour would last about five days. (Reuter)

union while Mr Walesa argued for a mix between a political organization and a workers'

firework displays.

Mr Jacek Kuron, a star of

Umtata, Transkei - Mr Nel-

Leading article, page 13

US cash for

Washington - The US will announce this week a \$35 million (£21.3 million) military aid package to help Peru combat the Manist Shining Path guerrillas who protect the nation's coca producers (Martin Fletcher writes).

Callas ghost laid to rest

For 26 years La Scala had

shied from staging the opera so closely linked to Callas. An attempt in 1964 ended in calcalls. But after Saturday's first Badini, the Scala superintendent, said: The wall between journalist and his daughter La Scala and La Traviata has crombled in his evening.

But he warned the Solidarmunist authorities. from China's domestic policy Li's planned trip to Moscow. The epic struggle of the first ity union that, if it did not co-three days of the congress — operate with the Solidarity led • MOSCOW: The Soviet Mr Ilans Erdmands, a leadand from bilateral relations Gorbachov, Arms control Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, er of the Latvian Popular Government has proposed a operate with the Solidarity-led negotiations were of mumal the Soviet Foreign Minister, between two countries speedwhether to ditch Mr Walesa, Front, told the crowd: "I hope 16 billion rouble (£16 billion) Government on welfare isbenefit and should proceed as said in an interview with ing in very different political rap him across the knuckles or sues, the Government would the Ukrainians too will be emergency programme to help normal, they said. Prayda last week that he directions. fail. The country could cope bless his attempts to be President of Poland - was resolved with unemployment only if Pope backs Slovaks' wish for own identity in an emotional election on Solidarity helped. Saturday.

Mr Walesa secured a new Mr Waiesa - and therefore presumably the majority of delegates - understood this

W NOTEBOOK tale of the capital ca Kohl speeds progress on the road to

The second secon

From Ian Murray, Bonn

The magazine suggests that further savings might be ex-

changed at two-for-one, pro-

better to pay than to run the

risk of a new wave of disillu-

sioned settlers from the East.

rate is essential for important

areas of the economy, so as to limit the level of indebtedness

of East German business and

Herr Kohl's advisers are

now pointing out the advan-tages of moving more swiftly.

Until now, the Chancellor's

preferred timetable has been to sign a treaty by the end of

this month making it possible

to introduce economic and currency union by July 1.

However, the prolonged uncertainty over the eventual exchange rate is encouraging

speculators; legislation necessary to bring in the tax,

banking and company reforms needed to create a free-market

economy must wait for cur-

rency union; and, tactically

crucial, delay is in danger of

discouraging the necessary

Herr Hans-Dietrich Gen-

scher, the West German For

eign Minister, criticized the

smallmindedness of those

representatives of the free

market economy who were naggling over the rates. Ger-

Herr Genscher has his first

official meeting with his East

German counterpart. Herr

Markus Meckel, tomorrow to

start the discussions on

reunification, and these are

likely to be overshadowed by

the currency question.

Although Herr Meckel said

in an interview yesterday with Bild am Sonniag that the aim

made it plain that his Govern-

the Christian Democratic

(CDU) East German Prime Minister, insisted that there

would have to be a one-for-

one exchange rate. He told

Saarland radio that, for wages,

salaries and pensions, the

Herr Genscher and Herr

Meckel will also have to

address the question of the

future security role of the

united country. Herr Meckel

said East Germany's close,

historic links with the Eastern

lomatic bridge. There was no point in damaging the in-terests of the Soviet Union, for

history showed the dangers of

instability when a nation felt

its interests threatened.

matter was not negotiable.

way unconditionally. Herr Lothar de Maizière

close co-operation between

the two government

one currency

FRESH from his Easter holi-pensioners will receive days, Herr Helmut Kohl, the DM 700 a month on average, West German Chancellor, will DM 200 more than the present sit down with his Cabinet here average in Ostmarks, savers today to work out ways of will be able to exchange speeding up currency union between DMS,000 and with East Germany and so put DM 8,000 at parity. a stop to the increasing acrimony between Bonn and East Berlin over the route to reunification.

unification. vided the money was banked. There is now even talk of before last December, a move aimed at stopping speculators.
These measures would cost rushing in currency union over the long holiday weekend at the start of next month.

at the start of next month. Bonn a good deal, but Herr The Cabinet is meant to Kohl could well calculate it is agree a draft treaty for curwith East Germany. Der Spiegel, which claims today to The Government is likely to have seen a secret 30-page agree with the Bundesbank preliminary draft, says it will that a two-for-one exchange contain six main proposals. Herr Dieter Vogel, the gov-

ernment spokesman, yester-day denied that any such paper existed, although he confirmed that several important elements of the draft. treaty were now ready.

If Der Spiegel is right, then East German workers will be offered a one-for-one exchange rate on their salaries;

2100 g mg/s

COLOR DE

Walle Ben

Water and the

111 702 25 mg

--- aur

-- 5, c. pong

° ≥ izlong (e

-2 7000cd F 15 var Unsele

- 25 lbg-

ं के अंदियां के

7068

gre a sign

- ::7:1 **: 5114**

electiva

and the c

TO THE COURT

77.50

- act #5

THE NOTES IS

- 7 mm. 1997

THE EXTENSION OF THE PARTY OF T

NEW TOTAL

::::: :::: Cabil

Mand

date #2

Thatch

US cash for

drugs Wal

Callas ghos

laid to rest

The life series

HIE

ATTEMPT 5

Swifter EC union backed

By Michael Binyon

EUROPEAN Community foreign ministers strongly endorsed Franco-German calls for swifter political and economic union of the Twelve at their weekend meeting in Dublin, at the same time expressing serious concern over Moscow's blockade of

The one-day meeting, called man unity was not possible at to prepare for next Saturday's a zero taniff, he said. The one-day meeting, called Dublin summit of EC heads of government, left Britain isolated in its opposition to an accelerated timetable for European integration in response to recent changes in East

Europe. The Franco-German pro-posals for a conference on political union will be discussed informally at lunch during the summit, and Mrs was to achieve German unity Thatcher is expected to be as quickly as possible, he outspoken in her opposition.

Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, told his col-leagues on Saturday that Britain was sceptical about attempting such a conference in 1990, but he was conciliatory in his approach, saying that if the other 11 members wanted such a conference Britain would make its

M Roland Dumas, the French Foreign Minister, said after the meeting that the proposal on political union, put forward last week in a joint declaration by President Mitterrand of France and Herr Helmut Kohl, the West German Chancellor, was 'very favourably received" by his colleagues, adding that there were "some nuances from one delegation which was not all negative".

US battle on arms budget begins

From Martin Fletcher Washington

AFTER months of verbal skirmishing, the battle over the size of the Pentagon's first post-Cold War budget for next year is about to begin. Clear battle-lines have been

drawn, and the only certainty is that the Democratic-controlled Congress, determined to secure a "peace dividend", will top several billion dollars off the \$307 billion (£192 billion) in spending authority that the Administration asked for in Jamiary.

The smallest cut the Penta-gon can masonably hope for is between \$16 billion and \$18 billion, which was the recommendation made by Mr Sam Nunn, chairman of the Senate armed services committee, last Friday. He is the single most respected figure on de-sence on Capitol Hill.

House Democrats have united behind a figure of \$283 billion, \$24 billion less than the Administration is seeking. That figure was approved by the House budget committee last week, after liberal Democrats objected to the higher figure of \$286 billion which their leadership had

originally proposed. Mr Nunn

said the new figure was "no longer responsible — I don't

while, Mr Jim Sasser, Democratic chairman of the Senate budget committee, has defined the other extreme by calling for a cut of nearly \$26

Responding to these figures, Mr Richard Darman, the White House budget director, argued that congressional enthusiasm for cuts of this magnitude would be tempered when they were translated into think it can be met". Mean- cuts in specific weapons pro- Defence Secretary, has order- Democrats claim the Admin- service.

billion to \$281 billion.

grammes affecting their

The Administration's request represented a cut in real terms of between 2 per cent and 3 per cent on this year's budget, and further reductions of the size being talked about in Congress would require big decisions on individual weapons programmes, as well as

Mr Richard Cheney, the troops are almost certain.

ed reviews of a number of big- istration's 1991 defence budticket programmes including, most notably, the \$75 billion B2 Stealth bomber and the Strategic Defence Initiative ("Star Wars") for which President Bush has requested \$4.6 billion in 1991. Also under

threat is an array of nextgeneration missile, helicopter. tank and aircraft projects, while further reductions in

get is a Cold War budget that fails to take account of the Warsaw Pact's collapse.

Mr Nunn has called for cuts in the mobile MX missile system and the single-warhead Midgetman missile, suggested SDI should receive about \$4 billion next year, suspended judgement on the B2 and cited 28 weapons systems which could be taken out of

Croats vote in first free election

From Dessa Trevisan Zagreb

ABOUT 3.5 million Croats voted yesterday in their first democratic election in half a century, seen as an important step in determining the future shape of the Yugoslav fed-

Representing some 30 parties, more than 1,700 candidates stood for 356 seats in the Croatian parliament, and at least 20,000 contested posts

in various councils. The Communists, who had a monopoly of power for 45 years, faced formidable opposition from the strongly nationalist right-of-centre parties - the Croatian Democratic Union and the National Accord, the moderately nationalist coalition. Indications were that poll-

ing would be heavy. In many constituencies the result is expected to be inconclusive, with the leading candidate failing to achieve the 50 per cent of the vote needed for outright victory. Run-off elections will be held in two weeks' time.

Opinion polls have shown the Croatian Democratic Union, almost totally identified with and personified by Mr Franjo Tudjman, in the lead, with the coalition second and the Communists third.

Now you can master a business computer in just a few simple steps

Out in the open: The F117A stealth lighter, one of America's worst kept military secrets, on show to public and press for the first time on Saturday at Nellis air force base, Nevada. It had been seen only in photographs before

Feel a bit out of step with computers? All that jargon trip you up? Don't worry, you're not alone.

That's why Commodore have introduced the PC Starter Pack. Inside there's everything you need to get off on the right foot ... a dependable computer, keyboard, choice of mono or colour monitor and three useful business programs.

What's more, there's the PC Companion which and MS-DOS tutor. So you can learn about computers step

One, two, three Starter Packs to choose from ... all industry compatible

The Commodore PC Starter Pack comes in three forms...the PC10, PC20 or PC30. Your recommended dealer can best advise you as to which bloc made it a natural dipis most suitable for your kind

> in every case, you can be confident about the quality of your system. As the

second largest shipper of computers' in the world, our reputation wouldn't permit anything less.

And all Commodore PCs are MS-DOS compatible

which means they conform to the industry standard, so giving you much more flexibility in your choice of available software.

So imagine for a second you've bought a PC Starter Pack and it's standing unopened in your office or home. First, watch Episode One of your companion video and it'll show you how to unpack your PC and set it up.

Clever instruction video to teach you

As you work through each episode, you'll gradually become more sure of yourself. Until by the end of Episode Six, you'll be skipping through the keyboard and making

Once you've mastered your PC, you can then get the three business programs up

With word processing, you can type letters or invoices, make changes and dash off documents

Spreadsheets help you lay out your accounts and cashflow, so you'll know at a glance, for example, who owes you money and whose bills have been settled. Not only is this important for the survival of any business, it particularly makes your business look more professional.

And finally, onto database which helps you store information more easily. In future, you could see straightaway which products are selling most or perhaps organise a list of your best customers for mailing.

Practise these programs and your performance will improve

If you're thinking it's about time you learned to use a computer, the Commodore PC Starter Pack is ideal.

than satisfied with your performance. And, of course, a Commodore computer will help you get so much more out of every business day.

Until you're really confident, there's 90 days' free software support plus free on-site maintenance for a year. In the unlikely event of anything going wrong with your PC, we guarantee to be at your office the next day.

So pick up a Commodore PC Starter Pack from selected branches of Allders, Comet, Clydesdale, Dixons, John Lewis Partnership, Rymans, Typewriter Centres and major independent retailers. Or if you want more information (plus a free no-nonsense guide to computers), please telephone 01 873 9800 or complete the coupon below

Source: IDC Survey Financial Times 29.09.89

Berlin's spies stay out in the cold

From Ian Murray, Bonn

West Germany's most experienced spy-hunters, are show-ing a marked reluctance to Despite the e come in from the cold.

in March to de activate their boxes and go home, Heir to give West Germany any Gunther Nollau, a former information about the Office, believes the former and very active. Five of them have been

unmasked in the past 10 days, but Herr Nollau thinks that work in Bonn and that at least one has infiltrated the very highest levels of government.

"I am quite convinced that a high-ranking spy is still working in Bonn," he said in an interview published yes-terday by Bild am Sonntag. He did not rule out that he could have reached the kind of position of confidence attained by Gunter Guillaume, who rose to be private secretary to Herr Willy Brandt, the former Chancellor, before

he was unmasked. We cannot shut our eyes to number - several thousand are still working against us in the anto-rooms of govern- sentences. ment," he stated. He added that the motivation of the spies was "the work against agents:

EAST Germany's spies are still being protected by their new, freely-elected Government and, according to one of the so-called class enemies". Dedicated agents who had been fed communism with their mother's milk, he said, were probably reporting direct Despite the end of com-

munist rule in East Germany Despite being told officially and present moves towards reunification, Herr Peter-Mich-

In an interview published Stass secret service agents are today in Der Spiegel, he says still very much under cover that he will hand over files only if he is ordered to do so by Parliament or by Herr Lothar de Maizière, the Prime Minister. He defends this on thousands more are still at the ground that West German agents are still "active and industrious" in East Germany. They are, however, no longer in danger of arrest and imprisonment. East Germany handed over its captured spies at Christmas and has made no further arrests of Western

In contrast, Herr Kurt Rebmann, the West German Federal Public Prosecutor and chief spy-hunter, said in an interview, which was pub-lished in *Bunte* magazine yesterday, that 159 investigations had been launched into East the fact that a considerable German espionage so far this year, 17 of them leading to recommendations for prison

In his view it would be



Shia cold hops

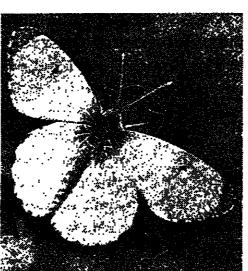
OUR CLEAN AIR ACT.



The remarkable catalytic converter. Already proven to be one of the most effective ways of reducing car pollution. And fitted as standard on the new Rover 820Si 16v automatic. Naturally, before we fitted it, we tested it.

Not only in the laboratory and out on the test track. But also in America, fourteen thousand feet up a mountain.

Why? Because the atmosphere is very clear up there. And very, very thin. With far less oxygen than there is at sea level. And potentially a more than challenging test for both engine and catalytic converter. Because at that kind of altitude you'd expect an excessively rich mixture of fuel and air to be fed into the engine. It's at this point that Rover technology comes to the rescue.



The Orange Tip. One of Britain's most beautiful butterflies. Long may it remain so.

Computerised sensors in the catalyst system constantly regulate the petrol supply, keeping it at the optimum air to fuel mixture.

Then the exhaust gases, together with any unburnt petrol vapour, react to, and are converted by, the platinum based catalyst.

Result? Cleaner exhaust emissions.

Leaving you free to enjoy all the cut and

thrust of the 820Si's 16 valve fuel injected engine. Of course, the catalytic converter isn't Rover's only contribution to caring for the environment. (Incidentally, we have forty models with catalyst available.)

All Rover 800s can run on unleaded fuel. And all our new cars are painted with lead-free paint. (Not as simple as it sounds; developing a perfect red lead-free paint took years, cost millions.) And naturally it's our policy to work towards using materials and processes that are less harmful to the environment.

The new 820Si 16v automatic. For a cleaner environment.

And a clearer conscience.

ROVER 800 SERIES

De-brie

iore in Nover UFO

ु ROV**E**R

Shia leader pours cold water on new hope for hostages

MR HUSSEIN Musawi takes a long, deep breath, fixes his eyes on an invisible point on the wall and begins talking slowly, with a philosophical

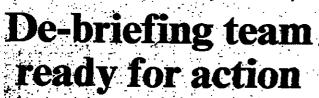
"You see a pond one day," he says, drawing an imaginar landscape with his right hand. "The next day you go back. Some of the water has evaporated, some has drained away. There has been a change, but it remains a pond."

Mr Musawi, one of the dical Shia Muslim leaders in close contact with kidnapping groups in Lebenon, is visibly prond of his metaphor. Caressing his well-trimmed grey beard, he smiles as one

What he is saying is that the release of one hostage would not necessarily angur freedom for the others. "The pond," he says, nodding, "is still there." Mr Terry Waite, the Arch-

bishop of Canterbury's miss- Musawi is suddenly available ing special envoy, failed to act to foreign journalists. He has as an intermediary between Islamic Jihad, parent organization of the Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine, and the Kuwaiti Government over its central demand for the release of 15 Arabs imprisoned in Knwait. He was seized after the kidnappers became suspicious when his name was linked to the arms for hostages deal be-

After years of silence, Mr



AT THE sprawling Rhein hospital received the 52 Main US Air Force base American hostages who were imminent release of an American hostage from the Middle East sets in motion a now

well-rehearsed routine. "We have a lot of false alarms, but news of a release gets things going here in a hurry," said Major Stephen Knechtel, a base spokesman "We try to give them a big welcome and cheer them on."

Preparations are in full swing for the expected arrival of an American hostage held by pro-Iranian kidnappers in Beirut since January, 1987.

In anticipation of the release, a 13-member American hostage de-briefing team ar-lived in West Germany on Thursday night. The team is made up of medical experts and State Department officials who hope to learn details of hostage conditions and, more importantly, information

about other hostages.

The team is lodged at a nearby military hospital in Wiesbaden, where hostages are to be taken immediately after their arrival at Rhein

the personnel at the Air Force's Combat Support Wing
Medical Centre in Wiesbaden
are old hands at dealing with
hostage arrivals. In 1981, the

Furore in

after dark on Saturday night.

and their consistency, some

coming from policemen and

pilots, make Saturday's event

one of the most impressive possible UFO sightings in

Within minutes, hundreds

of calls began jamming the switchboards of newspapers, police stations and military

The Carabinieri paramili-

tary police were alerted, and

one of their patrol boats

cruised for two bours off the

coast south of Rome. No trace

has vet been found of the

in Tivoli, on the nills east of

Rome, Signor Nicola Cicar-

rese, a teacher and amateur

astronomer, looked at his

watch as soon as he saw the

fireball. "It was 8.25," he said.

"I saw it for six seconds, then

it disappeared and there was a

trail of grey smoke which lingered for about four min-

utes. It was incredibly fast and

travelling in a straight line

horizontally. I know a little about these phenomena, and I

would say it was a meteorite,

but a meteorite does not move

horizontally and it catches fire

Signor Carlo Resca was on

duty as supervisor of the radar control centre at the Ciampino airport in Rome. "We re-ceived four reports from four

different pilots in rapid succession, he says. They all

described a very large object,

very luminous, moving 51-

much higher up."

mysterious burning object.

Italy in recent years.

control centres.

The large number of reports

tween Washington and Tehran.

"The Islamic Jihad will never forget its imprisoned strugglers," said Mr Musawi at his heavily guarded home in Baalbek. This suggests the kidnappers will no longer be prepared to free their hostages solely in exchange for concessions made to iran. They now want their own original demands to be met.

Main US Air Force base American hostages who were outside Frankfurt, word of the released after 444 days of captivity in Iran. Some of those former nostages returned later to show their appreciation and dedicate a plaque to the hospital, now adorning its "Freedom Hall." The hospital also briefly

> tage, Mr Mithileshwar Singh. an Indian-born American citizen, who was freed in 1988. Once firm word is received of a release, another team of military medical specialists is also sent from its base in Heidelberg. The team, part of the military's 7th Medical Command established in 1985, is made up of experts trained in the special psycho-

treated another former hos-

after release from long-term captivity.
Dr. Willam Cline, who heads the stress management team, said that when hostages arrive they first ask about their families and then often want to talk about their

logical problems that arise

He said the team tries to create a "safe environment" US officials refuse to give them cope with the stress of "It helps them relax

before going home." Released hostages generally stay at the hospital for a few days before being flown home

Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine statements and, ever since he strengthevitably underline Damas cus's role in solving the crisis. His fears for his personal safety, however, are as atrong as ever. Anti-anti-aft guns sit near the entrance of his home in the northern sector of Baalbek. Young, bearded gunmen inspect pencils, notebooks and even the shoes of visitors to the one-storey house, not far from the hilltop Abdallah harracks, once the Lebanese Army headquarters in the Bekta Valley, now the main Iranian military base in Mr Musawi, the former schoolteacher who helped to create Hezbollah in 1982, is an urbane man who certainly does not match the Western picture of a Muslim revolu-tionary. It is difficult to imag-ine this soft-spoken man in his well cut business suit organ-izing the suicide bombing attacks that destroyed the US

> exest danghter of Prince Rainier and the late Princess Grace, and M Jean-Yves Le Fur, a French property magnate, stepping out of Le Télégraphe restaurant in Paris on Saturday after announcing their engagement to

friends and relatives at a private party (AP

reports from Paris). Among the 50 guests were her sister, Princess Caroline, and her brother, Prince Albert. The Princess, aged 25, has made several public appearances with M Le Fur, aged 26, since last year, including the Festival of Magic in Monte Carlo. Sources say they plan to marry in Monaco in June.

Fierce fighting foils Nigeria coup attempt

By Elizabeth Ohadina in Lagos and Andrew McEwen

Babangida of Nigeria foiled an attempted coup by junior officers against his military Government yesterday after fierce fighting around Dodan Barracks, the presidential residence

State radio headquarters several hours by rebels who at one stage claimed to have toppled the President. After loyal troops had regained control, General Sanni Abacha, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said on the radio that all service chiefs had "pledged their unflinching support" to the President who, he said, was safe.

He reiterated the military Government's commitment to hand over power to a democratically elected civilian government in 1992.

Had the coup succeeded, Nigeria would have risked a civil war. Major Jije Oguaza Oka, the coup leader, had said he wanted to end the domination of the south - a mixture of Christians, Muslims and other faiths - by the mainly Muslim north.

cision" of the five northern states from the federal republic, and gave northerners working as civil servants in the south a week to go home.

Major Oka said he was acting on behalf of the "patri-otic and well-meaning peoples of the middle belt and southern parts of the country". His statements reflected the

bitter tensions between northemers and southerners and hetween Muslims and Christians, as well as older tribal enmities. In a broadcast repeated

every 20 minutes, Major Oka said the states of Sokoto, Banchi, Katsina, Kano and Borno would be expelled from the federation until demands were met.

He wanted to overturn the appointment of Mr Alhaji Ibrahim Dasuki, a wealthy

TROOPS loyal to President Sultan of Sokoto caliphate, replacing him with Mr Alhaji Muhammadu Maccido, the previous Sultan's son, referring to him as the "people's

choice". The new Sultan would have to pledge non-interference by the aristocratic elites in affairs near the residence was held for of state before the north and south would be allowed again to unite, he said.

Dick Hall, editor of Africa Analysis, said in London: "The failure of the coup has averted a threat of civil war. Had change come about in this way, there would have been much bloodshed."

There have been five successful coups since independence from Britain in 1960, and General Babangida recently claimed to have been instrumental in four of them. The last, in 1985, brought him

Many Nigerians, however believe that this method of changing governments has had its day and believe General Babangida capable of escape from the tightest political corner.

Yesterday's rebels sought to establish a government which would represent the military, the trade union movement, the Nigerian Bar Association. the National Student Association and the National Union of Journalists, who have all been among the severest critics of the Government.

Major Oka described General Babangida's Government as satanic, dictatorial, homosexual, corrupt and "drug baronist'

Nigeria has a long history of conflicts, but financial hardships in recent years have greatly increased tension.

Measures aimed at economic restructuring have hit the poor hardest, while at the same time securing approval from the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, leading to greater Westem aid. Britain last year promised £100 million.

Two universities and a polytechnic have been closed in recent weeks after student protests against the Government's acceptance of a new \$120 million (£73.5 million) World Bank loan to refinance the 26 ailing universities in Nigeria.

Living standards have plummeted, with a 60 per cent inflation rate last year cutting food budgets, increasing the incidence of malnutrition, making transportation expensive and scarce, and reducing school enrolment.

Drive for Falklands plea to extend **Kashmir** fishing zone rejected peace as troops die By Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor BRITAIN has again rejected inside the zone which pay the fishing bonanza which has

INDIAN and Pakistani sol-

across the Kashmir border over the weekend as Islamabad and Delhi prepared for high-level talks in New York to reduce the threat of war. Mr Inder Gujral, the Indian

Foreign Minister, emphasized that he did not regard the incidents as the start of hostilities. He was speaking in London on his way to New York, where he is due to meet his Pakistani counterpart this week "in quest of peace". He said: "We are not interested in

war. It doesn't help anybody." Cross-border skirmishes have occurred almost daily for years across the rugged mountains in Kashmir, but rarely are they reported. In the present volatile atmosphere, however, every small incident increases the danger of serious confrontation. Reporters from Kashmir said a few Pakistani soldiers died and that there were also casualties on the

For all the recent sabrerattling by Islamabad and Delhi, which has abated noticeably in the past week, neither side seriously believes war is imminent. Britain, the United States and the Soviet Union are involved in dip-lomatic efforts to persuade both sides to defuse tensions. Indian security forces say they have started to control subversive activity in the Kashmir valley, where a twoyear secessionist campaign ex-

Indian targets early this year. Mr Joginder Singh, Inspector-General of the Central Reserve Police Force, which has spearheaded the drive against subversives, said yesterday that security forces would be able to restore normal life in the region

an appeal by the Falkland licence fees to the Falklands Islands for its 150-mile fishing Government. Much of the zone to be extended to 200 fishing is legal, being in interagainst a huge international vessels slip into Falkands fishing fleet. valers to poach squid at night,

The islanders fear their main source of income is being jeopardized by largescale over-fishing by an esti-mated 200 to 300 squidfishing vessels from Taiwan. Japan, South Korea and the Soviet Union.

Some have had their names and numbers painted out and to fishing without a licence do not fly flags to avoid identification by a patrol aircraft and fisheries vessels operated by the Falkland Islands Government

The fleet, working to the north of the 150-mile zone, catches most of the squid as it

miles to protect fish stocks national waters, but some

craft begins its patrols. Both sides are playing for high stakes. The Falklands authorities found themselves £100,000 richer last Thursday after arresting a Taiwanese vessel, the Chi Teng. The master had pleaded not guilty

leaving before a spotter air-

and the vessel was allowed to leave after a bond had been deposited. This was confiscated when the vessel failed to return to Stanley for resumed court hearings.

It was a small victory in a war which the 2,000 islanders grows and migrates south, believe they are losing. Unless leaving less for the vessels Britain acts soon they believe

economy will soon end. Visiting British ministers have been asked repeatedly to implement Britain's right under international law to claim a 200-mile limit, but

have shown little interest. A fresh appeal was made last week by Mr Terry Peck, a member of the Legislative Council, in talks with Mr Timothy Sainsbury, Undersecretary of State at the Foreign Office. Mr Lewis Clifton, the Falk-

land Islands representative in London, said Mr Peck had the council "solidly behind him". A Whitehall source con-

firmed that Britain had reserved its right to impose a 200-mile limit, but said it had "no plans" to do so. He said scientific evidence suggested an extension would improve stocks by only 4 per cent.

But Mr Peck and Mr Clifton said it was vital to allow 40 per cent of the stock to escape each year, to breed and conserve stocks. Instead only about 9 per cent was escaping.

They said that over-fishing last year had forced the Falklands to cut the number of licences and to introduce "voluntary" conservation measures in international waters. Already two vesseis have had their licences withdrawn for disregarding the measures.

lilex, the most valuable squid species, accounts for 74 per cent of licence fees, which in turn provide 70 per cent of the Falkland Islands Government's revenue. But revenue is expected to drop by £2 million this year to £27 million, and the islanders fear next year could be worse. The total catch of illex in Falklands waters fell by a quarter between 1987 and 1989.

Britain's reason for refusing the 200-mile zone is its reluctance to upset a recent improvement in relations with Argentina.

Israel gave lease aid to settlers

Jerusalem - The Israeli Government has acknowledged. that it helped to buy a lease for Jewish settlers in the Christian quarter of old Jerusalem. The settlement, the first in the Christian quarter since Israel captured the Old City from Jordan in 1967, has sparked protests by Christian and Muslim Palestinians.

The 150 settlers who moved in on April 11, two days before Good Friday, are fighting a legal battle with the Greek Orthodox Church which owns the building. (Reuter)

Peace move

Bangkok - Another diplomatic effort to end the war in Cambodia began at the weekend as both sides in the conflict stepped up their preparations for a new mili-

Riot at prison

Sydney - Four prisoners were injured when inmates at the maximum-security Parramatta jail rioted and set fire to an office building, officials said. (AP)

Bomb claim

Madrid - Basque separatist guerrillas have claimed responsibility for a parcel bomb which blew off a secretary's hand at offices of Seville's Expo-92 World Fair. (Reuter)

Afghan plea

Kabal - President Najibullah has called on the Organization of Islamic Conference to reinstate Afghanistan, which was suspended after Soviet forces entered the country 11 years ago. (AFP)

Cocaine haul

Mexico City - Authorities here have seized 1.5 tonnes of cocaine valued at about \$150 million (£94 million), their second major drug haul in less than a week.(Reuter)

Gender offender

Warsaw - Polish authorities are agonizing over whether to castrate a stone statue of the horse of one of their national heroes, who was supposed to be riding his legendary mare. (Reuter)

Australia steps up Italy over floods air rescue a UFO From Robert Cockburn, Sydney fireball ONE of the biggest rescue daze," Mr Wayne Goss, Pre-operations seen in Australia mier of Queensland, said in From Paul Bompard

was stepped up yesterday as towns in Victoria were inundated by floods that have A GIANT fireball, a huge mass of blinding white light, made thousands homeless across vast areas of Queensspeeding silently across the sky. Thousands of Italians, land and New South Wales. including four pilots, are wondering what they saw soon

At least one person has died and an unknown number are missing after the highest recorded rainfall in more than 100 years kept water levels rising and surging southwards along the outback river systems of eastern Australia. Despite an easing of rain

vesterday, officials said water evels would continue to rise. Every available government and air force plane was used in a round-the-clock weekend relief operation covering more than 500 miles of land under water in central Queensiand and New South Wales.

half of them stranded on the rooftops of their homes were airlifted to a tent city in Brisbane. Thoseevacuated told of food shortages and the shock of watching cars and houses washed away.

A state of emergency was declared in the towns left without power, drinking water and communications. "People children, were found in a rice are just walking round in a mill.

Brisbane, the centre for air force transport planes bringing out evacuees and dropping food for people and livestock. More than 15 towns are now cut off in Oueensland.

Marine and French paratroop

"I don't think that Islamic

bases in west Beirut in 1983.

Jihad will drop its demands,"

Mr Musawi said when asked if

the release of an American

could signal the beginning of

the end of the hostage crisis. "I

have nothing to do with Islamic Jihad," he pointed out

onickly. "I am only saying

But this seems to be more

than just an educated guess.

His cousin. Hussein Youssef

Musawi, is one of seven

prisoners serving life sen-tences in Kuwait. Mr Musawi

clearly misses him. "He was

tortured, mistreated," he says, his eyes flashing in anger. "But

he is a strong man. His spirit is stronger than that of the Emir

In his view, if the Ameri-

cans want to see their bostages

again, they will have to per-suade Sheikh Jaher al-Ahmed

al-Sabab, the Emir of Kuwait,

arrested along with 16 other members of the al-Dawa ("The Call") group, the Shia Iraqi organization blamed for

the bombing of the US and

French embassies in Kuwait

"Like the water in the pond,

be different tomorrow," he

said. "One thing is certain: it is

not in the mentality of Islamic

Jihad to make concessions

Mr Musawi's cousin was

to release the prisoners.

what I think."

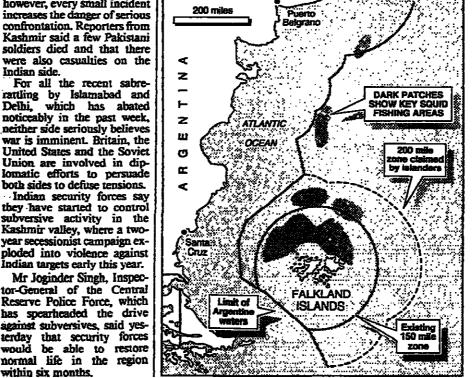
thousands of people have been evacuated and an estimated 25,000 sheep have drowned. In northern New South Wales, homes at Nyngan were evacuated. The floods cover an area of more than 100,000

the East Gippsland coastal area east of Melbourne where the towns of Sale and Bairnsdale are now cut off. In outback Queensland, the ODHAKA: At least 76 people 4,000 people of Charleville — died and more than 2.00 died and more than 2.00 others were injured as a tornado wiped out 12 villages in central Bangladesh, officials said yesterday (Ahmed Fazl

writes). Winds of I20 m p h demolished houses, uprooted power lines and toppled hundreds of trees in Pabna district. Fifty bodies, mostly of women and

Indian side.

square kilometres in New South Wales, taking in the towns of Bourke and reaching as far south as Mudgee, 150 kilometres north-west of Sydney.In Victoria, rain has caused extensive flooding in



US museum in tug-of-war over \$800,000 Matisse accidentally spilled on the work. She

From Charles Bremner New York

WHEN a daughter was born in 1908 to Edward Steichen, a pioneering American photographer, his friend Henri Matisse presented him with one of his paintings to mark the occasion. Now, eight decades later, the photographer's descendants are fighting a legal battle with New York's Museum of Modern Art, demanding the return of the small, 1905 Fauvist work called Vue de

lently through the air at great Collioure a l'Eglise. speed like a rocket." In a lawsuit that has ruptured the The Italian Defence and close ties between the family and the Interior Ministries have made museum which the photographer no comment. As far as is had served as benefactor and known, no spaceships have administrator, the Steichens are landed in the Roman

Rodina Steichen, the photographer's daughter, handed the painting to the museum in 1973, she bequeathed it to her grand-niece, Ariana Calderone Stahmer.

Miss Steichen, who died in 1988, gave the painting, estimated to be worth some \$800,000 (£490,000), to the museum on "permanent loan" with a pledge that she would bequeath it to the museum. She provided a copy of her will and wrote at the time to the directors, saying she "thanked God that my little Matisse is home safe".

However, the family lawyers say. Miss Steichen changed her mind five years later after the museum went against her wishes and altered arguing that, although the late Kate a splash of paint Matisse had then wrote a new will, bequeathing it In 1985 Miss Steichen signed a

codicil leaving the Matisse to her grand-niece, specifying that the painting was "owned by me and currently on loan to the Museum of Modern Art". She had donated other works to the museum, including a sketch by Auguste Rodin, her godfather, after whom she was

After Miss Steichen's death, the museum maintained that she had given the painting outright in 1973 and refused to hand it over. Earlier this month lawyers for the family brought suit in Bridgeport, Connecticut, seeking the painting

plus \$1 million (£611,000) in "Kate Steichen was a woman with

modest means who during her lifetime was very generous to that museum, but she didn't give them that painting," Mr Douglas Shrader, the family lawyer, told The New York Times. The newspaper published extracts from family and lawyers' letters yesterday.

In one of its letters, the museum acknowledged the long-standing and intimate relationship it had enjoyed with the Steichens but argued that a 1976 condition imposed by Miss Steichen amounted to a "gratuitous and ineffective post facto insertion". This was a reference to a stipulation in 1976 in which she required the

painting to be displayed with the words: "It is understood that Kate Steichen has no obligation whatsoever to make such a promised gift." The museum said it regretted the

conflict; however, it believed that the donor fully understood the implications of her gift".

"Who else is going to lend works to the Museum of Modern Art if they are afraid they will treat loans as gifts?" the family lawyer asked. Mrs Francesca Calderone-Steichen, the photographer's grand-daughter and mother of the would-be heir, said: "The museum has been absolutely arrogant. I feel very, very strongly that there was no attempt on the part of the museum to deal

When genesis is in conflict

John Habgood, Archbishop of York, sets the embryo debate in a Christian context

be fact that Christians differ on embryo research is felt by some to be a cause of scandal and bewilderment. But why should it be assumed that every moral dilemma has a simple solution? And why should Christians believe that their faith gives them unique and authoritative insights into problems which are substantially new? A moral response which allows tentative exploration of new possibilities, with many checks and balances may be nearer the mind of God, who knows both our strengths and our weaknesses, than outright acceptance or rejection.

There are, of course, basic principles on which all people of goodwill might expect to agree. The sanctity of human life, the need to give special protection to the weakest and most vulnerable, a consciousness of human limitations and of the dangers of arro-gance and self-deception — all are moral starting points which to my mind are not in question. But I cannot accept the claims that the Scriptures and Christian tradition give us authoritative moral and theological guidance about the precise point at which the complex processes entailed in the begin-nings of an individual human life give it a unique moral status.

I say this not in any way to disparage what some Christians feel about the rights of embryos, but to make the point that the only way to decide sensibly about such matters is to study them and think about them, and not to imagine that there is an unequivocal Christian answer. To be fair, it has to be said that many Christian opponents of embryo research are careful not to make excessive claims, do admit the large areas of uncertainty, and reach their conclusions on a balance of probabilities, with a general bias towards moral caution. The argument, in fact, is not between absolute principles and utilitarian expedience but between different conclusions as to how best to respect and enhance human life.

Human fertilization was first observed as late as 1884, and the complex transformations which lead to the emergence of an identifiable embryo have been described only within quite recent years. Seemingly simple moral claims about the beginning of human life dissolve in the face of this complexity, and there are good arguments for treating any one of three transitions as being the morally decisive one.

Genetic union is decisive in that it produces a unique genetic formula, but it does not at that stage produce a unique and identi-fiable organism. The frequently cited example of identical twins is the classic illustration of the difference between genetic and

ation which goes beyond

what we had dared think pos-

sible. The Institute for Eco-

nomic Affairs has fingered the

In its latest journal, the Institute suggests that the An-

glican Communion displays

classic symptoms of a national-

ized industry in decline. There

is no proper linkage, it says,

between vicars' pay and perfor-

mance: the organization is

weighed down by bureaucracy

and losing sight of its objectives.

Only its disestablishment, fol-

lowed by reconstitution on

businesslike lines, can save it

Laugh if you like. People

usually laugh at the IEA's

proposals when they first hear

them. Five years later they

adopt them. For my part, I am

working already on proposals to

give these ideas effect - hope-

fully in time for inclusion in the

Consider the pickings. This is

after all a public utility we are

talking about. A sacred utility

maybe, but that does not make

it less relevant that the output is

disappointing. The Church is

sitting on some exciting prop-

erties at key sites in historic city

centres. The prospects for a

little judicious asset-stripping

It is important, though, to

learn from the mistakes of early

privatizations. So, despite the

similarities in end product,

British Gas. I think, should not

be the model for Canterbury's

business plan. Gas was sold as a

monopoly, denying the public

the benefits of competition. Far

more attractive is the thinking

behind the proposed sale of the

Central Electricity Generating

Board. This is being split and

sold as two companies while a

third (the bit with the nuclear

power stations in it) is staying in

be of imponderable cost un-

quantifiable benefit, and liable

to blow up at any time. Plainly

the bit of the Church with the

Bishop of Durham in it corre-

sponds to that and is probably

unsaleable, too. This part

should be retained for the

nation, for nobody yet knows

the full cost of decommissioning as a free wafer. Please tell Sid.

This nuclear section is said to

state ownership.

Conservative manifesto for the

from terminal decline.

next general election.

are mind-boggling.

Church of England.

... and moreover

MATTHEW PARRIS

Proposals reached us the other day for a privatiz-

)? [50

with the beginnings of cell differentiation, and it is only from this transition phase onwards, at around 14 days, that the difference between a developing embryo and its supporting tissues can be said to exist. If the morally significant dividing line occurs when there is a physical entity in which unique moral value can be perceived, this transition would seem to mark that change, though this is not to imply that the developing conceptus before differentiation lacks all moral status.

Yet another decisive transition, at implantation, differs from the other two in that it defines and creates the relationship within which alone a new life can develop. The relationship thus formed, at first purely physical but later increasingly personal, carries with it moral responsibility for the new life. A conceptus which has either failed to implant naturally, or been prevented from implanting artificially, has never entered into this moral relationship in which its potential might be

Moral arguments such as these rest on the interpretation of scientific evidence, and it should not be surprising if sincere and godly people disagree. My own belief is that the balance of the argument is in favour of the 14-day rule. It seems to me that what some people find offensive about the research which such a rule might permit has less to do with the scientific story than with deep-rooted feelings about tres-passing on forbidden ground. I believe that the Scriptural insights which are frequently and mislead-ingly cited as evidence of God's views on fertilization find their true application in this enhancement of reverence for the mystery of our human beginnings. However, the history of medi-

cine is full of examples of forms of reverence for aspects of the human body which have come to be seen in a different light without the loss of respect for persons. Transplant surgery, for instance, was at first felt to be shocking and has now become symbolic of a heroic valuation of human life. Embryo research undoubtedly impinges strongly on our human selfunderstanding, but under suitable safeguards it also opens the way to a reverential sharing in the mystery of God's creativity, as well as the relief of human suffering. The religious arguments are double-edged; belief that human beings are made in the image of God points both to reverence for human life as actually given, and also to our human possibilities for creative change.

If there is to be argument among Christians about these enormously difficult issues, this is

How best to constitute the

two halves that we do float off? I

propose a division broadly

along the lines of High Church v

Low - perhaps Bells 'n' Smells

Corporation.

plc and The Really Charismatic

The present Bishop of

London wants to retire, but Dr

Leonard would get Bells 'n'

Smells off to a splendid start in

the private sector (with a prospectus in Latin, perhaps?)

and must be persuaded to take

the helm as its first chairman.

There are obvious dangers of a

predatory bid here, from an

Italian-based competitor: I sug-

gest the Government retain a

raids from Rome.

colden share" to forestall dawn

The Charismatics' first chair-

man should "emerge" in the

frenzy of the initial sharehold-

ers' meeting. Yet I accept that part of the Low Church will

never feel at home in the Really

Charismatic Corporation.

That is where the Methodists

come in. You might say the

Methodist Church belongs al-

ready to its customers. But the

didn't stop Mrs Thatcher pri-

vatizing it. Once the Methodists

have a stock market quote, the

way is clear for a merger with

elements from the Low Church.

Let's be positive. Existing

opportunities for profit are

shamefully unexploited. A rag-

bag of postcard-kiosk and sou-

venir-stand enterprises could be

put on a proper footing and

emerge, free-standing, as Things

And what about Things Spir-

itual? I have in mind the sale of

indulgences. In Luther's day the

idea got a bad name; but why

not inject a little more

"transparency" into the way the

sinner's money is translated

into a priest's prayers? Is it not

the theory that these can be of

special efficacy - or why spend

time and money training a

priest? If he can help a customer

towards salvation, it must make

Individual parishes could ont

out: beacons of excellence. And

from all of this the Church

would emerge leaner and fitter.

Managers would be given back

the right to manage, and vicars

to vic. Make no mistake, my

friends. There is no such thing

sense to charge directly.

Temporal Inc.

same was said of TSB, and that

Ralf Dahrendorf urges the Government to stop interfering in the professions

Cosy cartels or guardians of liberty?

ew institutions are more uniquely British than the self-governing professions: lawyers and physicians, accountants and architects, and quite a few others. When I first went to the London School of Economics as a young postgraduate in 1952, my teacher, T.H. Marshall, helped me to acclimatize to Britain by suggesting that I read Professional People, by Roy Lewis and Angus Maude.

It warns (as one would expect, Maude already being a Conservative MP) against the encroachments "of a secular and authoritarian state" and insists that independence in professional organization" is indispensable. This independence was also threatened even at the time, so that Lewis and Maude found it necessary to emphasize that "it is the free, rather than the controlled, professions which set the standard and justify professional

Much has happened since. When I served on Lord Benson's

Royal Commission on the Legal Services in the late 1970s, the spectre feared by most of its members was of a "nationalized" legal profession, conveyancing monopoly and all. Mrs Thatcher's governments have attacked the professions from a different angle.

Her ministers seemed to think that what is needed is "at "outability", partly to government and partly to "the market". Indeed, at times it looked as if they regarded the professions rather like the trade unions, and hoped to abolish their "closed shops" and "restrictive practices". The same language is still used about the Legal Services Bill now before Par-

Yet today one detects perhaps a little less zeal among Conservative reformers of the professions than in the heyday of trade union reform. One reason undoubtedly is that there are more professional people than trade unionists among Conservative MPs. But could there be another - the gradual discovery that tinkering with

high price in the quality of service. the cost, and ultimately in liberty? Attacks on the professions are by and large popular. Many people feel powerless when faced with an expert in his surgery or chambers. and they suspect that they are going to be exploited rather than served. But one would have to be a rabid populist to attack self-

governing professions on these grounds. After all, what are the alternatives? On the Continent, the professions, like many other institu-tions, are closely controlled by the state. Lawyers and doctors and others take state examinations before they are allowed to practise, and are subject to detailed legisla-

tion afterwards. In Britain, the vogue is the "market". People are supposed to have choices, whether they know what to choose, why, or not. Who is to tell whether a solicitor is a more effective advocate than the barrister whom a familiar solicitor would choose?

irrelevant market; it is the idea of service. The whole point of selfgoverning professions is to pro-vide a service of high quality and reasonable cost. Neither government nor the market can guarantee such service. It requires effective mechanisms of professional self-control concerning access, training and retraining, discipline, cost and rules of practice.

It may be that some professions have become too complacent in these respects. Perhaps they need to be shaken up, as Lord Benson shook up his own, the accountancy profession, 20 years ago. But replacing service either by government bureaucracy, continentalstyle, or by a market-driven - which is bound to mean, moneydriven - system British-style does not seem a very sensible idea.

One further point needs to be made. This is a time when much thought is rightly given to the needs of our post-communist neighbours in Europe. They need money, know-how, open arms and experience of civil society. Edmund Burke liked that term, as did the authors of America's Federalist Papers. They knew that in the end liberty hinges neither on government nor on the market. but on the creative chaos of intermediate institutions.

Small businesses are as important in this respect as political parties and trade unions, but most of all, liberty needs uncensored media, autonomous universities. self-governing professions - that is, service institutions which protect people from the iron grip of government as well as the tempta-

tions of greed. It is late in the day to make this point in defence of the British professions: but just in case there should be some second thoughts in relevant quarters, it may be worth reminding those who are prepared to entertain them that there is more to life than the state and the market.

The author is Warden of St

therefore had no power to ban the

The Foreign Office, however,

was not going to give up without handing over the hot potato to its

Department of Dirty Tricks, and

the department rose to the occa-

sion. To stop the erection of the

memorial, date and all, was

beyond its power, but it set itself,

as far as it could, to ruin the

consecration, which took place in

September 1976.

Britain's complicity in a chronicle of shame

eaving aside the thing itself, together with the cover-up by successive British governments (including the present one), the Katyn massacre has brought out, in the last few days, some extraor-

dinary attitudes.

First, there is a distinct note of commendation, even of admira-tion, for Gorbachov, though considering that he has certainly known the full truth since at least 1970, and probably longer, the cowardice and dishonesty with which he framed his admission of Soviet guilt made the whole shameful business more shameful still. "Just recently", he began,

Soviet archive workers and historians discovered some documents concerning Polish servicemen who were kept in the...camps by the NKVD security police...The discov-ered archival material puts direct responsibility for the atrocities in the Katyn forest on Beria and Merkalov, and their henchmen . . .

What hope is there that Gorbachov will or can lead the Soviet Union into decency and truth when he puts his authority to . a statement concerning events so momentous, so terrible and so long known about in every detail, and then allows it to begin with a lie like "Just recently"?

In addition, there are people who still clearly needed Gorbachov to say it before they would believe it. The nature of fellowbut the thing itself is very far from dead, and in its most soft-bellied modern form, it is as widespread as ever, as you will know if you saw the recent letter to The Guardian by George Foulkes, MP, Labour spokesman on foreign affairs, who was beside himself with indignation because American television is planning to beam the truth - albeit iammed - into the Wonderful Democratic Republic of Gallant Little Cuba.

Then there was Jaruzelski, under whose Soviet satrapy any Pole who dated to mention the word Katyn would have been thrown into prison, where he would be lucky to survive the beatings. There he was, parading his venality at the ceremony of remembrance, for all the world as though he would not have killed the Polish officers himself if his owners in the Kremlin had told

Above - all, though, there is complete silence, not just an absence of apology, from those involved in the conspiracy to prevent the Polish community in

Bernard Levin recounts officialdom's long refusal ecumenical limbo, where the deceased of all religions could be interred. The Church of England

to acknowledge the facts of the Katyn massacre



friends, from erecting a suitable memorial, in central London, to the murdered soldiers. When the idea was first mooted.

in the 1970s, there was already no possible doubt left about the identity of the murderers; the British government had had sufficient evidence since 1943, and the full proof of Soviet guilt since 1952. (It had been widely known before the end of the war, but there was a reasonable argument against disclosure while the Soviet Union was fighting our common enemy; even the Poles then agreed to be silent.) There was a bad moment during the Nuremberg trials when the Russians suggested that the Katyn massacre should be included in the indictment against the Nazis, but they were persuaded by the colluding West to drop the idea; after all, the defence would, in blowing the case to pieces, inevitably put the blame

where it truly belonged. From that day to this, the Foreign Office, giving off each time a stink of appeasement that could make a hippopotamus retch minister after minister to bluff. divert, blur, evade, dissemble - all for no purpose other than to ensure that the truth should not be publicly told. I have not the smallest doubt that the FCO is at this moment urging the Foreign Secretary to say nothing on the subject; after all, Kaganovich, the very last of Stalin's closest entou-

rage, is still alive at the age of 98, and he might be greatly offended. But that is the story of the coverup. The story of the memorial is another matter.

A site had been offered by the Borough of Kensington and Chelsea, and the monument, a simple tapering obelisk, was approved. For a time, it seemed that the memorial would be built without opposition, until somebody noticed that it was to have the date of the massacre, 1940, on it. This particular date was exceptional, because as the killings had taken place in 1940, they could not have been done by the Germans, who were not in control of the area at

the time... The leader of Kensington and

he Labour government was easily persuaded (in those days its parliamentary ranks were still awash with full-blooded Soviet sympathizers), and the Grand Coup took the form of

persuading the Minister of De-fence, Roy Mason, who had nothing at all of the fellowtraveller in him, to forbid any serving officer to go there in uniform, on pain of court martial. (He even refused permission for an army band to play at the ceremony.) All that remained was to ensure that, one by one, those. who could have been expected to be there ex officio would stay at

Lord Carver, Chief of the General Staff, stayed away; the British Legion was warned off and surrendered, but was ultimately forced to attend by an uprising of its flag-sellers; the War Graves Commission was nobbled; the Diplomatic Corps were advised to ignore the event. Despite all that, and their friends: I was there, and a wonderfully stirring occasion it was, made the more so by the defeat of the dishonesty and. cowardice that had striven to prevent it happening.

It is a shaming tale, not least because those who were responsible for it will not admit to the shame, or even feel it. But asssuredly the last word on this story of inexcusable poltroonery, long dead but still alive, had to go to the Foreign Office, and assuredly that word, when spoken, was entirely in character.

When Gorbachov's wretched attempt at the truth was put out, the Foreign Office responded with words so brazen and so false that his, by comparison, shone like honour. These were the words: "We have long called for everyone to be open about this incident. We therefore now welcome the revelations from Moscow."

Trafalgar looks

the other way

ore straws in the political wind? Trafalgar House, which heads the Eurorail consortium and is one of Mrs Thatcher's favourite companies, is lavishing hospitality on Labour's shadow transport team. It fears that the talks on the £3.5 billion Channel tunnel rail link will drag on until the next election, and is covering its bets should Labour win. But by flying former ship's steward John Prescott and his deputy, Peter Snape, to France for a 24-hour "fact-finding mission", Trafalgar's chairman, Sir Nigel Broackes, is taking a gamble. Prescott says that at this stage he has no intention of endorsing the Trafalgar plan, which is backed by British Rail. "I believe there are a number of other options which the Government must consider. I am far from convinced that Trafalgar's is the right one." Prescott and Snape will stay at a hotel in Paris and be entertained at a country château. They have no qualms about accepting such hos-pitality, regarding it, no doubt, as a partial redressing of the balance. Trafalgar House is one of the largest donors to Tory party funds, giving £40,000 to its 1987 election

campaign. Home service

Stephen Fry, who last night brought P.G. Wodehouse's Jeeves back to the television Jeeves back to the television screen after a 25-vear absence, can also be seen on stage at the Aldwych in Michael Frayn's Look Look. Just over the road is Bush House, home of the BBC World Service - which Fry can thank for the cultured tones essential for Bertie Wooster's gentleman's gentleman. He con-fesses that as a child he was totally incomprehensible, and his parents employed "a batty old woman" to give him elocution lessons. They made no difference, but help was at hand, "In my teens I never slept well, so in the early hours of the morning I would tune in to the World Service. Its newsreaders and presenters speak slowly and deliberately, in upper-crust tones, for the benefit of people whose English might not be perfect and who are listening on crackling shortwave thousands of miles away. I modelled my voice on Lord Reith would be proud - though not of the fact that the plummy tones of this BBC star pupil are now heard on ITV.

Gran delusion

ike their predecessors ever since Baden-Powell, the 1,000 Queen's Scouts assembled at Windsor yesterday live by the motto "Be prepared". Across the Atlantic, the need today seems greater than ever. The new manual for American scouts warns that the traditional practice of escorting old ladies across the road may be fraught with danger. Such people may not be innocent grannies at all but child-molesters in disguise - so be ever more prepared. The handbook also contains advice on "Aids and other venereal diseases spread by sexual contact", suggesting that abstinence until marriage is a very wise course of action". But some modern scouting practice would warm Baden-Powell's heart. Winning the scouts' stampcollecting badge still "helps you to

become a better citizen".

Pit stop laudio Desderi, the operatic baritone renowed for his

unfailing enthusiasm, has been throwing himself into rehearsals for the Royal Opera House's new production of Rossini's La Cenerentola with his usual gusto. Unfortunately, during a particularly flamboyant flourish with a cape and cane at the final dress rehearsal at the weekend, he threw himself a little too hard, and landed in the orchestra pit. Happily, Desderi survived the mishap. which hugely entertained the invited audience. But there are no plans for a repeat performance when the comic version of the Cinderella tale opens at Covent Garden tomorrow night.

Deficit diet

t this time of high inflation A and record mortgage rates, the Chancellor of the Exchequer. John Major, is setting the right example with a little personal belt-rightening. Since his first budget last month he has been patronizing the otherwise unsa-

Inbrious Treasury canteen, unlike his predecessor, Nigel Lawson, who never set foot in the place. More to the point, he has been seen to reduce his previous three courses to two, and is wont to discuss football, rather than the PSBR, over lunch with staff.

Crofton, and he was staunch for

the memorial and for the truth.

Unfortunately, the proposed site

was a disused Church of England

burial-ground, so although the

council had given permission, the

Church had the final say. And its

final say was a refusal. The Church

of England has done many fine

things, and a good few bad ones,

but in the latter category that refusal must figure very high on

the list. (The final decision would

have been the responsibility of the

then Bishop of London, Gerald

Ellison. No one could call him a

bad man; but the Church has a

third posture - unwillingness to

face difficult decisions. He is still

alive and I am plad to learn, well-

possibly he could organize a

general act of contrition and

that lamentable affair.)

repentance among the survivors of

There was, however, more to

come; much more. Banned from

central London by a craven

church, the organizers found an

alternative site at Gunnersbury, in

west London. This was also a

burial site, but it was in a curiously

Matesmanship

ashington is about to announce the first official V visit to London of T. Danforth Quayle, the man who is just a heartbeat away from the most important job in the world. The American vice-president is to visit Europe next month as part of the celebrations of the centenary of the birth of Dwight Eisenhower and will call on the Prime Minister at Downing Street. He will thus retrospectively fulfil the dubious claim he made during the presidential election campaign of 'knowing" Mrs Thatcher.

Out of the dark

Taif a century on, it can be revealed how the leg-endary Group Captain John "Cat's Eyes" Cunningham got his nickname. The Battle of Britain hero finally decided that national security would no longer be threatened by revealing the secret when he visited the new exhibition commemorating the nation's finest hour at the RAF Museum in Hendon, north London. The nickname was, in fact, a code dreamed up to hide the fact that Cunningham's flight, in the Middlesex Squadron, was the only one in the Battle of Britain to carry airborne radar. The Germans also had radar but had not found a way of installing it in aircraft, and the British advantage

helped win the day. "We were told not to breathe a word about it." says Cunningham. "They gave me this 'Cat's Eyes' name and told us to put it about that we were able to spot the Luftwaffe planes so quickly because of the extraordinary eyesight of one pilot". The nickname also contributed to another myth. Cunningham says that pilots flying at night did not improve their vision by eating raw carrots. That was something dreamed up by the Ministry of Food to persuade children to eat them for the vitamins because there were no oranges around." Clearly Goebbels did not hold all the propaganda aces.

Back in harmony

Relations between the Department of the Environment and its Irish counterpart were not at their warmest after the recent North Sea conference in Holland, at which Dublin's environment minister, Padraig Flynn, added to the tide of Scandinavian criticism engulfing Chris Patten, the Secretary of State, with a sudden renewed demand for the closure of the British Nuclear Fuels plant at Seliafield. However, a friendlier atmosphere again prevails following the EC environment ministers' meeting at Ashford Castle in County Mayo over the weekend. The exuberant Flynn decided to end the final reception by singing Danny Boy and The Mountains of Mourne but was short of a pianist. David Trippier, Patten's deputy, and in his spare time a classical pianist with a touch of Hoagy Carmichael, saw the opportunity to mend fences and offered his services. The resulting Anglo-Irish accord brought the house down.

حكنامن الأصل



1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone:01-782 5000

LESSONS FOR PRETORIA

Anybody who thinks that the path of constitutional change in South Africa is easy should heed events this past weekend in Nigeria. As the tribal and religious tensions that have long plagued that land come to the surface, conflict is resolved not by the ballot but by the gun. However relieved some Nigerians may be that President Babangida has been given more time to prove his reformist credentials, Nigeria is no democracy.

This might be just another epitaph on an unhappy phase of post-imperial liberalism were the same story not just now in danger of being repeated to the south. Claims that conflict in South Africa can be simply resolved by "one man, one vote in a unitary state", much heard from the Labour Party last week, are merely silly. Outsiders should beware of prescribing structures which may lead only to poverty, unfreedom and bloodshed.

Last week's thoughts on constitutional change in South Africa - from President F.W. de Klerk in Cape Town and from his Minister of Constitutional Development, Dr Gerrit Viljoen, in an interview with *The Times* in London - were more an opening shot in advance of negotiations than a blueprint. Yet despite their caution, understandable amid the hysteria of Mr Nelson Mandela's release, some method is emerging in Mr de Klerk's response to his central dilemma: how to secure the protection of minorities (of an race) with a frustrating the will of the majority (also possibly a multi-racial one). protection of minorities (of all races) without

long been fascinated by geography. Mr de Klerk and Dr Viljoen appear to envisage a lower house, elected perhaps through proportional representation on a common voters' roll, but with its powers curtailed by an upper house representing both group and regional interests. This reflects a growing interest in the once scorned "Kwa-Natal" proposal. The United States Senate, in which each state of the Union has equal representation regardless of size or population, is also seen as a useful exemplar for a South African upper house.

A vision of cross-party alliances coalescing around political principles and goals, rather than race or colour, reveals a debt to Namibia and the evolution of its main opposition party, the DTA. A charter of human rights would reduce the need for minorities to seek

The creation of the NPC is one aspect of

All this is another chapter in the saga of Mr

First, does Mr Kinnock see the NPC as a

interests, the annual conference, will surely

The British are a nation of sporting en-

trepreneurs. They may no longer win at

Wimbledon or Lord's or sweep the board at

Henley or Wembley. These remain, however, .

theatres of greatness whose international status

is unique. At organizing triumphant occasions

for foreigners, Britain leads the field in every

another. Ten years on, the London Marathon

has become the biggest, the best and most

popular of its kind anywhere. Before the letters

start pouring south from Glasgow, the victory

of a Scot, Allister Hutton, should be acknowleged. But an Italian came second, a

What makes the success of the marathon so

To this calendar of events, we can now add

TWO CHEERS FOR LABOUR

constitutional protection within their groups. Yet even here, "group rights and safeguards" has about it an ominous ring of old apartheid. Geography cannot protect white rule.

All we have so far is the clearest commitment yet to the ending of apartheid: Mr de Klerk's statement to Parliament that there could be no peace in South Africa while discrimination remained in statute. He signalled the demise of the remaining elements of the colour-coded apartheid state: the Group Areas, Land and Separate Amenities Acts and the eventual replacement of the Population Registration Act. Group membership will no longer be prescribed by statute — though by what is not clear. In a further attempt to detach the protection of minorities from the "albatross of apartheid", Mr de Klerk insisted that the emphasis would in future fall on the creation of a common nationhood.

There remains a vast gulf between what the South African Government seems likely to put on the table once real negotiations begin, and the African National Congress's blueprint for the end of minority rule, as contained in last year's Harare declaration. The ANC's overseas lobby - which continues to see in South Africa a morality play in which evil must be punished for good to triumph - will urge Mr Mandela and his advisers to avoid discussing any formula which falls short of a straight transfer of power to a nationwide black majority. Listening to these siren voices, the ANC will be sorely tempted to foreclose on negotiations almost before they begin.

Yet despite its enervating passion for collective leadership, the ANC is not unfamiliar with compromise. In the last nine months, Mr Mandela made three concessions in order to prise open his prison doors and give Mr de Klerk the courage to go as far as he has done. Mr Mandela committed himself to the search for a peaceful solution, he expressed understanding of the white minority's need for statutory protection and - most important he acknowledged Mr de Klerk's integrity.

There is only one place where Mr Mandela can put that integrity and his own statesmanship to the test. It is not at Wembley Stadium, nor in the chancelleries of the world, but at the negotiating table in South Africa. Whether the ANC will let him is still open to doubt. If not, Mr de Klerk's flexibility may be shortlived.

find a way of crucifying Mr Kinnock and his

colleagues. Lahour is a party of interests par

excellence, as any student of its performance in

local government knows. The trade unions, political clubs and city council mafias will not

Second, does the announcement of this great

reform of the Labour Party's policy-making

procedure mark the historic transition from a

phase in which the polishing of the party's

image took precedence over the creative (but

necessarily divisive) hammering out of poli-

cies? That phase closely associated with Mr

Kinnock's public relations adviser, Mr Peter

Mandelson, has carried Labour to unexpected

heights of popularity. The medium not the

message has never been more forcefully

pursued, under the formula: governments lose

From now on the going may become rougher

for this approach. An uneasiness that Mr

Kinnock might have peaked too soon has been

compounded by an acute sensitivity to the

charge that, having dumped so much ideology

during the late 1980s, Labour now confronts

the 1990s with a party political profile that is

distinctive only in its artful fuzziness. Since the

new constitution is not due to be implemented

until the conference after the next general

election - for well over two years, that is -

Labour must look elsewhere for a more

extensive repertoire of policies. This timetable

In the meantime, the electorate must needs

employ the technique of negative theology:

seeking a mystical path to the comprehension

of the Almighty by defining God in terms of that which He is not. The Labour leadership

may say only what it is against, this side of an

election; but that policy failed in 1987. People

do not like being left to guess the policies of the

party to which they entrust their votes. Mr

Kinnock deserves support for his new constitu-tion: on condition that he lets the country

examine the purposes to which he would put

as a team selection test. Exactly why 25,500

people should want to run 26 miles on Sunday

morning, when a chilly wind is whipping up

the Thames and the rain is slanting steadily

over Docklands, is a matter on which others

may speculate. April must seem to them the

cruellest month. But although the entry was

raised again this year, a further 27,000

The prize money might have attracted those

with a perceived chance of winning some.

Marathon runners have a short life at the top

and are entitled to some brief recompense for

their glory. The millions earned for charity

clearly constitute a further worthy motive for

partaking. For others, no doubt, fame (how-

ever transitory) was the spur - as they ran

backwards, bore umbrellas, dressed up as lions

or Paddington Bear, to process in this great

carnival of London. For others still, the

marathon remains a monument to the oldest

and noblest of sporting motives: not winning

but playing. The atmosphere was created on

the first race, when Dick Beardsley of the USA

and Inge Simonsen of Norway joined hands to

As time goes on, the same spirit of jovial self-

sacrifice may not prevail. None the less, the

race remains an ode to joy, free from malice or hubris or evidence of greed. As the marathon

annually grows in sporting stature, it must

preserve this basic innocence, the innocence of

sport's happiest outdoor theatre.

applicants were turned down.

win together.

seems too leisurely.

his augmented power.

THE MARATHON MEN

elections, oppositions do not win them.

easily be brushed aside.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Wide range of options on EMU

From the Lord President of the Council and Leader of the House of Commons

Sir, Tim Congdon (article, April 17) is wrong to assert that politicians like Michael Heseltine and myself - the two he mentions by name - "have been particularly sloppy with the vocabulary of EMU... failing to ask them-selves exactly what EMU is before they assume that it cannot be stopped".

The whole notion of a pre-defined EMU (European Monetary Union) outcome - which Mr Congdon assumes there is or must be - lies at the root of this misunderstanding. EMU has been an aspiration, not a precisely defined goal, for many years. It remains so today, notwithstanding the Delors report (only the first stage of whose three-stage prescription has been endorsed by the European Council.

Nor is there anything special about the way in which I or others speak of EMU. Successive govern-ments of the UK, Labour and Conservative alike, have committed themselves, on many occa-sions since 1973, to a common objective: "progressive realisation of economic and monetary union. That commitment was reiterated most recently and clearly at the Madrid European Council last June. It is also contained in the Single European

What starts on July 1, 1990, is a process towards an EMU outcome which could take one of many forms. There is a huge debate right now about precisely what form that might be. Strangely, Mr Congdon does not allude to this. Instead he takes one very specific, maximalist definition for granted that set out in Delors stage three
which he cites in abbreviated

form. There is, however, no in-evitability whatsoever about that particular model -- of a common currency administered by a single central bank controlling both monetary policy and national budget deficits — being the one that finally emerges as the agreed policy of the 12 member states.

Short of Delors stage three, there is a whole span of possible

fixed exchange rates to a system of irrevocably fixed exchange rates backed by a common monetary policy, but without the compulsory adoption of a common Currency.

Even the Delors report (paragraph 23) admits that a single dition of EMU, believing it to be

Mr Congdon also describes a tracts and accounting of compulsorily replacing national cur-rencies by the ecu (European currency unit). He says these would follow from the logic of what he calls the "Howe-Heseltine" position, which requires the pound to "disappear in the end".

I do not have the faintest idea where Mr Congdon has found me advocating the enforced displacement of the pound by the ecu, as this is simply not my position. It is certainly not essential to the establishment of EMU, except in the specific form proposed in stage three of the Delors report, which I do not support.

I greatly regret having to take issue with Mr Congdon's article because I have always regarded his contribution to the discussion of monetary policy as well-informed and robust. When he touches on matters European, however, I fear that an instinctive fear of some "Euro-political establishment", as he calls it, clouds his better judgement.

influence to flag up the long-range benefits that will flow from ERM (exchange-rate mechanism) entry in promoting and sustaining monetary discipline — about which he rightly cares - instead o tilting against imaginary wind-mills on EMU.

Conveyancing move From the Chairman of the Society

of Licensed Conveyancers
Sir, Commenting on the Courts
and Legal Services Bill, your
second leader (April 19) states that
one of the effects of the proposed legislation will be that "solicitors will lose their monopoly of conveyancing".

As a matter of record, this monopoly was lost some three years ago, following issue of the first licences to licensed conveyancers in May, 1987, under the Justice Act 1985, thereby creating the separate profession of licensed conveyancer specifically to provide direct competition for solic-

competition between solicitors and licensed conveyancers has

Timing of exams From the Principal of Cheltenham

in defending the timing of the GCSE examinations for 1990, points out that the examinations have started early in previous years. This is true but never before have so many major subject papers been before the spring

Glad he was there

From the Director of the National Deaf Children's Society Sir, In your obstuary of Lord advice and contacts.

In 1986 he chaired our annual general meeting, coming straight from the horrors of the Brighton bombing. He opened with the sentence: "If I say to you how glad I am to be here, you will know what I mean".

We were always glad he was there and are indeed sad that he is no longer here to continue his work for deaf children.

Yours faithfully, HARRY CAYTON, Director, The National Deaf Children's

Society, 45 Hereford Road, W2. April 19.

National Anthem

William Edward Hickson, who wrote such a verse, was one of our antecedents, and was indeed a bootmaker by profession. But his boot and shoe business made much of its money from the

options and intermediate stages Westminster and others

might choose. These range from competitive currencies without

currency is not a necessary condesirable for political as well as economic reasons. In this, it echoes the Werner report of 1970.

number of consequences for con-

In this context it is a pity that he does not use his considerable

Yours faithfully GEOFFREY HOWE. House of Commons.

ensued. Home-buyers and sellers in England and Wales have consequently seen conveyancing fees fall in both cash and in real terms to become the lowest in Europe.

Conveyancers.

revision time.

August.

April 19.

Yours faithfully,

55 Church Road,

Croydon, Surrey.

The need for more marking

time would seem to be the main

reason for the earlier timetabling

of the subjects with large entries,

but schools and candidates will lose at least two weeks of what

used to be valuable teaching and

Schools could, of course, adjust

their terms to make maximum use

of pre-examination teaching time

if the boards, having moved the

bulk of the examinations forward.

also brought forward the date of

the publication of results. The

summer holiday could then run

from the end of June to mid-

The Cheltenham Ladies' College,

Sir. I have no doubt that unless the

water companies introduce

"means-tested" water charges a major part of the population will

be forced to start to save money on

water once metering is generally introduced. They will simply stop

washing their hands in running

water, stop using showers, take baths less frequently, put bricks

into their loo-cisterns, reduce their

washing machine time etc.; in

short, the present level of personal

and general hygiene will take a dive. The result of 100 years of

health education will go down the

Sir, I do hope that you may

share my memory of not so long

ago when water was charged as

part of our rates and we drank

clear, pleasantly-tasting tap water

and not the bottled stuff imported

selling to several other European

countries, and including then

drain, so to speak.

from France.

April 16.

Yours sincerely,

P. I. GUINESS,

current combatants.

24 Ovington Street, SW3.

Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

ENID CASTLE, Principal,

Water metering

From Mr P. I. Guiness

The provision in the Courts and Legal Services Bill to allow big financial institutions to offer conveyancing services is therefore unnecessary. Worse still, the prospect of mortgage lenders providing conveyancing services to their

own borrowers puts the consumer at considerable risk, although the risk will only be apparent to the minority of more enlightened by the apparent convenience of one-stop shopping. Yours faithfully, N. F. EWERT EVANS, Chairman, The Society of Licensed

As a result of this Act, fierce

Ladies' College Sir, The Chairman of the Joint Council for the GCSE (April 16), Bank boliday.

He also states that the concern of the examining group is to avoid an over-concentration of the examinations during any part of the timetable; but in practice most children will take the majority of their papers during the two weeks before, and the week after, the holiday week. The concentration of examinations has merely

Bruce-Gardyne (April 16) you referred to his deafness. In fact, Jock Bruce-Gardyne had spent many years supporting deaf children and, in particular, the Nat-ional Deaf Children's Society, first as a member of our management committee then as a vice-president. He was generous of his time,

From Mr Paul L. D. Hickson

Sir, Your report (April 9) on the search by the Liturgical Com-mission of the Church of England for a less belligerent second verse for the National Anthem caused wry amusement amongst my family.

manufacture of military footware,

from which European leaders

Sir, There is a clear moral principle at stake on the issue of destructive embryo experimentation now before Parliament. It is our conviction that fundamental moral criteria are absolute and cannot depend on the personal preferences of individuals.

> Moral pluralism, and the consequent sense which many have that morality is ultimately a matter of subjective preference, make our society particularly vulnerable to the influence of utilitarian proposals as the only basis of public policy. The recent debate in your columns and elsewhere on the issue of embryo experimentation has exposed this most clearly.

> > There is a continuing debate over whether at its earliest stages the embryo has the essential characteristics of a human individual. From the beginning of the fertilisation process, however, the embryo is new human life. This fact alone should govern its status, dignity and rights under the

It is tempting to assume that in the question of destructive embryo experimentation and screening the solution is to adopt that policy which will produce the greatest benefits. Yet if these benefits can only be obtained by destroying human lives, such a policy must be wholly unacceptable. We cannot justifiably do wrong even for a right reason or a noble cause.

Justice requires that an equality respect be given to all human life as such, and not merely in virtue of its characteristics, attributes or achievements. It is precisely this principle which underpins the protection which should be extended by the law to all. If the moral principle of respect for human life is reduced to the level of a subjective preference, we further erode the

Moral criteria on embryo research

foundations of our British system

From the Archbishop of

Yours faithfully. BASIL HUME. **†DEREK WORLOCK** (Liverpool). MICHAEL BOWEN (Southwark). †MAURICÉ COUVE

of justice.

de MURVILLE (Birmingham). **†JOHN ALOYSIUS WARD** (Cardiff), Archbishop's House, Westminster, SW1. From Dr W. M. O. Moore Sir, Now that scientists have

shown it is practical to determine the sex of a human embryo within three days of fertilisation (report, April 19), members of Parliament need to reflect on its implications as they debate the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Bill. Most expectant women have definite wishes about what sex they want the baby to be. It is a common finding of research on parents' sex preference that boys are more popular than girls. A major study on the sociology of pregnancy of first-time mothers in Britain revealed a two-to-one wish

for a boy. Those who want to ensure their choice of a boy could now opt for creation of their children in the laboratory. After identifying the sex of the embryos, males would be placed in the womb and females would either be discarded or made available for destructive experimentation.

The moral question that has to be faced by Parliament is how the remaining female embryos, each with its unique genetic blueprint and the capacity to develop fully to human maturity, ought to be treated. The decision is vital for all of us.

Yours faithfully, W. M. O. MOORE (Consultant obstetrician). St Mary's Hospital, Manchester 13.

PR in Ireland

From Dr Des Keenan Sir, As an example of political naivety Mr Jeremy Thorpe's allusions to PR (proportional representation) in the Irish Republic (April 17) take some beating.

The Irish Free State, like the Russian Soviet Republic, was set up with the avowed aim of totally. sweeping away the previous regime, and making it impossible for it ever to revive. There never has been in the Irish Republic a party to represent Protestant Unionists. Such a party could survive under a "list system" but not under the "single transferable vote".

Protestantism has rarely been made an overt issue, and some Protestants did join the Republican parties, just as some Jews joined the Bolsheviks. That meant spurning their own traditions, acquiescing in the indoctrination

teaching of the Irish language, and accepting a version of Irish lustory in which Protestants were blamed

for everything. It meant too accepting a political system in which any connection with the old regime, service in the British armed forces or colonial administrations, for example, brought automatic exclusion from all public jobs, housing, or con-

Mr Thorpe apparently fails to recognise the institutionalised nature of this gerrymandering, Whether, in an era of glasnost, Unionist parties will again flour-ish in the Irish Republic is doubtful; but a little "openness" about how Irish political parties actually kept power for themselves would be welcome.

Yours sincerely. DES KEENAN, 129 Bluebird Walk Chalk Hill Road,

of their children, the forcible **Dublin** revealed New Tube lines

From Mr Anthony J. Clarke Sir, Your Diary columnist (April 18) may have been a little hasty in chiding Aer Lingus for claiming that it took James Joyce a lifetime to discover Dublin. To "discover" in its original sense is to lay bare, expose to view, remove the cover from. The Shorter Oxford Dictionary gives seven different meanings of the word before it comes to "obtain sight or know-

ledge of for the first time". Joyce did indeed spend close on 40 years "discovering" Dublin for us, revealing its identity, exhibit-ing, disclosing and displaying it for us (to quote some of the other meanings given); a working lifetime which produced some of the most inspired novels in the Eng-lish language. Many Irish still use the word in its original (1450 et seq.) sense, as well as that of coming upon for the first time. Yours respectfully, ANTHONY J. CLARKE.

8 Church Road, East Molesey, Surrey. April 18.

Rate for the job

From Mr P. J. R. Everidge Sir, Mr Ramsden (April 13) is by no means the first person to confuse two quite different figures.

The rate per hour charged by professional firms to their clients reflects the total cost to the firm of that particular partner or employee, per hour of labour. This includes not only the salary of the person concerned, but also that of his or her secretary and a proper proportion of the rent, rates, electricity, heating, stationery, equipment, maintenance, decoration and the salaries of administrative staff.

This figure has no direct relationship whatever to the salary paid to the member of staff in question, which is never calculated on an hourly basis but on an annual one. Yours faithfully.

P. J. R. EVERIDGE, 22 Wigmore Place. WI

from what I can best describe as Victorian cardboard". As history records, the Prussians were the victors.

What is more, our family had To form "One family, the wide close ties by marriage with the Prussian nobility, and in the 1870s world o'er" is a fine sentiment but if my antecedent's commercial (some years after the verse was ambitions had been involved. penned) the business became the then I fear that even more than subject of questions in the House. now would be going barefoot. Members of the Commons felt Yours faithfully, PAUL L. D. HICKSON, concerned that an English foot-Grapevine Cottage. wear manufacturer with family ties in Prussia should have been 94 Waterdell Lane, supplying boots of very inferior quality to the French forces, made Gossmore,

Hinchin, Hernfordshire.

Wembley Park, Middlesex.

From Mr Derek Allen Sir, Your front-page item today (April 19) on the proposed new Underground lines surely overstates the case in saying that these improvements "would help to compensate for the historical dearth of Underground lines in south London".

Since the abandonment of the Jubilee line extension as far as Lewisham, nothing has been done for south-east London, always the poor relation of the Underground system. This used to be blamed on subsoil conditions, but Channel tunnel link plans would seem to

remove that excuse. Could it be that the real reason. one I have accepted since schooldays, is that the Underground map needs an empty corner for the key? Yours faithfully, DEREK ALLEN.

25 St Margarets Road, SE4.

From Mr N. G. Walker Sir, Surely there can be no doubt that the BR Crossrail Tube line is the better of the two options presently being examined by Mr Parkinson? Choosing the alternative Chelsea-Hackney London Underground route will simply mean the addition to the Tube network of more stations at which the escalators do not work. Yours faithfully.

N. G. WALKER. 4 Thame Road, Haddenham, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. April 19.

Segregated eating From Mr Patrick Arbuthnot

Sir, Having started my adult life as a student with the then de Havilland Company at Hatfield, I can vouch for the existence of five eating places (report, April 19). There were, however, only four levels - two works canteens for hourly-paid shop-floor workers, a staff canteen for weekly-paid staff, the senior staff restaurant for monthly-paid staff and the management club.

The quality of food and service improved with status I wellremember at the newer end, the blackboard in the of the works canteens advenising Spotted Dick while the staff canteen upstairs catled it Dalmauan pudding. Yours faithfully,

P. S. F. ARBUTHNOT, I Ivy Cottage, 45 Plantation Road, Amersham, Buckinghamshire. April 19

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -

(01)782 5046.

and benefits --- Offer P 1) got av in: but per

> र स्थापना है। इस्तिकारिका - 5 (co). **选**图 inter : Time to - 1 n **t**e-7.00 ីខា ២២៦ er included charter Labour's fiasco in the Commons last week over Hong Kong revealed the party's continued - - · 2:::: 13 far 4 devastating uncertainty over foreign policy. This week Mr Neil Kinnock will submit to his National Executive (NEC) a plan designed to 17 17 13 17 17 **经省** 2:: (-3**:00** make up for the policy aversion bred-in him: ... SOE 27 - Cuef e ্লাক: ______

ं वा एक प्रदेश

and no

The page

12 S & 2

- 地震

21. ad (

and the Shadow Cabinet by the long war of attrition against his left-wing. He proposes to set up a "National Policy Council" (NPC) as the consummation of his long effort to turn the 200 which could help, not hinder, the election and functioning in office of a Labour government. 23 8002 2-35 - Paper

what would amount to a new party constitu---- [122E] tion. A representative body of some 170 Labour MPs, party activists and trade union-ists, it would vote at its quarterly meetings on-- 12 mg/s policies formulated by seven standing commis-1 sions of experts. This would be part of a larger master plan, aimed at securing a reduction in the trade union block vote at the Labour Party conference, a compulsory one member one vote procedure for all constituency delegates, and a stronger role for the Parliamentary - sale Labour Party (PLP). Kinnock's ambition to rid his prospective cahinet (and Shadow Cabinet) of the incubus from an annual conference frequently (though by no means always) dominated by the left. Previous party leaders were wary of confronting this central issue of the party's constitution, with catastrophic results. Two remaining

Since Miles - ೧೯೧೮ questions require answers. genuinely independent organ inside the party, or merely as a rubber stamp for the party leader and a compliant NEC? If the former, it is not immediately clear how power might accrue to a The sales body that would meet only four times a year and may be too large to acquire any esprit de corps. The new Council may fail to establish itself as a power base in its own right. If the latter, then that great gathering of party

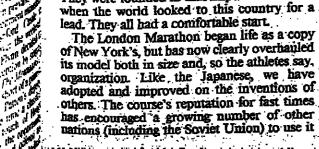
Back in harmon,

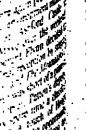
Spaniard third, and the first three women home were Polish and American. There is pride in this internationalism. spectacular is that it has been secured within a decade, Henley, Wimbledon, Twickenham et al are famous partly because they were the first. They were founded in that imperial afternoon

of New York's, but has now clearly overhauled its model both in size and, so the athletes say. organization. Like the Japanese, we have adopted and improved on the inventions of others. The course's reputation for fast times has encouraged a growing number of other nations (including the Soviet Union) to use it

The London Marathon began life as a copy The first term of the second o

major sport







BUCKINGHAM PALACE April 22: The Prince Edward this afternoon attended luncheon followed by the Four Home Unions rugby match against the Rest of Europe at Twickenham,

Lieutenant Colonel Sean O'Dwyer was in attendance.

April 21: Today is the sixtyfourth Anniversary of the Birthday of The Queen. Lady Gabriella Windsor is nine today.

Her Royal Highness The Prin-cess of Wales has agreed to be patron of the Leprosy Mission in England and Wales.

Birthdays today

Mr M.A. Anson, former chairman. Wessex Water Authority, 66; Mrs Shirley Temple Black, former actress and American diplomat. 62; the Most Rev Michael Bowen, Archbishop of Southwark, 60; Lord Carew, 85; Mr Bill Cotton, former managing director. BBC Television. 62: Mr Antony Craxton, television producer, 72; Mr J.P. Donleavy, author, 64; Sir Dairmuid Downs, automotive engineer, 68; Lady Dudley, 83; the Hon Victoria Glendinning author. 53; Sir Arnold Hall, former chairman. Hawker Siddeley Group, 75; Mr James Kirkup, travel writer, novelist and playwright, 67; Dr R.M. Laws. master, St Edmund's College, Cambridge, 64; Colonel Sir Andrew Martin, former Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire, 76; Su Thomas Padmore, civil seractuary, 82: Sir Enc Yarrow. chairman, Clydesdale Bank, 70.

Service dinner

Waggon Club Major-General W. Bate, President of the Waggon Club. presided at the annual dinner held on Saturday at the Royal Corps of Transport Head-quarters Mess, Aldershot Colonel A.E.W.Stormer and Lieutenant-Colonel M.R. Stevens were the principal guests.

Today's royal engagements

The Duke of Edinburgh. President and Honorary Life Fellow of the Royal Society for the encouragement of Arts. Manufactures and Commerce, will present the Benjamin Franklin Medal for 1989 at a reception at

The Duke of Gloucester will attend a "Topping-Out" cere-mony for the fire damage restoration at Hampton Court Palace at 11.00.

Princess Alexandra will attend the St George's Day Gilbert and Sullivan Festival at the Festival Hall at 7.20 in aid of the Imperial Cancer Research

The Summer Term begins today

with 1.145 boys in the School.

Confirmation will be conducted

brough, Bishop of Bedford, on

May 6. The Service in com-memoration of Founders and Benefactors takes place at 11.00

am. on Sunday May 20 in the School Chapel, when the ad-

dress will be given by the Revd. W.M. Brown, Head Master of Bedford School from 1955 to

1975. Old Bedfordians and Festival Week begins on Sunday

June 24. Mr. and Mrs. F.M.

Fletcher and Mr. and Mrs. M.E.

Barlen will be at home to Old Bedfordians on Saturday June 30 at 12.00 pm. B.R.F. Shorten is Head of School and Captain

of Boats and R.W.H. Smith is

Term starts today at Benenden

School. Seniors' Day will be held on May 19 - Speaker of the

Year, Susan Butler (Hemsted

1976). Speech Day will take place on July 7.

The Summer Term begins to-day. The new Guardian is

Suzannah Titley. Elders' Day wii' be hald at the school on

Satu. April 18. Festival Day is on June 30 and term ends on

Harrogate Ladies' College re-

opens today for the Summer Term with 400 girls, 106 in the Sixth Form. Katherine Roper is

Head of School. The Choir will

sing Evensong in York Minster on May 23; Commemoration

Service for the founding of the

school takes place on May 25, guest preacher will be the

Bishop of Ripon; Sports and Open Days will be on June 22

with Prizegiving in the evening, guest speaker Mrs Judith Stamper. The Sixth Form Ball at

the Hotel St George is on June 29. Half-term is May 26-June 3 and term ends on July 7.

Kent College, Canterbury
The Summer Term starts today

and ends on Saturday, July 7,

which is also Speech Day. Eliza-beth Pearson and Michael Mit-

chell continue as Head Prefects

and Simon Warley is Captain of Cricket. The Confirmation Ser-

vice will be held in the School

Summer Term begins today.

J.E. Hegan will be Captain of

School. The Careers convention

on Saturday, April 28, will be opened by Mr Graham Searle,

Director of ISCO. Founder's

day is on Saturday, May 26, and is followed by Half-Term which

ends on Thursday, May 31. Term

ends on Friday, June 29. OL

Day' will be held at the College

The Summer Term at Marl-

borough College begins today. Sarah Wain (Preshute) becomes

Senior Prefect and Toby Oxbor-

row (Preshute) Captain of

School. Open days for parents of

girls wishing to enter the College in 1991 will be held on April 26

(13+ and 14+ entry) and May 3

(Sixth Form entry). The Junior Scholarship examination will

take place between May 7 and 9.

on Saturday, September 15.

Marlborough College

Chapel, on Friday, May 4.

Lancina College

Harrogate Ladies' College

Captain of Cricket.

Benenden School

Cobham Hall

Sunday July 1.

Bedford School

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: William Shakespeare, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1564 (he died this day at Stratford, 1616): Joseph Mallord William Turner, London, 1775; James Buchanan, 15th president of the USA 1857-61, Cove Gap, Pennsylvania, 1791; Max Planck, physicist, Kiel, 1858; Edward Henry Allenby. 1st Viscount Allenby of Megidno, field mar-shal, Brackenhurst, Notting-hamshire, 1861; Lester Pearson. prime minister of Canada 1963-68, Nobel Peace laureate 1957. Toronto, 1897.

DEATHS: Boris Godunov, Tsar of Russia 1598-1605, Moscow, 1605: Miguel de Cervantes, Madrid, 1616: Henry Vaughan, poet. Llansantifraed. Dyfed, 1695: Andrew Baxter, philos-opher. Whittingham. Edinopher. Whittingham, Edin-burgh, 1758: Joseph Nollekins, sculptor, London, 1823; Wil-liam Wordsworth, Poet Laureate 1843-50, Rydal Mount, Cumbria, 1850; Rupert Brooke, poet, died on active service, Skyros, 1915; Jim Laker, cricketer, 1986: Otto Preminger, film director, 1986.

Today is the Feast of Saint George, patron saint of England and of Aragon and Portugal.

Garrick Club

The members of the Garrick Club held their Annual Dinner on Sunday, April 22. Mr. Harold French, who celebrates his 90th birthday today, was the Guest of Honour. Mr. Donald Sinden. CBE proposed the toast and Mr. Nunc Willcox presided.

Air Vice-Marshal Basil Lock

A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Air Vice-Marshal Basil Lock will be held on Thursday May 31, 1990 at noon

Fifth Fusiliers

Schools' news

St George's Day greetings to all urviving Royal Northumberland Fusiliers and in proud memory of all who wore the red and white rose on this day in or out of action in over 300 years of dedicated service to Crown and country. "Quo Fata Vocant".

he June 2 and 3, when the

preacher at the Chapel service

will be the Rt Rev Peter Walker.

The Rugby match will be at Rugby on June 27 and 28. Exeat

Moulsford Preparatory School

The Summer Term begins at Moulsford Preparatory School

today with 165 boys of whom 50

will be weekly boarders. Timo-thy Burn is head boy, Russell

Perkips, captain of cricket and

Darren Moore, captain of ten-

nis. The Summer Ball will be held on Saturday, June 30, and

The Summer Term begins today at Pipers Corner School, Great

Sixth Form Scholarships for the

Autumn have been awarded to

Caroline Artus and Davina Hansen. Parents' Day will be

Saturday, July 7: Canon John Eastgate will preach. The prin-

cipal guest and speaker will be a former pupil of the School, Miss

Hilary Kay, of the "Antiques

Trinity Term begins today and ends on July 12. Brian Ray is

Captain of Cricket. The 1990 King's Lecture will be given on

May 2, by Mr Wally Olins, Brig-adier J.P. Elder, OSE, will inspect the CCF on May 10. The

Old Guildfordian reunion will

be at Bradstone Brook on June 10, when the annual Cricket

Match versus the Headmaster's XI takes place. The Drama and

Music Festival begins on June 30. The Lanesborough Jubilee

celebrations will include a thanksgiving service in the Cathedral on July 5, and a con-

cert in Holy Trinity, on July 10.

Summer Term begins on April

23 and ends on July 11, exeat being from May 28 to June 1. C.J. Winchester continues as

Head of School; N. Middleton is

Cantain of Cricket and R.P.A.

Nella is Captain of Swimming.

The preacher at Commemora-

tion at Southwark Cathedral on

May 25 is the Very Rev. Dr.

Wesley Carr, Dean of Bristol. Open Day and Old Dunstonian Day is July 7. The Preparatory

Department's Concert is June

27 and the Summer Concert July 9. The 1st XI plays MCC on

There will be a supplementary

entrance examination on May 17, further details of which are

available from the Admissions

St Edmund's College, Ware,

Summer Term starts today and

ends on July 1, 1990. E. Sideso is Captain of Cricket; N.P.R. Nieland and Rachel Burke are

Captains of Athletics. Senior

School Speech Day is on June 9.

when Prizes will be distributed by Rt Rev David Konstant,

Bishop of Leeds. His Lordship

will administer the Sacrament of

Confirmation on Sunday, June

10. The annual Cricket Fixture

against MCC is on Tuesday, May 8. Junior School Speech

Secretary at the College.

St Dunstan's College

Royal Grammar School

ngshill, with 380 girls. Major

term ends on June 29.

Pipers Corner School

Road Show".

ERTÉ (ROMAIN DE TIRTOFF)

Erté (Romain de Tirtoff), one of the most famous stage and fashion designers of the 20th century, contributor to the Folies-Bergère, Broadway, Hollywood, and the popular British theatre, died in a Paris hospital aged 97 on April 21. He was born in St Petersburg on November 23, 1892.

LIVING to an active old age, Erté enjoyed in recent years a second round of success and fame as a result of the nostalgic revival of interest in the decorative arts of the 1920s

and 1930s. He was born in the St Petersburg Naval Academy, where his father, Admiral Tirtoff, was Inspector. The Tirtoffs, a noble family of Tartar origin, traditionally entered state service, a record destined to be broken by Romain.

Impressions of childhood remained influential throughout his life - the colourful richness of the Orthodox Church, performances at the Imperial Theatres, the famous art exhibitions organised by Diaghilev and even a fashion display in St Petersburg by the French couturier Paul Poiret, for whom he was later to work.

The great collections of the Hermitage, especially Greek and Persian art, contributed to his mature style. After studying portraiture with Ilya Repin, the famous painter, he was allowed to continue his studies in Paris, but only remained a pupil of Jean-Paul Laurens at the Académie Julian for a few months.

In 1912, when he arrived, Paris was in the throes of a Russian craze, the result of the exhibitions, operas and ballets presented by Diaghilev. Erté worked for a dressmaker for a short period before being engaged by Poiret as a studio assistant in January 1913.

Professionally he adopted the initials of his name, R T, (pronounced in French) as a nom-de-plume, first used on contributions to the Russian magazine Damski Mir, and appearing for the first time in

Gazette du Bon Ton, May 1913.

Poiret, however, never allowed assistants to sign drawings from his studio so that Erte's early work in American fashion magazines remained anonymous, as did his first theatrical costume for Mata Hari dancing in Le Minaret, at the Théatre de la Renaissance, Paris, in 1913. She was shot as a spy during the ensuing First World War.

When Poiret closed his business at the outbreak of that war, Ené began selling his designs direct to American fashion houses, and in 1915 contributed his first cover design to Harper's Bazar (as it was then spelt).

This led to a contract for monthly covers which lasted until 1935, during which he produced textual decorations and even, when living in Monte Carlo, a series of articles describing life on the Côte d'Azur.

During this period he also worked for other American iournals, as well as publications in France and Britain. His theatrical career com-

menced in 1915 with costumes for the revue La Fête de St Cyr, with Edouard de Max and Yvonne Printemps, which led to a series of productions for the famous Mme Rasimi at the Bat-ta-Clan Theatre, notably L'Orient Merveilleux in 1917, starring Mistinguett and Maurice Chevalier.

Erté later worked with Gaby Deslys and, in 1919, started his famous association with the Folies-Bergère. His glamorous and daring numbers led to commissions for Broadway, from Ziegfeld, the Schubert Brothers and, especially, a commission by George White's to whose Scandals on Broadway he contributed annually until 1929.

The year of world-wide economic collapse saw the death of the lavish revue, but Erté then began a fruitful association with the Bal Tabarin, Paris, and from 1937 worked for British theatres -France in the magazine La first the revue Its In the Bag, was never made as planned.



and later for the Palladium. the Coliseum and Victoria

Cecil B DeMille first invited Erté to design for the cinema, but this plan was frustrated by William Randolph Hearst, publisher of Harper's Bazaar, who in 1920, commissioned a magnificent sequence of fancy dress costumes for Restless Sex, starring Marion Davies.

Hearst later suggested Erté to Louis B Mayer for a projected film called Paris, which resulted in the artist spending the year 1925 in Hollywood. Aithough his designs for Paris are among his finest achievements, the film

Erté designed individual costumes for a number of famous stars, including Norma Shearer and Eileen Pringle, for Lillian Gish and Renée Adorée in La Bohème, and a magnificent Byzantine gown for Carmel Myers in Ben

Back in Paris, Erté resumed his active career. His connection with the lyric stage came later, although he had designed individual costumes for the singers Ganna Walska, Maria Kousnetsov, Mary Garden, Victoria de los Angeles, and even for Anna

After the Second World War he designed many popu-

stres throughout the world nied by fancy-dress parties and in 1947 was commis- inspired by his Art Deco-style. sioned by the French composer Poulenc for the first performances of his opera, Les Mamelles de Tirésias.

Ent also designed ballets for the companies of Colonel de Basil and the Marquis de

Although much in demand by the theatre, he had disappeared from public notice. until his rediscovery by the French writer Jacques Damase which led to an exhibition at the Galerie Motte, Paris, in 1965.

There followed further shows, in France and Italy. and his inclusion in the important exhibition Les Années 25 at the Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Paris, in 1966, which launched the Art Deco revival.

In 1967 the Grosvenor Gallery beld very successful exhibitions in London and New York, after which Ente's work was widely seen and acclaimed, resulting in a series of new commissions, notably for the Zizi Jeanmaire Revues presented by Roland Petit at the Casino de Paris in 1970/72.

One of the first books devoted to Erte, by Charles Spencer who had helped arrange the 1967 London exhibition, appeared in 1970, followed by a richly illustrated volume published by Ricci in Milan, a volume on the artist's fashion drawings and, in 1976, the artist's own memoirs.

Erté continued to design, both for fashion and the theatre, into advanced old age. In 1980 his exuberant designs for Der Rosenkavalier at Glyndebourne showed him in complete command of his artistic faculties, despite a reception which ranged from public rapture to critical disapproval. Five years later, at the age of 93, he designed a production of Schnitzler's Anatol in Los Angeles.

In the last decade of his life Erté achieved almost superstar status in the United States. Exhibitions marked his

lar opera productions for the-This popularity resulted

from the graphic seproductions of his drawings, initially produced by Circle Fine Art, and later by a number of other publishers, which made his work available to a large new andience. Editions of jewellery and other objects were also published.

Eventually this exploitation resulted in some degeneracy, and such peripheral emblems of fame as Eric dolls, diaries. scarves, table napkins, drinking glasses and sculpinnes in huge editions.

Ent himself seemed oblivious to such frivolities although, humanly enough, he enjoyed the worldwide attention and affection, particularly from the young pop

generation. But this period should not lessen recognition of the artgenius and individual contribution to the popular theatre.

Tiny of stature, always clegant and courteous, a lively conversationalist in Russian. French, English, Italian, Span-ish and German, Eric enermonsty enjoyed his second period of glory. His meticulous, witty, inventive drawings won a world andience, both for their unique style and their authentic period quality.

Among the most important influences upon him must be counted Léon Bakst's work for the Ballets Russes and the drawings of Aubrey Beardsley, which he had imitated as a youth in Russia.

it must also be recorded that Erté was a master of stage machinery and techniques. fully exploiting mechanical, kinetic formulas, inventing group costumes and curtains made up of living forms. He proved, above all, that working in the field of popular entertainment an artist of genius can make an original and lasting contribution.

See Arts, p 17

Geoffrey Alderman

Risking the Jewish vote too?

party's unpopularity and on ways of redeeming the situation. Most are no doubt concentrating on the community is from May 25 to May 30, and north-west and north-east London, an issue far removed from what is normally thought of as high politics will loom very large. It is one in which Mrs Thatcher herself has become embroiled as a constituency MP as well as Prime Minister, and for which many voters hold her personally responsible.

In 1985 the government-appointed Farm Animal Welfare Council (FAWC) issued a report on the slaughter of Prize Giving will take place on Wednesday, July 4, when the guest of honour will be D.R.W. Silk, Warden of Radley College. animals by religious methods. It included recommendationsaimed at shechita, the Jewish method. Shechita arouses a great deal of ill-informed public debate; the American Congress long ago (1958) declared it to be humane. The Jewish contention is that shechita

stuns and slaughters in one operation.
The FAWC wanted shechita prohibited in Britain, but did not wish to make this recommendation outright. Instead. it published proposals which would have made it impossible in practice. These included prohibiting shechita without prior stunning, limiting the shechita cut to a single backwards and forwards movement of the knife, and a ban on restraining pens that incline or rotate the

Mr Michael Jopling, the then Minister of Agriculture, found himself in a difficult position. On July 9 1986 he met Lord (then Sir Immanuel) Jakobovits, Chief Rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations, and other Jewish representatives; according to the account which Lord Jakobovits subsequently gave to his "Co-ordinating Group for the Defence of Shechita" it was clear that the minister "was under considerable pres-

sure from the animal lobby". On July 22 Mr Jopling wrote to Lord Jakobovits asking the Jewish community, through him, to make "generous moves" to satisfy the animal lobby; and later, while ruling out stunning, Lord Jakobovits reached an accommodation with the ministry,

In October 1987 the ministry announced its acceptance of other recommendations made by the FAWC, including "the single reciprocal cut" and the abolition of casting. In the USA upright slaughter is permitted, but (for

Conservative MPs are reflecting on their both religious and safety reasons) only in pens which lift the animal off the ground immediately prior to slaughter. Upright slaughter is prohibited in Israel, and by charge and high interest rates. But for a many rabbinical authorities in other few, particularly those with seats in countries. The ministry announced that Jews amount to no more than about north-west and north-sest London an Jews would be required to slaughter 350,000, but they are concentrated in a Jews would be required to slaughter cattle in upright pens based upon but (as it transpired) very different from the pens approved by rabbinical authorities

Lord Jakobovits responded by welcoming the proposed changes and pledging "to do all that we can to assist in the implementation of the recommendations now adopted". In the months that followed a furore broke out, both within and beyond the orthodox Jewish communities in the United Kingdom, that has no parallel in modern times. Some most distinguished rabbis in Israel expressed grave reservations about the settlement Lord Jakobovits had reached with the ministry. In September 1988 a committee of American rabbis made representations to the British Ambassador. The Jewish Herald in London reported that the London Shechita Authority and members of other relevant organizations were "astounded that the Chief Rabbi has sanctioned regulations which they believe will lead to unreasonable restrictions on shechita, and may even threaten its legal standing

Gradually it became clear that Lord Jakobovits' assumed mandate to speak on behalf of orthodox Jewry in Britain was being repudiated. On September 19 1988 Rabbi E Halpern, President of the London-based Union of Orthodox Hebrew Congregations, wrote to Mr Jopling's successor, Mr John MacGregor, rejecting the upright slaughtering pen which the Ministry threatened to enforce. On February 27 1989 Federation members of the Shechita Committee of the Board of Deputies wereordered to oppose upright slaughter. Other leading independent rabbis joined in the disapproval of Lord Jakobovits's concession.

On July 18 1989 Lord Jakobovits wrote to Mr MacGregor asking his ministry to rethink its position on the single reciprocal cut and the proposed upright pen. Some days later the ministry received a letter from a number of Jewish bodies spelling out the changes to draft regulations which they required. "If the draft regulations were enacted", the rabbis warned. shechita "would become illegal in the United Kinedom". What has all this to do with Conservative political strategy at the present

time? The connection is simple. British relatively small number of urban areas. Mrs Thatcher has perhaps as many as 12,000 Jewish voters in her Finchley constituency; even greater numbers are in Hendon North and Hendon South. There are heavy concentrations in the two liford seats, and elsewhere in London, and there are significant Jewish electorates in some provincial Tory-held

Correspondence between the Prime Minister and Rabbi Z Telsner, of the Finchley Central Synagogue, in 1988, signalled to Downing Street that the defence of shechita had become politicized. A mass letter-writing campaign has pressed home this message. MPs with Jewish electorates have been shown the strength of feeling.

The Campaign for the Protection of Shechita has pointed out to the Government that the risk it is running is legal as well as political, since local authorities are obliged by law to ensure that no Jewish community is denied "reasonable facilities" for obtaining as food the flesh of animals slaughtered by "the method specially required by their religion". Whatever imprimatur the Ministry of

Agriculture might obtain for its regula-

tions from, say, the Chief Rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations, other rabbinical authorities will still have the right to object. This means that such regulations, even if approved by Parliament, will run the risk of challenge in the courts on the grounds of ultra vires. It is rare, nowadays, for British Jews to feel the need to use their political muscle in their own defence, especially in relation to a government as pro-Jewish as Mrs Thatcher's is thought to be. But. the issue of religious slaughter, and the freedom to practise it, are ones of the

deepest possible sensitivity. Mrs Thatcher's government has managed to alienate many of its former friends in the electorate. Is it prepared to risk the Jewish vote as well?

The author is Professor of Politics and Contemporary History at Royal Holloway and Bedford New College, University of London,

Mr A.P. di Lorenzo

and Miss T.L. Marvell

Marriages

Mr B.C. Cole and Miss E.C. Hoham The marriage took place on Sanntay at St Ternan's, Banchory, Kincardineshire, of Mr Ben Cole, elder son of Mr and sen Cole, enter son of Mr and Mrs A.B. Cole, of Staplecross, Sussex, to Miss Emma Holman, youngest daughter of Mr John and Lady Diana Holman, of Rickarton House, Stanehaven, Kincardineshire. Canon G.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Louise Holman-Baird. Mr Edward Cole was best

A reception was held at the home of the bride. Herr M. Gresslin

mad Miss M. Hood The marriage took place on Saturday at the Church of Our Lady Queen of Heaven, W2. of Herr Michael Gresslin, son of Herr and Frau Heinz Gresslin of Badenweiler, Federal Republic of Germany, to Miss Margaret Hood, younger daughter of Sir Harold and the Hon Lady Hood, of St John's Wood, NW8. Father Philip Carpenter, Dom James Hood and the Rev the Hon J.M.A. Kenworthy offi-

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Victoria Hood. Sarah Gresslin, Andrew Murray and Alasdair Murray. Herr Klaus Gresslin was best man.
A reception was held at the Hyde Park Hotel and the honeymoon will be spent in Bali. Mr P.B. Wintgens and Miss A.M. Hutchison

The marriage took place on Saturday at St Mary's, Wood-bridge, Suffolk, of Mr Peter Brendon Wintgens, elder son of Mr and Mrs Leonard Wintgens, of Reignte, Surrey, to Miss Alison Margaret Hutchison, younger daughter of Sir Peter and Lady Hutchison, of Metion, Stiffel Caron John Margaret Suffolk Canon John Morris, Canon Brian Thompson and the Rev Tristan Thomas officiated. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Charlotte Bryers, George Bryers, Charlotte Wintgens, Emily Pringle, Charlotta Holenstein, Oliver Leonard, Edward Gribbon, Adam Moll, James Ramsay, Siena Gold and Christopher Gold. Mr Alan Dickins was hest man. Canon Brian Thompson and the

Dickins was best man. A reception was held at the home of the bride and the honeymoon will be spent in Cypres.

Mr P.W.E. Springman and Miss C. Robertson The marriage took place on Saturday at St George's, Hano-

ver Square, of Mr Paul William Eyre Springman, eldest son of Mr Michael Springman, of Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and the late Dame Ann Springman, to Miss Caroline Robertson, only daughter of Major and Mrs. Harry Robertson, of Llandrillo, Corwen, North Wales. The Rev W.M. Atkins officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Rosie Llewellyn, William Hignet; Sophie Hignet, Oliver Marlow-Thomas and Miss Annabel Price. Major Simon Montague Marriott was

Mr J.G.C. Jackson and Miss M.R.M. Arkwright The marriage took place on Saturday April 21 at St. Catharine's Church, Chipping Campden, between Mr Jonathan Jackson, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs G.L. Jackson of

of Willersey, Gioncestershire.
The bride who was given in marriage by her brother, Mr. Charles Arkwright, was attended by Laura and Emily Palmer, Eleanor Wemyas, Alice Lacey, Arabella Arkwright and Christian and Matthew Kent-Lemon. Mr. Jonathan Giazebrook was best man

A reception was held at the home of the bride and the linly.

and Miss H. Paul

Saturday, April 21 at St. Michael's Church, Framlington, Suffolk of Mr. John Purcell, eldest son of Mr. & Mrs. Michael Purcell, and Miss Henrietta Paul, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Roger H. Paul. The Reverend David Pitcher officiated. The bride who was given away by her brother Mr. ivan Paul was attended by Miss Lavinia Paul. Mr. David Purcell was best man. A reception was

held at Glembam Hall. Mr A.W. MacCormack and Miss J.M. Orchard

The marriage took place on Saturday at St Etheldreda's, Ely Place, Holborn, of Mr Andrew MacCormack, eidest son of Mr and Mrs Timothy MacCormack, of Old Chapel Lane, Leach, South University of State of mack, of Old Chapel Lane, Laceby, South Humberside, and Miss Josephine Orchard, youn-ger daughter of Mir and Mrs Peter Orchard, of Willow Cot-tage, Little Hallinghury, Essex, The Very Rev Dom Bernard Orchard OSB, uncle of the bride officient and corn the bride, officiated and gave the

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Harriet and Frances Copeman. Mr Peter Clarke was best man.
A reception was held at

moon will be spent abroad.

Mr C.C. Simon and Miss F.L. Stewart The marriage took place on Saturday, April 21, at the Brompton Oratory, between Mr

Christopher Simon, younger son of Mr and Mrs Kevin Simon, of Sydney, Australia, and Miss Fiona Siewart, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Alian Stewart, of London SW 0. Father John Fordham offi-

MANGE &

7+15 g

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Julia McGowan. Martha and Zoe Franklin, and Samantha and Emily Marrian. Mr Dominic Power was best Addison Road and the honeymoon is being spent abroad.

Mr. M.W.A. Tate and Miss C.S. de Bertodano The marriage took place on Saturday at the Church of the immaculate Conception, Farm Street, London between Mr Mark Tate, son of Mr and Mrs David Tate of Dovebouse Street, London SW3, and Miss Caroline de Bertodana, only daughter of the late Giles de Bertodano and of Mrs Eve de Bertodano of Ennismore Gar-dens Mews, London SW7. Don't Antony Suich O.S.B. officialed

The bride, who was given away by her brother Mr Anthony de Berrodand, was attended by Laura Ochon. Christine Tate, Natasha

Forthcoming marriages Mr S.G. Foster Dr. R.P.O. Rice

The Earl of Mulgrave

and Mrs N. St. Anbyn The engagement is announced between Constantine, eldest son of the Marquis and Marchioness of Normanby, and Nicola, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs

Milton Shulman. Mr M. P. R. Corfield and Miss L. P. Spencer-Phillips

The engagement is announced between Piers, younger son of Mr and Mrs Michael Corfield, of Kingston House, Totnes, Devon, and Lucilla, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Patrick Spencer-Phillips, of Levells Hall, Bildeston, Suffolk. Mr J.F.G. Dyer

The engagement is announced between Francis, second son of Mr and Mrs A.D.G. Dyer, of Ngare Ndare, Nanyuki, Kenya, and Bimbi, twin daughter of Mr and Mrs P.J. Upson, of Whistlebrae, Braco, Scotland.

and Miss L.C. Heath

The engagement is announced between Stephen George, son of Mr and Mrs Roger Foster, of Newport, Gwent, and Lucy Catherine, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Heath, of Kentisbeare, Devon.

Mr. M.A. Kernick and Dr. L.E. Rawson The engagement is announced

between Marc Alexander, second son of Mr and Mrs Robert Beavan Kernick, of Ferndown, and Lucy Elisabeth, elder daughter of Mr Peter Rawson, of Nether Wallop and Mrs Patricia Rawson, of Teddington.

and Miss A. Milotti The engagement is announced between Duncan, son of Mr and Mrs A.J. Priest, of Epping, Essex, and Adrians Milotti, of

and Miss S.C.L. Humphries The engage

Mr C.C. Se

ement is announced between Robin, son of Mrs. Diana Rice and the late Mr. Peter O.F. Rice, of Coventry, and Susan, younger daughter of Mrs Mary Humphries and the late Mr Warren Humphries, of Honiton.

and Miss S.E. Cox The engagement is announced between Christopher Charles, eldest son of Mr and Mrs P.D. Sugg, of Wadhurst, E. Sussex. and Sally Elaine, daughter of Mr and Mrs W.A. Cox, of Henley-

Northwood, Middx.

Mr S. Studd and Miss P.S. Tayler The marriage arranged between Mr Simon Studd and Miss Phillipa Tayler, will not now

on-Thames, Oxon, formely of

The engagement is announced between Antony, younger son of the late Mr M.P. di Lorenzo and of Mrs M.A. di Lorenzo, of Loughton, Essex, and Tracey, second daughter of Mr and Mrs R. Marvell, of Havering, Essex.

Mr R.J. Williams and Miss P.J. Wood

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Mrand Mrs Tony Williams, of Backwell, Avon, and Philippa, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Wood, of Newton: Valence, Hampshire. Mr A.H. Nelson

and Miss E.A. Vigrass The engagement is announced between Alastair, son of Mr and

Mrs J.K. Nelson, of Sevenous, Kent, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mrs and Mrs G.A. Vigrass, of Downham Market, Norfolk.

Edward Peel and Charles Peel. Mr Malcolm Mon was best

Ruthin, Cived, and Miss Mary stars.

Rose Arkwright, only daughter A reception was held at of the late Colonel Peter Ark Chridges and the boneyanous is wright and of Mrs. David Tabor being spent abroad.

Science report is on page 5.

Commemoration weekend will Day is on Saturday, June 30.

LEGAL NOTICES

The state of the s

the long

in this paint

COMPANY S

and comments of states to a state of states to a st

n of same

and then the same of the same

The life many

es upon la

Edilics Real

i man ako ke

Ene was a week

Francisco M F

Caploring E

COMMON N

- co of from b

a la stock of

_ - Can cake

in the second

The meaning of

শংক্রিক, **Gree** বিশ্ব সর্ভাগ আনু নামক ক্রিক **নি**

ा । भागम् ।

17,000 1898

25 23 1885

marrow va leb 1 militar

Var. ! Proce!

Land Red

- 170 DE

· · · Court fe

1. 3 知 地

Pontal B Parl chief Mr. Repr Corend Deal

The bree

. ... : A3) by bold

St. De.

W. MacCond

sho safe

The second secon

THE SECOND SECON

The state of the s

,-: sin ef 胜

TE ROSS

at dealing

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL

Through faith they fought whole countries and won. They did what was right and received what God Ind promised. They show the mouth of home.

Hebrews 11: 55

BURTHS

Transcally in an accident on the Intelligent Coloned Indian and Coloned Thomas Andrews and burned by the Intelligent of House and will be greatly missed TAISATA.

TAISAT DIAMOND ANNIVERSARIES

MARDLE-HARPUMBALLARD On April 23rd 1930 Charles Noel to Cecily Ruth now liv-ing at Charlbury Oxford.

DEATHS CMANMER - On Friday April 20th. peacefully at home. Leftsmant Colonel Hugh. K.DeSt. Champer. Belowed husband faither and grandfedher. Private fineral Notettes of flowers please. But donations if desired to the Edward VII Hospital for Officers. 6 Buckingham Place. London.

CHARRENGTON On April 19th. 1990 peacefully at home. Somewet Henry, helowed hosband of Ris youngest son of the Late Edward Somewet Charrisgions. A service of thanksgiving will be held on Friday 27th April at 12noon at St Bartholomews Church Leigh Surrey.

CHIPTERFIELD On April 20th, at home at Croft Farm. Over Wallop. Jimany Chipperfield. Be delowed husband of Rose and father of Mary, John and himparet. Finners Service at St Gles Church. Great Wishford, at 11.50 am on Wednesday April 28th. All flowers and enquiries to Halcrow & Sons Puneral Directors. 202 New Street. Andover, Hants. SPIO 1DU.

SPIG 100: SPIMARDS - On April 18th 1990, peacefully at home in the life of Man. Cyril John van Dedem (Teddy). Born September 5th 1905, A van Denem (Teody). Born September 5th 1905. A much loved busband, father-and grandfather. Funeral Service at noon on Mondey April 30th at Kirk Christ, Lezayre, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only.

at in cremation. Family flowers only.

Diff. On Sahmday April 21st. Erik (Romain de Throaf) passed away in his 98th year after a severe was anounced with said regret by the directors of Sevener's Lift (Grovenor Gallery) 48.

South Molton Street, London Falishawit. On April 19th April 19th April 19th April 19th April 19th April 19th William Street London Falishawit. On April 19th April 18th Swife Ruth and family. Funeral 11.00m on April 25th at Sacred Hearts in Mason and Scheen Church. Chariton Kinga. Enquiries to Mason and South 1990, pessenthly for a local sursing home in Dorset. Mrs GE. Holder Grudie), wife of the late Major R.B. Holder of The Somerset Light Infantry. Funeral Service at Poole Crematorium on Thursday April 25th at 2 pm. Family flowers only please. Dorsetons it desired for The Somerset Light Infantry please. Dorsetons it desired for The Somerset Light Infantry please.

Donations it desired for The. Somerset Light Infantry Regimental Association may be sent to A.E., Jolliffe and. Son Funeral Directors, 17 Victoria Fload, Ferndowth. Dorset, tel: (0202) 872050.

REMINISTER On April 20th. 1990, peacefully at home. Private Confirms and 54. Elements - On April - 20th. 1990, peacefully at home. Roland Godfrey, aged 64. Much loved trusband of Gill, loving faither of Amanda. Amadel and Adam and grandfather of Rots, Joe and Ermus. Cremation private. no flowers or letters please. KANN - On 19th April in a car crash at Khemisset. Morpeco. KARRY - On 19th April in a car creats at Kheeniaset, Morocco, John of Khemiaset and Oz-ford, son of the lake Harry and Ruth Kahn, Funeral at Fez Church, Morocco at Apm on 25th April. No flowers please. Donations may be given to The Save The Chil-dren Fund. 17 Grove Lane. London SES BRD (01-703 5400).

APR 23

29657 7's, Wimbledon, FA Cup. Cricket, Phenixin, Salgon, All esents bought/sold, 497 2535 ON THIS DAY

FIFTY years ago, in the first year of the Second World War, Sir Jack Drummond (as he later became) was speaking up for wholemeal bread, cheese salad and milk; tomatoes and lettuce, he said, were not the only saind ingredients; there was also merit in dandelion and nosturtium leaves. In 1952 he and his wife and young daughter were murdered while camping in France.

DIET NECESSARY FOODS THAT GIVE NO NOURISHMENT If need be, the traditional Sunday

CHANGES IN

dinner of roast beef, Yorkshire pudding, vegetables, and what not can disappear without the nation suffering any harm. Indeed, it would probably gain if deprived of this and other feasting. Dr. J. C. Drummond, Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, and scientific adviser to the Ministry of Food, stated yesterday that Stepney children who for their midday school meal were given the Oslo breakfast selad, milk, wholemeal bread, cheese, and apple - instead of the usual hot dinner, benefited enormously. "The working-class housewife," he

went on, "is learning that diet matters, and that wholemen broad is better for her children than white. The chase after white bread, as after meat, was largely an attempt to clamber up the social ladder, but that process is being reversed as the importance of salads and other foods

is increasingly realized." Dr. Drummond emphasized the importance of eating every day something from each of the four groups of food—body-building, engroups of food—body-building, energy, and protective (1 and 2)—
drawn up by the Ministry and
advertised extensively in *The Times*and other journals. Leaflets listing—used."

100d, and when this was protective we had in this country the finest research machinery any country in the world possessed. It is now all available to the Ministry and is being used."

SERVICES BEAUTIFUL **WOMEN DO** NOT GO TO SINGLES BARS!

A lively stocial waters, who finds have breast imply, will deploy from the stock of forgraming busings as hid to most summer aportion are will you find he in a Night Chaber on a Singline Weekend, but the is out, there and being the woman the in, the would love to mark a seally special time.

If you are an attractive, leadilgoot, and most parallel between 22 & 60, call as, the chaucts are that we have a number of very special before who would love to mark a man park like your to mark a man park like you the man are storing a wife or only the state of the stat

So why not call to today and we will be pitaned to appear pay discision be planed to appear any described you may have.
LONDON
17 HILL STREET
LONGON WIX THE
TEL ON- 409 2513 471-491 (2016) MANCHESTER
36 KINGSTREST
MANCHESTER NO
TEL-061-03 2728

Scientive Introductions
Throughout the U.K.

WANTED

ALL MASCING Story and regular wasted. Good prices paid. Tel-01-229 9618.(T)

CLYNDETOURNE Tricket Wygest by required. Best prices peid Tel 01-490 2212.

FOR SALE

ALL TICKETS

MSS SAIDON, PHANTOM LES MS. ASPECTS OF LOVE PRINCE PHIL COLLINS NEDX 71 FA CLP FINAL

01-925 0085

OF 01-930 0800 CREDAT CARDS ACCEPTED

A BIRTH-BATE Newspaper. Original Superb presentations. Modeles available. (0727) 43277

dates avellable, (0727) 43277.

ABGOLUTELY All Tickets. Assects. President, Mais Salgon.

Les Mits, Cate, FA Cup,
Littlewoods Cup, P Calling.

Rolling Stones and all events.

Tel: 01-633 (0888, all CO's accessed. Pres delivery.

ALL Phentors, Saigon, Aspects, besnis, Stones, Prince, All Pop. Buy/Sell 01-825 6119/6120.

M.S. sold out events. Aspects. Phariton. Les Mis. Cats. Mus Baigon & All DOD phows. D1-439 9126 or 01-734 6578.

ALL THANTONE Salgon, Madon ne, Sinatra, Stones, Ascol Wimpledon, 01-761 7058.

ALL TICKETS Plantom, Miss Saigon, Aspects, all events and sports. Tel. 01-487 4245 or 01-267 8824/26.

ALL TECKETSI Pparson, Mis. Aspects, Madoena, Knabsverth, Prince, Shama, Collins, Bowie, Wimbiedon 90, Bought & said. City - 01-621 9693

cheaper? De-01-229

1940

American Crematorium on Friday April 27th at 3,30pm Family flowers only. Dona-tions if wished to the RSPCA. Also is New York, Washington D.C., Breedy Hills HELENA INTERNATIONAL MEMORIAL SERVICES CHOL MONDELL BY
Thankspiving Service for the
life of the 6th Manusces of
Cholmondelry will be held at
The Guards Chapel, Wellingtoo Barracks. Birdcage Wall.
London SWIL on Thursday
April 26th at 12 moon.
SWILDOM — A Service of
Remembrance and
Translogiving for the fife of
Norman Sheldon will be held
at St. Many Abcharch,
Abcharch, Ward, London
ECA, on Thursday May 10th
at 11am.

IN MEMORIAM - WAR MS - In prou toryal. MARKES - in groud memory on their Corpe Day of all Royal Marines killed throughout the world while-serving their Country. "We shall remember them".

IN MEMORIAM -

KRESHT - Eric Lombard. So greatly loved, so sadly missed. Remembered abrayan with gratimate and preserved memories by your Pegay. Dyna. Tony. Angeta and your grandchikken, Jepnifer and Chartes.

KEPERT BROOME. 'A'
LONG SEY 1918 and buried by its pallant brother officers in an olive grove at Skyros. "The soldiers' music and the rise of war, speak loudly for rites of war, speak lou him." WHITE - William Herbert. In

everloving manningsy of our dear Father who fell assess April 23rd 1950. "Until the day break". Betty and Many (Stoneford, Degenham). Birth and Death notices may be accepted over the

telephone. For publication the following day please telephone by

5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 4pm Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper. 01 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS WOLLD Devid J Balley hat heard of in Hove and Birmingburn in 1963 confact S.M. Reed & Co. Baliciness. 6 The Drive, Hove. East Sussex (Reference RHC) STUDENT ANNOUNCEMENTS

raines memeraperas LTD. Rec-ommend that before restring to any advertisations in these col-times, blesse take all normal procunitionary measures. as Times Newspapers Ltd. Cannot be held responsible for any ac-tion or loss resmiting from an advertisement carried in these columns. STEMPNAY 7'5" model C val 215,000 will accept £12,00 one. Tel: 01 328 9929. BIRTHDAYS

etc. Can you buy ches 1947/846EL patient Cid York Stone, Com-patitive prices. Free delivery. Tek (0626) 533721. PHANTOM, Saigon, Cup Final. Stratra. States. all other sold our events. 01-839 5363/4. LUCKY LUCK, the Cornel Queen. Sound the families She's now fillers!

> offices. interest of the food groups described in the Ministry's advertisements are:—(1) Body-building—cheese, eggs, fish, meet, milk; (2) energy foods—bacon and ham, bread, butter or margarine, baces desired forth derminator are met as

the foods and other useful informs tion may be obtained from food

cheese, dried fruit, dripping or suet or lard, honey, oatmeel, potatoes, rice or tapioca or sago, sugar; (3) protective foods (in two groups)—(a) milk, butter or margarine, cheese, eggs, liver, herrings or salmon (canned or fresh); (b) potatoes, carrots, fruit (fresh or canned but not dried), green wholemeal bread.]

A break from slavish adherence to menus which have been followed for years should be the sim of the patriotic citizen. Manual workers,

who include the men and women of the Forces, have the greater need of food, and other kinds of workers will be interested in Dr. Drummond's ark that it cannot actually be shown that mental work uses up any energy — which, he added, once led one of his students to state in an examination that brain workers do not need food.

"Normally," said Dr. DRIMOSOND, we live on a diet, looked at from the purely nutritional point of view, much more elaborate than is necessary. Peasants in certain parts of Europe, living on a few acres of land. have a diet almost completely made ip of a coarse wholemeal bread (mostly maize), thick vegetable stews, goat's milk and cheese, with occasionally a little milk, poultry, or egg, and they are fine, healthy,

upstanding people, whose children never have bed teeth or bendy legs. "We want housewives to realize that lettuce, tomato, and cucumber are not the only ingredients of salad. Many vegetables, grated, can be used. For some the old hedgerow saled will be available. Dandelion and masturtium leaves are both good. The last War taught us the importance of scientific research work in relation to food, and when this was broke out we

FOR SALE TICKETS

FOR SALE When responding to advertisements headers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any

ABSOLUTELY ALL BEST TICKETS WINGLEDON TOP WEST END SHOWS MISS SAIGON PHANTOM ASPECTS LES MIS CATS

MAJOR POP ding Stones Prince Etc. **CALL HOTLINE** 01-224 3531 FAX HOTLINE 01-224 6485 All major CC's accepted Booking for charged

ABSOLUTELY ALL PHANTOM, MISS SAIGON, ASPECTS, LES MIS ENGLAND V NEW ZEALAND MADONNA FA Cup Final Wimbledon 90,

DATEINE GOLD
The world's largest, lengant
established and press;
sociolated and press;
sociolated and press;
sociolated and press;
sociolated and selectivit
introductions het west
sociolated. Candident,
altractive and insighty
estimate clients nection
hatten relationships,
where were your leve ner west
provide as searcher but
wideo propring to the
video propringstone. Henley Regatta, Royal Ascot, Rolling Stones All major Sport & Pop Tel: 01-588 9086 All major CC's accepted From deliverty

ABSOLUTLEY ALL
PHANTOM
MISS SAIGON
ASPECTS LES MIS
WIMBLEDON 90
FA CUP FINAL
Pillington / Middx 7s ALL MAJOR SHOWS. SPORTING EVENTS & CONCERTS 01-929 5622 (CITY)

forther insurantes we scote your regarding the control of the cont Middle conversation channe for intermediate & educated sto-dents held by French Constants women in an informal simu-sahers, Planca avail Mon & Pri. 3-4.50m. A? a seaton, Serious students such . 01-609 1882, All major oc's accepted We Deliver Free WIMBLEDON '90

ROYAL ASCOT 790 Tel: (0432) 34 11 34

ALL 01-323 4480

PHANTOM, ASPECTS, MISS SAIGON, STONES, BOWIE WIMBLEDON 90 SPORT & ALL SOLD OUT EVENTS on 01-659 7250

ANYTIME HE THREE 1791-1968. Other ti-tion available Roady for presen-intion also Sandays. £17.50. Remember When. 01-688 6323/6324. ALL tickets - Phantom, Les Min, Me Sasgen, Assects, Cats. Pop. Knebworth, Ascot, Wimbiedon. ALL cup final. Windledon, Phan-tom, Salgon. Slones, P Collins. 01-481 4807 CC's accepted. 225 1338/9. (1). winter 1300 99 Tichets avail able now. Fact for Price list and details 01-401 3764.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS WOULD A GRAND HELP YOUR
MORTGAGE
You can here are upright from
early 220 per month with an
option to perchase when the
pactings rate comes drawn. MARKSON PIANOS

Albany Street, NW1 01-935 8682 Artillery Place, SE18 01-854 4517 Dawes Road, SW6 01-381 4132 PLANO WORKSHOP sells new, re-stored & digital blance. Here with parchess updon, colousal choice. Sca. Hadapate Road, Landon NWS. Free catalogue. Talephone OL-857 7671. OLD SCHOOL TIE

THE Announcing....

> **SCHOOL TIES** PSEUD, GINGER, BILLY BUNTER Where are they all now?

Have you ever wondered what became of those long lost friends from School or University? Every Monday The Times will publish 'School Tier' - a new classification which gives you the chance to contact your former classmates,

Reconcile, reminisce and recall those old school memories Call us now on 01-481 4000

CHARITY APPEALS

IN THEIR EIGHTIES life is him W five on a finely personal Became his professional body has no benevolent from PCAG gives help we dry they then pliced to they one in the benvoum mil, 1-2-to gerts desp in the taken they can ablest to may on in Lei house at long at level year physically manage. Belt PCAG to any research process of the proces

HEADWAY MILADWAY

NATIONAL HEAD INJURIES

ASSOC. Please remember
our paciple in National Head
injuries Week 22nd-Read
injuries Week 22nd-Read
April, Your enquiries most
welcome. Donations
gratatally actromisciped.
Please contact us et 200
Mansfield Rd. Nottingham.
Tel (0602) 822382.



MADE A WILL? It can save possible hardship and misunderstanding later on, so why not send for

Oxfam's WILL ADVICE PACK? It's written in plain English, gives down to earth practical guidance shows how Wills present one of the easiest and most effective ways to help people

in need - and it's free. Contact: Lucille Goodwin, Oxfam LG72 FREEPOST, Oxford OX2 7BR Tel: (0865) 510505.

RENTALS THE **AMERICAN**

AGENCY Are you looking for a place to live which meets U.5 standards? Don't waits time! We're an American-owing and stating company who know what you're laiking amout. Call to first (01) 581 5111

01 734 7432.

ARE you visiting London. Central Estates have resmerous flats and houses available from £200 per. Q1 491 3509

EAYSWATER Sample 2 bed flat. C190 pw long let. T.Hoskins 792 2259.

BYLONAVIA LUXURY Meves bouse 3 brds, 3 bulls, recep. claing room, kil, shilly room. Avail immed. 6 months + Berkele; Estates (071) 935 55:1:

science of many properties to let in Central London. Long/sport lets from £200 pw. (071) 935 5511.

COAMBERMENT SES Close Central London. Lowely Georgian fast, 1 Ghl/1 selfs bedfm. SE/room. int/denine. Ses Set 5 LIBO pw. Tel: OZ 703 4736.

CAMADIAM Concrete company relocating require causity projecting for long term intimps in Fulbrach Parsons Green area. Foxtons 01-381 8020.

CHELSEA Lovely interior designed 3 bed flat, battern, large disting, living, fff kit. Highly recommanded £350 pw. Qureistyl Constantine 602 87.37

NEMPORD School for Carts.
Where are: Helenz Alise, Sainy
Anne Ardonin, Alison Benliny,
Mundy Carlem. Units Planer.
Charlotte & Caroline CorreliBarnes, Kayen Kneckles. Gen
McCabe, Time McCloskey, Carcline Sainton, Jenny Sephenson et at? Resty to BOX 011 197 Knightsbridge, SW7. FIRST CLASS **PROPERTY** COTOMIANS Old boys' remion evaluated for latter part of summer 1990 for past public of Colon Colone Calento. Calamnor, Staffs. For further infortunation states resty to ECN 127. Specious/compact. First/-bouse. We can belp in Beigravia, Hampstred, lensington, Wimbledon and milar areas. Phone vs now School 1980? Reply to BO? D40 Birch & Co

DESIGNA Benk imperity require itemp leaving data/houses for imp leave beriods in Holland. Pers and Nottine Hill Code areas. Persons 01-221 SSM.

AMERICAN ACCOUNTANTS seek incomy formished properties in Central London. Cashan & Gassley 01-899-8481.

Benetical BAME & Sentor NG 1975 - John Farley, Street Irwin. Pent Lockley, Kanto Petal, Mark Wison. Please Cts. 0932 224069 BLOCH STREET HL. Did you live you there post 2nd World War? Rusty to BOX 521 AMERICAN BANK A Sentor Executives from multi-national corporations requirily requirements plan à house for 1.3 years. Rental altowances £250-£5.000 pm. SW1/3 /7 w. W. Burpess Estates 01-581 5136 WESTPHED COLLEGE (Univer-sity of London) 1960 Frenbers reunion 18th September. Do halls (0923) 778438.

OLD SCHOOL TIE

250TH

ANNIVERSARY

James Allen's Gurls' School

East Delwich Grove, Loadon

SE22 STE

celebrates in 250th anniversary in 1991. Various events are planned in roughout the year. Automote essentially this form, internated in heaving details; stored apply to the Headmannes.

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

FLATSHARE EATTERSEA Lunury fiel Prof M/F. Small single room. All mod core. E.175 PCM, 04-494 0679 (Days or 01-622 2682 levenings) - Gay.

FALL Scientiff Sharing for the right Sabnate, best service & widest selection 01-229 5935 RAPHAM COMMON, O/R is lige house. CR. Mod coins, Garden. £55 pw. 622, 4665 after Spin. ASS NV. 622, 4635 MRs OPEL. CLAFRAM SOUTH. Prof 224-over room in many house, close to the control of the control of 101 after 6pm. BOCKLANDS, E.I. Ideal for city. Woods and prof F. N/S. 446 pw. Tel: 01 790 3635 CHELSEA SW10. Superior in des. lox 2 bed/2 beth. ige mais £315 plu or offers. 351 3704

CHELSEA, SW10. Superb RD newly dec 1 flat bod flat. F/t let pr hibe £160pw 01 381 4998 | DULWICH 3rd professional per-son to share history Town-house, 10 minutes City, AB facilities DSG ptv. 01-670 8408. CHILSEA SW3. Superb bright for shadio fiel. Porter. Nr tube Bergein £135pw Inc 381 4998 t EALING young prof M/F for lot dig ran in mod flat. NY tube, All mod cons. Short term till end June. £360pcm. 01-840 5037. PLATURE Landow's thest Suc-cessful Flatitude 100 odecary service for professional cliente recessing quality accom. Land-lords and potential therets ring O1-287 3248 for detain.

ed £85gw. 01 376 5623

RENTALS

CADENCE VISITING Finis avail or B Meseum, University Helen Watson & Co 880 6275

reg for City Institutions. Call as with your properties to let Sebastian Estates. OI 381 4996

Denoming Extens. OI 381 4998

ALLEN EATES & CO have a selection of furnished flats. I bedroom topwards in Castral Landon area. Available for lets of I week plus. From £200 plus. OI-436 6666.

CHELSEA LINERY double bed-room fiel, fully furnished. £250 pw. Tel: 01 351 5229. CHELSEA SW3 Bright and newly fitted studio flat with every con-ceivable gadget, portered block. Only £155pw inclusive of CH and hot water. 01-825 5937 FLATMATES. London's Foremost flat sharing service. Egs 19700 sepecially for selective home owners & young professionals OI 569 5491 for appointment 315 Brompton Road. SW3 CLAPMAN Young prof. own large room to share house with all mod. coms. £50 per week. Tel: 0850 434995. PULIFAM Fem for own gbi rm to pretty his with gdn. Nr tops sic. £320pcm, 01-386 7071. MENDON 2 mms. in hor has ur SP. Date ideal City & W/end £59/63 pw inc. 01-202 2503 EALING Loe 2 del bed flet. Well stunied. Come tubes/shops. GCH. \$1.80 pm. C1-566 1666 EARLS COURT Very large 3 this bedrou flat. 2 batters, this recen, if kinches, Views over gardens & porter. \$1265 pm. Quraiets Constantine \$76 2866 CEREMISTON SWS Prof 12/f. own dbl room in specious flat with 1 other, must be assumed tower E36 pw inci + deposit. Tel: 01 244 6824. CHESTON. Prof m/I to share lodge o/r, cts BR. 250 per exc. 01-581 1393 d/01-549 7105 ev

F W GAPP (Management Survices List) Require properties in cen-tral, south & west Landon areas for waning applicants. Tel : 01-243 0964. PARSONS CHEEK. F for own room in house near tube. CH. Gdn. £250 pcm. 01-736 5931. COME ARROAD? We exclaime in letting and manufacts good quality houses and flats in the better areas of London and have waiting temants. Suchanaus: 01-351, 7767. SOUTHFIELDS, Super mod come has, N/S Solish M/F. O/R. Nr tube. £260pm excl. 874 8768. SW17 Prof M/F for room in con-fortable family house close to tube and ER stations. Own room. TV, beth. N/S. ESS pre-ind. 01-672 \$250 after 4pm. HANDSTEAD Large Unitern/ furn 3 bedrs, Long let £325 pw. T.Hoskins 792 2299. OCCUPANT OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF PROPERTY OF PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

Wil 2 rooms to large house, £30 & £70 pw respectively, Tel 01-727 2476 after 7pm weekdays, WANDSWORTH, prof m/s. Own room in lux flat, Close trans-port, £65 pw. 01-874 3368. KYSOSDOZ/CHELSZA SW3. D ceptional large, quiet, suppy bed flat £350pw. 0962 8973 WEST HAMPSTYAD Jubiler line. Prof. girl (28+) share warm cheerful has. O/R. £57pw, Tal 01-455 4141 KDESEMETON, SW8. Superb in newly dec v igo 2 dbi bed fint (kit or tube £325pw 381 4998 WINCHESTER Practical person to show and help to restore large semi develoc house. Reply to BOX 1637 KENERICTON, W14. Scoreb lox newly dec 2 bad flat big, ar tube £210pw inc 01 381 4998 t KENERICTON W8 Excellent posi-tion, newly refurbished. 1 bed-room flat. £228 per week Tel-01 636 4675 ABRUAÜ ? Are your sesting a jummy home in Knightsthridge/ Cheises areas ? We have un a-thumding selection £200 -£2,000 pw. Burgan 581 5136.

PENSINSTRUM, WG - 1 + 2 bed-rends fam in west run purporal bed fam in west run purporal v.conventent for shops + tibe. 1 or 2 bed. reception, kitchen, bathroom + batkomy. £180 pw -£300 pw neg. FW Gapp 01-243 0564. MENSHISTON Superb 1 had first with reception, kitchen & bithrm. Exc. Security. £200 pw. Quratiful Constantiate 376 2566 KENESPOTON PARSK GD09 W11. Newly dec basement flat of Private house. Did bed. recep, K & B. Minimum let 6 months, £700 pcm. Tel 01-221 7961.

LET 198 LET your property in SW + W Landon in our Co Citents. Sebestian Estates. 01 361 4998 LITTLE BOLTONS Large 5 bed family (Int. £345 pw long Co. let, T-Hostins 792 2299) RAMBA VALE - Separb large new detor 2 bed flist £225 pw. Tel (Day) 01.224 6698 x \$256 or 01.209 3339 (event). MAYFAIR Hyde Perk. The most texamious long/ short less. 1/6 beds. best prices. Clobe Apart-ments. 01-935 9512/ 2009.

MCMS Fint W1. Stunning 2 bed on 1st finer in beautiful loca-tion. Leaguistert let. £275 pw. 01 £28 5937, Fax 02-750 1450 NI. Stylish luxury 1 bed flat off Newington Green. Fully fur-nished. Avail May 1st. £130 PW. Call Martin: (2019) 01-436 3365. (Even) 01-326 5372. WEAR Harrors. Single 5/C studio flat. Serviced. Resident his kpr. £450 PCM. 01-584 8646. MCTTING WILL Linx 2/3 bed form maleonette, good views. superb location, 4-6 months, £550 pw. Tel: 01-727 8788.

REGION'S PK. Superts. bright, has. newly dec 1 dbi bed filst mr habe. Porter: £195pw mr. 381 49991 SCAISBRAVIAN Banks & embar-sies tripestly seeking good quali-ty filsts and houses in SWI 1.3. 7. 10 areas. Fortogg 01-570 5433. ADMINISTRATION OF THE STATE OF ST MATHEMAN MOCK. Ligr stu-dio, Sep kill. Views - yacta Ba-sto. Tower Bridge, City. 5 rates Tower Hill tube 01-657 5367 STOKE NEWNIGTON 1 bed flat suit professional couple. £1189w. Tel 01-581 5751.

STRATHOODEL CIDIES. WB . Good quality flat with one large disk bearm + good size single, lovely reception with Irally fished large companies. open-plan kitchen, good ballum. Unfurn/hum. £300 pw. FW Gamp 243 0964. SW1. Very light 2 bed flat or tube. Polity fitted kitchen, bath-room, video entry phone. C200 pw. Tet. 01-628 0473.

SW1. Attractive split level flat with quality Peter Jones style furn. Recep, kt., 2 dbles, 2 baths, access comm gdos, 5366 pw. Cootes 01-828 5251. SWL. Quiet road in Pitrilico. Ex-brameto specieus interior de-sigued garden fini. Try recep-sori bat. manter bed with doors to sectuate patus. 2nd single bed. arw kit. w/m. storese vauts. E200 pw long kit. Daustons Q1-854 8000. SW1. Asins Pirelico Tube en-tremete spacious top floor mais. 3 beds. 1 beds. study, elspanily ternasted 50 ff recep with din-ing area and double doors to be aministy fitted lik. £275 pe-long let. Dannians 834 8000. SWISS COTTAGE Superb list 3 bed furn Cal. Balcoty. All mod cons. £250 PW. 01-624 7188. SWISS COTTAGE supertity rude-signation fright. I bed flat, homoge, K & B. E130 pw 01-586 1407. TOWER SEEDER LINE I dibe bed-room flat, recep, kir. buthrus, migrates from the City. £1.80 pw Ourstait Communities 27% 2266

RENTALS OVERSEAS TRAVEL TO LET

LUXURY FLATS IN
BELGRAVIA CHELSEA,
FULHAM,
KENSINGTON.
& MARYLEBONE. THE CENTRAL LONDON LETTING CO. C1-730 8586 Chelsea

Fulham hax 2 one 6220 pm Fulham to: 3 bro 6375 pw SW7 irg 4 brd house £5000w Hyde Park irg 4 brd £5000w CHARTFIELD ESTATES 01-385 7125

Wikits Firmly Sq. Quiet single beds from £70, dule £120 pw inci. Short/long lets Sky films. Near rube. 387 1699/ 580 9407 bath mass to class street Nr BR/tabe. £180pte. Tel 01-874 10:1 cay/ 350 2441 even *MALEY. Sapert bright has 3 bed house by lube Suit sharpes Bergain £160pt. £1 381 4998 t DOMESTIC AND

I.C.W AIRFARIS

Banchols Caddo N Vern. C399
Call Da. 100
Call Da. 100 CATERING SITUATIONS Some discounted schedule fights when booked through non LATA/ABTA travel apericar may not be con ered by a bonding protection scheme. Therefore, readers should consider the necessity for independent travel insurance and should be salisifed that they have taken all precautions before entering into travel arrangements. GLENFIDDICH ESTATE Banfishire Scotland.

SCOURNG.

Couple required for beautiful main house on Genfindight Estate. Wife to act as housekeeper and cook, Husband to act as handyman and do general maintenance duties on house and garden Would suit couple who wish to live in a quest beautiful scottish mighland country environment. Conditions and salaries negotiable.

Excellent references required. Please apply in stratest condidence or ing age, experience etc. to ROY REPLIES TO CSI. When Booking Air Charler based travel you are strongly advised to obtain the name and ATDL number of the Tour Operator with whom you will contracted. You will contracted. You will contracted the contracted of the Chill Avialion Authority on Authority of

BOX REPLIES TO C54 01-832 5620 CHILDMINDER REQUIRED ASAP **FLIGHTS**

REQUIRED ASAP
Professional percents fir time on the
outstarts of London require
responsible and carring hive in to
1004 offer 5 yr del geri after
school and carring housing so fine
sensional carring housing so fine
sensional carring housing so fine
percent of the bedroom,
bedroom, it v. and use of carcurrent force and use of carcurrent force and someone who
carried force and someone
carried force and someone
carried force
and the someone
carried fo FLIGHTS. Spain, Italy, Greece Portogal, Turkey, Car Hire Faidor Ltd. 01 471 0047. Fulls Bonded. ATOL 1640. Acc/Vis COTSWOLDS falimemulity Specious lizzury farm cottages. Avail May/June. Sieep 3-9. Pool. (erasts, amoriter Salma/gym. fishing. From £160 pw. Tel (0666) 822 164.

Au-pair-girl YORKSHIRE age 17-30 needed to work in Switzerland. YORK Penceful 17th C. Beatus en-suite B&B. £17.50pp. The Grange. 0904 470780 Reply to Dr. Czerwinski, c/o Mr. Schöumann, Publicitas, Neuengasse 48, 2501 Biel, Switzerland. TRUSTEE ACTS

COOK required to join friendly team in boxy Director's Gining rooms. Contact Lucy Spotne between 10am 2pm on 01-936 4000 ext. 4017. OVERSEAS TRAVEL ABOVE-AVERAGE DISC. U.T.C. (0753) 21750. ABTA. 84966.

NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to 1870 of the TRUSTEE Act, 1928 that any person having a CLAMS equinat or an INTEREST in the ESTATE of any of the deceased person's whose trainer, addresses and descriptions are set out below to hereby required to send particulars in writing of his claim or interest to the person or persons menioned in relation to the deceased person to the deceased person concerned before the date specified: after which date the estate of the deceased will be distributed by the person to the deceased will be distributed by the person of the deceased will be distributed by the person of the deceased will be distributed by the person of the deceased will be distributed by the person of which they have had notice.

STANLEY NEE BROCKS: Cachia Alice Elizabeth Stanley need from the person of the person of the deceased will be deceased. North Deven, died at Bideford. On: 14th March 1989. Undisposed of estatia: The kin of the apply to Mesers A.D. Pertinals 4 apply to Mesers A.D. Pertinals 4 ASTA Flight Specialist Hot Line. Best buss and free advice from Compute flight. 01 962 9393. AFRICA Special offer. Fures re-duced timited period. Good avalanting (egs.) Johung in Jul and Dat/ Or 878 9622. Ambra-ina Ol 678 8146. Vas/Acc. De-tinations. ABTA 8019X. LATA. AMAZENGLY Cheap fares worldune about a named are requested to apply to Messrs A.D. Perriman & Co. Solicitors. Bank Chambers, Green Lane, Worrester Park, Surrey. KT4 BAE, lailing which the Treasury Solicitor may lake steps to collect the undisposed of residue. BARCAIN RTN Fights w/w. Am-derdam E65. Hong Kong E479. Sydney E599. China lours: Ta-lormade holidays: Globepost 01 735 1879. ABTA 90721. LATA.

BARCANS hols/its Cuprus Mo-rocco Greece Spain, Panworid/ Greekorang Travel Ltd. 754 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438 PUBLIC NOTICES DR CORDON LAWRENCE has moved to become Director of The Crubb Institute of Behariottal studies. London, from 9th April 1990 He was formerly President, La Fondation Internationale de L'innovation Sociale. Paris. COSTCUTTERS on flights & hole to Europe, USA & most destina-tions. Diplomat Travel Services Ltd. 01-730 2201 ABTA 25703 IATA/ATOL 1355. LEGAL NOTICES

TALY TUSCANT. Country side to Cosst. Private villas and farmhoruses. Some with Books. Daily trand. Inc. Bellagier Villas. Marins di Petrasenta. Bridgewater Villas. 57 King Street West. Manchester. M3 2PW. Tel. 061 832 6011 24ths IN THE MATTER OF A.P.T. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER-ING LTD AND IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY PULES 1986 IN accordance with Rule 4,016 or in accordance with Rule 4.016 of The Insolvency Rules 1986 notice is hereby given that I Ketth David Goodman, FCA, a Licensed Insol Descriptioner. of Masses LATIN AMERICA. Low cost flights e.g. Rio £525. Lima £485 rts low season. Also small Group Tours. JLA 01-747-3108 ABTA 86321 Fully Bonder is heretry given that I Kettin David Goodman. FCA. a Licensed Insolvency Practitioner, of Messrs. Leonard Curtis & Co., 30 Eastbourne Terrace. London W2 6LF, was appointed Liquidator of the above Campany by the members and creditors on 12m April 1990. David this 12th day of April 1990 Ketth David Goodman. FCA. Liquidator, Leonard Curtis & Co. Chartered Accountants. PO Box 553. 30 Eastbourne Terrace, London W2 6LF. LOW Fares Worldwide - USA. N/S America. Australia. Far East. Africa. Airline Abi'd Ags Trayvale. 48 Margaret Street. W1. 01 580 2928 (Visa Accept. TUNESIA For Hammamet. Sousse & Jerha where m's already Summer. call Tunisian Travel Bureau on 01-575 4411.

CONTRACTS & TENDERS

LANCASHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL SUPPLY OF ELECTRICITY 1.4MW LOAD 1.4MW LUAL)

Tenders are invited for the supply of electricity to County
Hall in Preston. Lancabhire. The Contract to commence 1st
July, 1990, will be subject to the Authority's normal
lendering procedures and the offered Contract should be
delivered to the Chief Executive/Cieri's Department no later
than 10.30 are on Tuesday. 15th May, 1990.

Further details of Contract duration and load profile for this
Central Administrative Office can be obtained on request in
writing from:

Energy Management Group, Department of Property Services, PO Box 26, County Hall, Preston, Lancashire, PR1 8RE.

THOMSON McKINNON SECURITIES INC.,

in re

Debter.

LEGAL NOTICES

Richmond Surde & Leauner Care Limited in Adrainstrative Receivership R

TAKE NOTICE that NATIONAL POWER PLC has applied for an extension to a private Electricity Supply Licence in the following

1. Full nation of the applicant.
National Power PLC
2. Address of the applicant or, in case of a body corporate, the redistered or principal office.
Satisfact of the applicant or, in case of a body corporate, the redistered or principal office.
Satisfact of the applicant is a company, the full name of the current Current Plants and the Company's registered number.

Chief Executive I registered number of the current Chief Executive Directors - Richard Vincent Chordson, KRE. Ba LLB
Robert Abstair Newton Merton. MA
David Alan Walker, MA
Sir Prailly Willisters Wilkinson, FCIB
Executive Director Finance - Standay Brian
Codin Eden Webster, OBE, BA Ghon)
Executive Director Technology and
Executive Director Corporate Services
and Devisionment - Grains Hunter Hedisp, BA
Construction Corporations and
Construction Statement Canada Construction
Bairman Canada Corporations and
Bairman Canada Corporations and
Registered No. 2366963

Where a holding of 20 per cest or more of the shares of an applicant is held by a body corporate or partnership of an unincorporated association carrying on a trade or pusiness with or without a view to profit. the namest and addresses; of the holderta; of such shares shall be provided.

premises with a demand of 189/ 287 - East Midlands Electricity pic Londonate Electricity pic Midlands Electricity pic Northern Electric pic Northern Electric pic Northern Electric pic South Wales Electricity pic South Wales Electricity pic South Wales Electricity pic Yorkshire Electricity pic Yorkshire Electricity pic Yorkshire Electricity pic Midland this Sub-parsgraph (b) Indicale this

None (b) if the date in paragraph 5 above is on or after 1st April 1994 then only Power Band A shall be completed and if the said date is on or after 1st April 1998 then this paragraph shall come to have rited. (A) Not exceeding 0.1 MW

1.CMW

8 A description of the system of electric lines and electrical plan means of which the applicant intends to supply electricity. Indic which plant and lines are to be constructed and which are sed plant and lines, and further identifying any parts of that six which will not be owned by or otherwise in the possession or conditions owned law.

Lines owned law.

The National Orio Company pic Eastern Electricity pic Part Middlends Decurricity pic London Bernstein pic London Bernstein pic Middlends Electricity pic Airdiands Electricity pic Airdiands Electricity pic Northern Electricity pic South Wales Electricity pic South Watern Electricity pic South Watern Electricity pic Yorkstire Electricity pic Yorkstire Electricity pic Waternal Power PLC extent of 1809 to Waternal Power PLC extent of 1809 to Waternal Power PLC extent of 1809 to Waterna PLC extent of 1809 to Waterna PLC

National Power PLC

9. A statement of the exent of any) to which the applicant considers it necessary for powers under Schedule 3 (computiony acquisition of land etc.) and under Schedule 4 (other powers etc.) to the Act to be given through the licence for which he is applying. As laid down in Conditions 10 and 11 of the Sectord Ther Licence granted by the Secretary of State to National Power on 26 March 1990. Details of any licences held, applied for or being applied by the applicant in respect of the generation, transmission or supply of ejectricity. Licence Second The Licence M Herbert Company Secretary and Solicitor of National Power PLC of Sudbury House, 15 Newsate Street, London EC1A 7AU

TAKE NOTICE that HACKREMCO (No. 565) Ltd., has applied for an extension to a private Electricity Supply Licence in the followan extension to a private Electric ing terms.-1. Full name of the applicant. Hackresses (No. 565) Ltd. resources (No. 565) Ltd 2
Address of the apolicant or, in Case of a body corporate, the regis
tered or principal office.
Sondon, ECLA-AU
Where the applicant is a commany, the full name of the current
Directors and the Company's registered number

Robert Arthur Robinson Registered No. 2474705 egistered No. 2474705
Where a holding of 20 per cent or more of the shares of an applicant
is held by a body corporate or partnership of an undecorporated
accidation carrying on a trade or business with or without a view
to profit, the paracets and addressles) of the bolderth) of such shares
shall be provided.
All the charms are beneficially owned by National Power FLC,
whose registered office is:
Sudoury House. 15 Newgale Street.
London ECIA 7AU
Periond date from which the flowne is in lake effort.

Desired date from which the licence is to take effect.

I May 1990

minus are parset varies ascenied in and to the extent provided by paragraph 7 below.

All non-domestic premises with a dermand of 1 NW or more in the authorised areas of Scottish Power pic, 7 sai Subject to sub-paragraph (b) indicate the total number of premises intended to be supplied in each power band and afform in the table below, together with the aggregate energy forecast to be supplied and the aggregate energy forecast to be supplied and the aggregate energy forecast to be supplied and the aggregate of the supplied and the power band. None

(b) If the data in paragraph 5 above is on or after 1st April 1994 then only Power Band A shall be completed and if the said data is on or after 1st April 1998 then this paragraph shall cease to have effect.

 A description of the system of electric lines and electrical plant by means of which the applicant intends to supply electricity. Indicating which plant and these are to be constructed and which are existing plant and lines, and further identifying any parts of that system which will not be owned by or otherwise in the possession or control of the applicant.

The applicant. Scottish Hydro pic.

A statement of the extent (if any) to which the applicant considers it necessary (or powers under Schedule 3 (conspulsory acquisition of sind etc) and under Schedule 4 (other powers etc) to the Act to be given through the license for which he is supplied to the Act to be As laid gown in Conditions 10 and 11 of the Second Tier License granted by the Secretary of State to National Power on 26 March 1990.

1990.

10. Details of any idenois held, applied for or being applied by the applicant in respect of the generation, transmission or supply of electricity.

Second Ther Licence

J. STUBBIS Company Secretary of Hackremon (No. 868) Ltd. of Supply House, 15 Natweste Street, London ECIA 7AU

LEGAL NOTICES

page 45

Case No. 90 B 10914

UNITED STATES BANKGRIFTCY COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

NOTICE TO CUSTOMERS OF THOMSON McKINNON SECURITIES INC.: COMMENCEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on March 28, 1990. Thomson McKinnon Securities Inc. (the "Debtor") filed with this Court a voluntary petition for relief under Chapter 11, Title 41 of the United States Code. BAR DATE AND PROCEDURES FOR FILING CUSTOMER CLASSES

MATERIAN PROJUCTION FOR FILENDA CURTURESS, VANAMENT AND MATERIAN PROJUCT OF THE COURT HAS SET AS DAY ONLY CARRY ON THE COURT HAS SET AS DAY ONLY CARRY ON THE COURT HAS SET AS DAY ONLY CARRY ON THE COURT OF THE COU PURTHER NOTICE RESABORIS YOUR CUST: SET BY THE COURT AT A LATER DATE.

BY LINE WOURT AT A LATER DATE.

IMPRISO IT THE DUBBY WHO WISH to file a claim are required to file their claims with the Dubby on or being claims should be mained to.

Claims should be mained to.

Thomson McKlimon Securities Inc.

C/o The Linited States Bankrunkry Court for the Southern Dustrict of New York

P.O. Box 306

Bowling Creen Station

New York New York (0274)

mer claims will be deemed filed only when received by the Debtor at the shows address.

CONSIDER CAMED WILL DE SPERMENT HERS CHEF WHICH THE CHEF WITH THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

Douglas Corp. at 1903) 293-6082 between 9:30 a.m. and 9:30 p.m. PD1.

The term "Customer" of the Debtor means any person who has a claim on account of securities received, acquired or held by the Debtor in the ordinary course of its business as a broker or deside. The term "Customer" includes any person who has a claim against the Debtor arising out of cales of conversions of such securities, and any person who has deposited cash with the Debtor for the purpose of purchasing securities, but does not include:

Destor: of the purpose of purchasing securities, but does not include:

Debtor: of purpose to the extent that the claim of such person prices out of transactions with a foreign subsidiary of the Debtor: of the purpose to the extent that the claim of such person purpose to the extent that the claim of such person purpose to the extent that the claim of the Debtor; or is subordinated to the claims of any or all creations understanding, or by operation of law, is part of the capital of the Debtor; or is subordinated to the claims of any or all creations

NO CUSTOMER CLASS OF ANY KIND WILL BE ALLOWED UNCESS RECEIVED ON OR SEPORE OCTOBER 30, 1990. OTHER CREDITOR CLASS. A bar date and procedures for thing proofs of claim for all other creditors of the Detter will be set by this Court at a later date CRENITORS SHOULD NOT MAKE CLAMS, EXCEPT CUSTOMER CLAMS, ON PORMS FOR THE PRINC OF CUSTOMER CLAMS.

Saved by a Plum

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

STEPHEN Fry has a considerable success to celebrate with last night's opening on ITV of Jecres and Wooster, which is probably just as well considering the general tenor of the West End reviews for the new Michael Frayn comedy. Look, Look, in which he is

starring_ What is most splendid about the Wodehouse, however, is its restoration to drama from light entertainment. The last Jeeves series on television 25 years ago was an example of BBC half-hour comedy at its vintage worst, with a caricatured Wooster from lan Carmichael, a parody Jeeves far too late into Dennis Price's decline, and a studio audience cackling at every over-arched eyebrow. Indeed the BBC only began to redeem itself for Wodehouse freaks with the arrival a few years later of Ralph Richardson as Lord Emsworth.

Now we have a bit more of Fry and Laurie, the only Jeeves-Wooster team who could plausibly play each other's roles and who are also the right ages. They are further blessed with a series of hour-long dramatizations from Clive Exton which plunder (at least on yesterday's evidence) several different Wodehouse books and characters to build magnificently towards a familiar climax, in this case Bertie's leap into the lake.

Exton's achievement has been to re-cast Wodehouse within the conventions of the multi-plot drama series, rather than the vaudeville sketches of the past. He is wonderfully served by Hugh Laurie as Bertram Wilberforce Wooster, gargling his inadequacies into a stiff collar, and by Stephen Fry as the most sinister and supercilious valet since Dirk Bogarde first gave us The Servant. "It is people like you." Bertie was told by one of his dragon aunts. "who make this nation despair." "Oh," said Bertie amiably,

ITV's South Bank Show profile of Robert Altman turned out to be little more than an extended and uncritical trailer for his forthcoming Van Gogh movie, illustrating yet again television's curious reluctance to come to terms with the history of the modern cinema. Having allowed Kevin Brownlow to tell the story of The Silents, it is surely about time somebody was encouraged to deal coherently with the movies of the talking age.

Instead, they allowed Altman, one of the most potent recent influences, to ramble on in a sustained monologue interrupted only by flattering footnotes from his current employees. What we got was much like one of Altman's own films - over-long and undisciplined, although inter-

mittently fascinating.
Thanks to Alan Bennett, television drama has now also discovered the virtues of the monologue: low casting costs, and cheapo close-ups. Single Voices (BBC 1) set out with David Jason as a Yorkshire chemist. The script by Roy Clarke sounded as if he had just come to the end of a Bennett tutorial on random one-voice chatter ("Nobody dies around here without interference from me"), but failed to graduate in the full degree course.

On Shakespeare's birthday, Benedict Nightingale defends the principle, if not always the practice, of out-of-period productions

Many happy revivals, William?

are to be believed. Shakespeare is having a very glum 426th birthday today. lumped over his ambrosia in some Olympian tavern, all he can see below are earthlings taking monstrous liberties with his plays. Even the company bearing his name has just launched its new season with a Pericles whose hero takes the Grand Tour in Regency dress, an 18th-century All's Well, and an As You Like It set in the Coward-Capone era. And this very week - the Bard has an ectoplasmic hotline to the Stratford green-rooms - the RSC will be similarly roughing up Troilus and

Cressida and Comedy of Errors. Ten, 15 years ago it still seemed noteworthy when a director set a Shakespearcan production out of period. That is now the norm. The question is whether this devclopment should be welcomed. accepted, or subjected to the rearguard resistance which Bernard Richards was recommending in this newspaper last week. Produce with antiquarian zeal" was his dusty plea to our Nunns

and Cairds, Hands and Nobles.

Now, there are arguments against updating the classics, and indeed against the chutzpah of directors more generally; but Richards's main one seems pedantic. Agreed, it is odd when Ophelia reports that a loungelizard Hamlet has his stockings down-gyved. or when, as in Trevor Nunn's 19th-century Othello, her wooer can convince an educated Venetian that Africans wear their heads beneath their shoulders. But it takes only a superficial suspension of disbelief to buy such incongruities. They have become just another theatrical convention.

Anyone who argues otherwise. as Richards did, is surely being as literal-minded as those neo-classic critics who found it hopelesly implausible when the span of a play's action was longer than the time it took to see the play itself. And even in those pernickety days they tolerated updated costumes. If Garrick's Macbeth could dress as if he had come from the Battle of Blenheim by sedan chair, what was wrong with Olivier transforming Shylock into a frock-coated Rothschild, as he did 20 years ago?

Of course updating can sometimes draw attention to its own cuteness. I dimly recall an American Dream in which Bottom was changed into a woman with a huge

f our more doctrinaire critics rump, or "ass". But only in such extreme cases is out-of-period production objectionable per se.
The real problem is deeper: the limiting effect that updating or any strong director's slant, can have on a classic play.

My own key memory is a Tempest that Jonathan Miller directed several years before his recent revival of that play. Prospero became some resident Cap-tain Cook. Stephano a greedy, rum-bearing imperialist. Caliban a tattered field-hand incapable of progress, and Ariel the island's future prime minister, flicking his fly-whisk as he sang of lying in cowslip bells.

The problem was not precisely what Miller did. Without doubt Shakespeare's play was influenced by tales from the American colonies-to-be. But by italicizing that subject Miller neglected the play's emphasis on hope, love, reconciliation, forgiveness, and other such personal matters. The problem was what the production did not do. The sin was omission, not commission. That is often the case nowadays with classic revivals, updated or not.

et us concede that there have been vast improvements in Shakespeare production in recent years. In the past the poor old Swan was often invisible behind mangled texts, elaborate décor, and megalomaniac actors. Our directors nowadays usually prefer to opt for verbal authenticity, spare staging and coherent, unstellar productions. At best their updatings have actually made the plays more accessible and eloquent.

Five years ago, the cast of Trevor Nunn's All's Well That Ends Well somehow managed to pass through Florence railway station, en route to a distinctly Victorian battlefront. But the result was not just attentiongrabbing spectacle. The Jacobean code of honour, so central to the play, seems somewhat remote and amorphous to us nowadays. Its full power became immeasurably clearer when the action was transposed to a world of officers and gentlemen, pomposity and priggishness, much more strongly inscribed on our mental maps.

Again, to see Robin Phillips's Two Gentlemen of Verona, with rubber balls bouncing across the Rimini sand and over the dry Martinis, was at last to feel that



A Art L Misguided update: Michael Bogdanov's Falkands Campaign-era production of Henry IV Part 2, for English Shakespeare Company, 1987, with Jenny Quayle (left) as Doll Tearsheet, John Price as Pistol and June Watson as Mistress Quickly in Act II, Scene IV

play's youthfulness. More seriously, the strength of Ian McKellen's near, scrubbed lago in Nunn's Othello last year was his terrifying ordinariness. By transforming him into the kind of NCO our great-grandfathers might have known, had they served in Victoria's army, that became more evident than if he had been dressed in Elizabethan hose or armour or both. In all these cases Shakespeare emerged from up-

dating, not merely undistorted, but with more immediacy, more urgency, and more meaning for our own generation.

The trouble occurs when directors, whether for motives earnest and worthy or opportunist and cheap, become too singleminded in their search for relevance and take it too far. Instead of tracking through Shakespeare's plays with an explorer's open-mindedness. and rejoicing in the abundance they discover, they select particular features that seem striking and draw attention to those at the expense of others. This is miscalled "interpretation", and it leads to the ecological As You Like It, the anti-fascist Handet, the Falklands Henry V. and (any day soon) the Shrew with Petruchio as Donald Trump, Katherine as Gloria Steinem, and Padua the cabin of an executive jet. It shrivels plays in order to impress the guilible with a specious topicality. Never mind the period in which it is set. There is only one test of a Shakespearean production; and that is whether the director has liberated his performers to find all the depth and variety which their talents and the play in question permit. That is what the Bard will be wishing for as he blows out his & 426 candles this afternoon. That is the birthday gift he posthumously

Talent and energy misplaced

LORCA'S plays are always a disappointment; even the famous ones, even the famous productions — Garcia's Yerma on a tilted trampoline - are thrilling in moments and are the occasion for thrilling tableaux (designers love them) but a baleful unreality and falseness dries them up from

within. Being homosexual in a land that provided the word "macho" may have contributed to his elliptical style, but the trouble is deeperseated than emotions conveyed in code. No matter what mode he exploits, whether broad farce or surrealist fancy, his technique leaves out chunks of what we long to know about his characters if we are to fathom why they behave the way they do. He assumes we understand more than he dis-

THEATRE Jeremy Kingston

Battersea Arts Centre

closes, and it may be that in Spain his audiences do so. Like local wine bought on exotic shores he

does not travel well.

Recent translations by Gwynne Edwards of the comedies, if that is what they are, and the puppet plays reveal the same strange viewpoint and cursory dialogue familiar from the tragedies. Three of these short pieces make up the programme presented at the BAC Studio by the Ragazzi Theatre Company, a new group whose clear talent in the directorial and design areas is more thinly spread in their acting.

As an aperitif they give us Buster Keaton's Spin, a surrealist poem that Lindsay Kemp once choreographed and made no more sense of it than Robert Delamere's staging here. Keaton kills his children with a wooden sword, cycles off on his penny-farthing, and meets a wasp-waisted girl in bridal white who fairly soon dies. Played on a weirdly pretty landscape spattered with projectionroom cog wheels, and crisply performed by Bruno Roubicek (Keaton) and Vernon Douglas, it really does not add up to much.

Nor does The Puppet Play of Don Cristobal, performed by actors pretending to be glove-puppets popping up into view on an enlarged Punch & Judy stage. The pot-bellied, dirty-talking Cristobal is at least better company than Punch, and Kate Collins, sporting purple volcanic breasts, catches the grotesquerie of his sex-mad

bride. The Shoemaker's Wonderful



Star who is clearly in control danced and acted, touching rather DANCE

GISELLE was the role that introduced Sylvie Guillem to Covent Garden audiences, when Nurevev insisted on bringing her to dance with him. Amazing to think that was only 27 months ago, and to see, at her return to the role on Saturday night, how rapidly she has developed.

It is not that she has discovered new qualities; her virtuoso technique and theatricality were there from the start as a teenaged prodigy before London ever saw her. But over the past couple of years she has obviously formed a very clear idea of exactly how she wants to present and project her gifts, even to redesigning the costumes and re-thinking Giselle's dishevelment in the mad scene.

No danger with her of the blurring of styles which can someJohn Percival

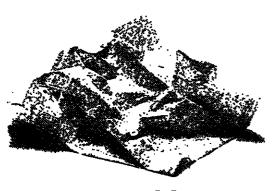
Giselle Covent Garden

times be found in the Royal Ballet's production. Her Giselle concentrates on the ballet's French origins rather than its Russian revisions. Influenced: I assume, by Yvette Chauvire, the dovenne of the Paris ballerinas. she makes telling use of curved hand and arm movements to give an antique grace without losing any liveliness.

For someone often accused of over-sophistication, hers is a remarkably innocent Giselle. It is also, so far, although brilliantly than deeply moving every step and expression are right, but their total effect not quite overwhelming, although her second act, tender and loving, is almost there. would make the difference; Jonathan Cope dances brilliantly, acts

conscientiously, but is just that touch too stolid. Stephen Jefferies

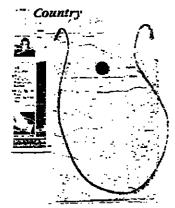
is an outstandingly kind-hearted and suffering Hilarion; Errol Pickford's solo in the harvest festival rightly stopped the show. Adam's music sounds splendid in Joseph Horovitz's new revision of the 1924 Paris score by Henri Busser. Barry Wordsworth conducts attractively; but what has happened to the Royal Ballet's music director Isaiah Jackson, not



READING MAPS IS EASIER IF YOU HAVE THE GIFT.

Our May issue of Country Walking magazine comes complete with a complimentary map holder. You'll find it indispensable after reading our article on developing your map skills.

It's just one of the many features packed into our latest issue guaranteed to point you in the right direction. From Comwall to Caithness, Country Walking offers page after page of great suggestions on where to walk and what to see. You'll have no finer companion than Britain's best selling walking magazine.



A FREE MAP HOLDER WITH OUR MAY ISSUE. ON SALE NOW.

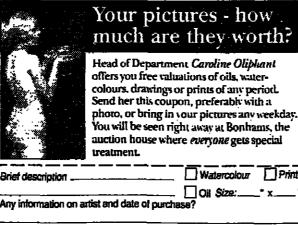


Wife is the main offering, again cleverly staged against distorted doors and windows, and punctuated by demonic trills from offstage violin and flute. A piercing performance by Penelope Dimond as an all-too-tempestuous wife reduces the pleasures of this modest farce, a sort of Yerma with laughs. Delamere's direction of the crowd of village gossips is finely stylized and his company has skills in plenty; Victoria Willmott's shy child singing to a butterfly is a charming moment. I hope the company tackles something more substantial next time

This invaluable guide contains your priceless passport to the past.

With 456 pages, over LSQI entries, broadcast, of

-		
Name Name	Initials	I enclose cheque/postal order ande payable to:
Address		Times Newspapers Limited.
		Value f No(s)
<u>·</u>	· · · ·	PLEASE WRITE SAME AND ADDRESS ON THE BACK OF CHES
•		Debit my Access/Visa cont No.
		
	Postcode	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Prior Name
		Expiry Date
Please send me	_ guide(s) at £5.95 incl. p+p.	
<u> </u>	one passport, please indicate	Signature
Each guide will include		
		Date
	Child.	Dage
	Child.	
either Adult or	Child. MUSEUMS PASSPOR	T REQUEST FORM
either Adult or	Child. MUSEUMS PASSPOR	
Only one passport per co	Child. MUSEUMS PASSPOR	OF REQUEST FORM TW. Affix a statup and send to address as above.
either Adult or Only one passport per co	Child. MUSEUMS PASSPOR	OF REQUEST FORM TW. Affix a samup and send to address as above.



☐ Watercolour ☐ Print Oil Size:___* x____* Any information on artist and date of purchase? Do you require any other valuations? Jewellery Silver Other—Ceramics Furniture (please specify)

BONHAMS KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Just across from Harroels et, London SW7 IHH Telephone: 01-584 9161 Fzx: 01-589 4072

Rare ravishing romp

CONCERTS
Paul Griffiths

BBCPO/Downes.
Festival Hall

ONE of the rarest big works to be included in the South Bank's Szymanowski reappraisal arrived on Saurday night: his 40-minute choral ballet Harnasie, which he began in 1923 but did not compicie until 1931. During those years he was turning from the Mediterranean and near Eastern lusciousness of the previous decade to a dependence on Polish folk music, particularly on the music of the Tatra mountain people, and Harnasie was planned to biazon that change: the story concerns a Tatra wedding interrupted by mountain brigands. rather as Szymanowski's musical style was being ravished by the hardy songs and dances he had discovered in Zakopane.

But as this exultant performance revealed, he was still the same man. The score is full of elemental mountain tunes and of barbaric effects that probably owed more to The Rite of Spring than to anything Szymanowski found in Poland: braying horns, skirling high woodwind, rude brass ostinatos, ranks of clattering

percussion. All through, though, there is the richness and sensuousness Szymanowski had earlier found when imagining ancient Greece, medieval Sicily or the Persia of Sufic poetry.

Rather inevitably, it was the combination of indulgence and vigour in the more massive. splendiferous dances that made the most impression here, with the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra playing like wild things for their conductor Edward Downes, and with the BBC Symphony Chorus contributing loudly and incisively. Szymanowski evidently learned something from Les noces as well as The Rite of Spring, though his Romantic savagery has more in common with that of Borodin's Polovisian Dances. The quieter episodes seemed only interludes. and the withdrawn conclusion, despite fine singing from the soloist Neil Jenkins, was curiously irrelevant, the final consonance coming almost as a cheat. Perhaps the work leads one to expect a Sacrificial Dance, whereas what one gets is the abduction of the

bride without the bedding.

The rehearsal time needed to obtain this extravagant performance probably left little to spare for the rest of the programme, and Sibelius's Seventh Symphony was dimmed by insufficient power, light texture and insecurities in the quick passages.

Prodigious young skill

Noël Goodwin

Nordic Soloists
Purcell Room

THREE evenings of what were billed as "rising stars of the north", which end tonight with players from Denmark and Norway, began on Saturday with a flaurist from Iceland and a cellist from Finland. Nothing quite equalled the magisterial account by the 19-year-old Jan-Erik Gustafsson of the unaccompanied Sonata, op 8, by Kodály, which must be rated the finest work for solo cello written between Bach

and Britten.

Besides encompassing the technical demands which one would think stretched to the limit the resources of cello and player alike, this performance had a commanding authority and conviction, but also the kind of style that drew our attention to the quality of the music more than the manner of its performance. It complemented the cellist's earlier playing of Schumann's Five Pieces In Folk Style, op 102, as a compendium of his skill, to which the piano playing of Geoffrey Pratley, the accompanist for the series made

an equivalent contribution.

The artists and their programmes were verbally introduced by Richard Baker at his most avuncular, warning us of words woven into the fabric of Xanties by Atli Heimir Sveinsson, a sometime pupil of Stockhausen.

Tossed between the flautist Ashildur Haraldsdóttir and her pianist while they continued to perform, and pertaining to some nocturnal poisonous butterflies which gave the work its title, the words contrived a texture of melancholy whimsy, which was further embellished by the flautist's wordless phrases of singing simultaneous with her agile flute playing.

She delivered the requisite virtuoso decoration of variations on Bellini's Norma by Anton Fürstenau who, we were told, played the flute under Weber in the Covent Garden premiere of Oberon (1826), but I was more impressed by her concern for musical range of character in the 1930 Sonata by Walter Piston. Unafraid to exploit the flute's low register as well as its shriller top, and to encourage a legato line in the central Adagio movement, its performance bespoke another young talent of developing potential.

Master of remote beauty

Alistair Hicks on the exotic origins and unique talents of the designer and artist Erté, who died on Saturday

hroughout his near century-long life, Erté achieved phenomenal success in many branches of design, including graphics, bronze sculptures, clothes and theatre. The father of Art Deco, who died on Saturday aged 97, created designs whose turnover now reaches close to \$100 million (£62.5 million) a year. "If Michelangelo were to come back from the dead," wrote John Russell in 1959, "he could hardly have greater or more eulogious publicity than has been accorded

Comparisons with Renaissance figures are far-fetched, but Cellini would be more appropriate than Michelangelo. Erte certainly did not suffer the goldsmith's tendency to physical violence, but neither was he particularly mod-

to Erté.

est. His work matched his words in its bold, brazen but often sinuous lines. He became the most famous exponent of the Art Deco struggle between simplicity and ornamentation, most clearly demonstrated when he tackled his most favoured subject, women.

Erte's mother was his ideal beauty. It was for her at the age of six that he designed a dress. It was she who first encouraged him to paint, much against his admiral father's wishes. He was born Romain de Tirtoff in St Petersburg and it was to save his family embarrassment that he chose to work under the pseudonym of his initials, RT, pronounced Erte in

The Tirtoffs, descendants of a Tartar Khan, arrived in the imperial city at the time of Peter the Great and Erté was the first male



Elegant and successful: Erté in London in 1988

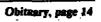
of his family not to enter the navy.
Erte's mother undoubtedly supplied the key to his work. She had pale white skin and blue-black hair. His women, endlessly repeated in bronze and on paper, are cold, sophisticated and distant. A heavy eroticism is closely related to a fear and delight in rejection.

As an artist he was not afraid to exploit blatant sexual imagery. Bondage was a constant theme. Women are continually bound to sleek wild animals. In "The Prisoner of Love", a bronze of 1983, there is a slight variation as a woman is fastened to an immovable classical column. He wrote: "The woman's chain symbolizes both her captivity and the excitement of being bound to someone or something we love thereby."

Erté's art was the result of an amalgam of styles. "My taste seemed to favour the ancient cultures," he wrote; "the Egyptian, the Assyrian, and the classical Greeks and Romans." His diverse training and apprenticeship, which included studying under the Russian portrait painter Ilya Repin, a brief stay at the Academie Julian in Paris, his time with the fashion house of Poiret, his association with Harper's Bazoor and all aspects of the theatre. encouraged him to borrow from all sources, but ultimately he was reacting to a classic concept of ideal beauty.

There was always the fear that the diminutive figure of Erié might disappear beneath the tidal wave of industry that surrounded him in his last decades. He was pigeon-holed by his very success. He came to epitomize the Twenties and Art Deco, which he himself said, "for the first time fused pure with applied art, which had previously been considered fairly contemptible". He was fully aware of the 20th century's desire to categorize arts and crafts, but he did not worry about treading the dividing line, as it did not exist for him.

Erie went on working to the end of his life. His pictures and bronzes have been avidly collected by museums as well as private collectors, but primarily he was a designer of great style. He shone in the Twenties, when elegance was of supreme importance. He lost virtually everything in the 1929 Stock Market crash, but he survived because he was versatile. He has shown there is always a demand for expression of a classic sense of beauty, however refined.





Woman in chains: "L'Amour", an Erré bronze from 1986

Ironies laid bare

OPERA

SS:

Ariadne on Naxos Coliseum

Paul Griffiths

THE English National Opera production of Strauss's opera within an opera is sprucely set on a stage upon the stage, which suits the ironies of the piece and also, with slightly more equivocal results, puts the acting performances out in the open. Since the Major-Domo is Michael Hordern, speaking to the theatricals with such infinite distaste that he has to steel himself to say anything at all, it is perhaps inevitable that everyone else in the prologue is outclassed, though the fault may well be in the work's pretence that speech can take place on the same time scale as sone.

as song.

Among those who do sing here, Rita Cullis is properly ardent as the Composer, and produces radiant phrases in the middle and upper register, without being dramatically convincing. Rodney Macann as the Music Master looks carewornly down at the ground for most of the time, which works well as a posture, though it gets in the way of his diction. Kim Begley, grotesquely made up as the Dancing Master, spins and prances vocally as much as physically.

physically.

In the opera. Anne Evans offers an Ariadne who looks to be in classically poised distress, with the wig and poses of a Roman matron, but who sounds vulnerable and intense: she is in strong, fresh



Finest singer of the evening: Constance Hauman (Zerbinetta)

vocal form, and provides much the finest singing of the evening. Constance Hauman is a pretty Zerbinetta, and her voice has a bubbly liveliness, but it is small, and the high top is uncertainly controlled in pitch and colour. Still, she leads a likeable and funny bunch of clowns, distinguished also by Gordon Sandison's mature demeanour as Harlequin and by Mark Richardson's appalling smiles.

Alan Woodrow as Bacchus battles lustily with the absurdities of the final scene: I hope the troubles with the scenery at this point were as deliberate as the work deserves, and even needs. Lionel Friend conducts a juicy orchestral performance.

Not quite her best

David Fallows

Orpheus and Eurydice Grand Theatre, Leeds

IN THE whole of Opera North's existence, two of the most memorable performances have been by Sally Burgess — her striking Amneris and her wonderfully liquid Andronico in Handel's Tamerlano. Now she sings Gluck's Orpheus, the quintessential showpiece for a glorious mezzo. But two things work against her. The first is Philip Prowse's costume, a shabby modern Greek suit that is decidedly unflattering and makes her look like an androgynous popsinger, only less well turned out

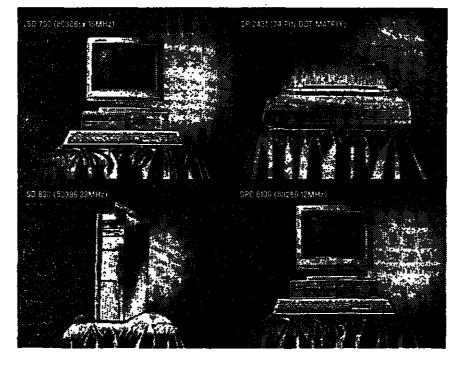
and less well produced.

The other is that she still has no control of Gluck's lines. This is a problem that easily arises. Gluck remains the least often performed of the great operatic composers. His highly individual style may seem like a cross between Handel and Mozart but is worlds away from either. As with Handel, it is hard to predict in advance whether a singer has an instinctive

sense of where the balance of a phrase lies, of the way to make a line both graceful and dramatically powerful. Here too much sounds glib and meaningless. It is also hard to predict whether this will sort itself out, though her musical intelligence is such that it is worth hoping that things will come right in the end.

In the smaller roles only Jane-Leslie Mackenzie as Euridice sounds entirely at home. Claire Daniels as Amor, in an 18th-century costume that implies her doubling the role of Gluck (or perhaps the librettist Calzabigi), also shows surprising trouble with the music. And she has a similar problem with Philip Prowse's production, which requires her to strut around the stage controlling the action. Ceris Deverill, singing the aria from the Elysian Fields, hardly has time to settle into the

prevailing pitch.
So the main value of the evening is in the chorus and the orchestra's playing. Clive Timms guides them with considerable judgement and with an expert sense of the music's flow. There may be rough moments, but this



Others will tell you
their computers are the
newest and the best.

We're happy
just being the most
appropriate.

Most computer ads you see are desperately trying to give you the impression that whatever products they're featuring are the best thing since sliced bread.

In a market where any major product advantages will be seized upon and duplicated by your rivals within a matter of months, we at Samsung prefer not to insult your intelligence by claiming to be 'the best'

Instead we prefer to be the most appropriate.

We achieve this by offering one of the widest ranges of computer products available with proven reliability, realistic features and sensible prices. Then, it follows naturally that office managers faced with the task of fulfilling their company's computer needs and their budgets, find Samsung the obvious choice.

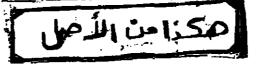
Choice is the operative word. Our range of Personal Computers starts with an XT compatible, includes two AT's, to suit the varied requirements of this market, and culminates in a range of Desk-top and floor-standing 80386 (SX and DX) units and the unique Novell designed dedicated fileserver and workstation.

We also supply Datamonitors for all main industry standards, as well as specialist Sync-master and A4 D.T.P units, together with a 9 pin and 24 pin high performance printer selection.

It's a range that's in keeping with our stature as the world's 21st largest manufacturing company. To find out which of our products would be most appropriate for you, send in the coupon for more details.



For further details on the S Samsung Electronics (U.K.)	. 723/48 Issung range of personal computers, data monitors and printers, complete this coupon and send it to: mited, Unit 1, Hook Rise Business & Industrial Centre, 225 Hook Rise South, Surbiton, Surrey KT6 7LD
Name	Position
Сотрапу	Nature of Business
Address	
Telephone No	SAMSUNG Tried and trusted technology



Tall order: although turned out in a style from a previous military age, the Mounted Regiment of the Household Cavalry has a 20th century job to do - protecting the Queen

Saddling up for the sovereign

Household Cavalry comes jingling out into Hyde Park tomorrow for the annual Major-General's Inspection, for the first time a woman soldier, 2nd Lieutenant Sarah Morley, will be on parade. Her presence will guarantee tens of thousands more shutterclicks aimed at Britain's most picturesque soldiers.

But since 1981, when a man aimed five "shots" from a blankfiring revolver at the Queen riding to her birthday parade, the soldiers of the Household Cavalry, charged for more than 300 years with giving protection to their sovereign, have known that this would never again be a duty of mere meaningless

Discussion then centred on whether Britain could, in the age of the terrorist, afford so "open" a style of state ceremonial: would our royalty not have to give up their coach-and-horses and retreat, like of the world, into armoured cars, smiling out from behind bulletproof glass?

Royalty itself said an emphatic "No", and repeated it after an incident near Braemar last year when a man lurched out of a crowd and made as though to hurl an object at the Queen's car, It was a bottle. It could have been a bomb.

But there have been compromises. At the weddings of both the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York armed men, in the livery of palace footmen, were literally at their shoulders. But when the Queen rides to review her troops of the Household Division such options cannot exist.

This places a very 20th century task on the horsemen plumed and

Mounted caparisoned in the military style of Regiment of the past age Rival regiments liked to mock them as "the British Army's only self-financing unit", because where they clank and clatter through London streets tourism flourishes. Now they have a very real duty to perform.

It would be easier drawing the teeth of their horses than to get them to reveal how, precisely. horsemen lock into the world of electronic surveillance and communication used to enable the very well known to go about their very public business. Earplugs, worn by officers who are clearly not deaf, and bits of equipment tucked quietly into saddlebags give the only clues.

But what surprises is learning that the Household Cavalry also hones its ability to defeat the modern ssin by fresh concentration on Skill at Arms, meaning dash and definess with pistol, sword and

Watching them taking fences with a sabre at the ready, picking up a four-inch wooden peg on a lancetip at the gallop, leaning from the saddle to break a balloon with a revolver shot, they make a brave sight. But this is skill with the arms. surely, of a long-past age; boldly used at Waterloo, but useless in the West End?

Not so, insisted Lt-Col R. J. Morrisey Paine, their now-retired commanding officer. "What we do is improve the horsemanship and confidence of men to enable them to perform an historic role which is at least as necessary today - that is,

the protection of the sovereign. "We are not just chocolate-box soldiers. Our principal function has not changed. I would say its importance has been re-awakened by events in recent years. Even though we are seen as playing a central role in the ceremonial



Sarah Morley: on parade

pageantry, on the day we are closest [to the sovereign] and must provide instant protection. No one can anticipate the suicide mission, the comb carried in pieces and assembled in the crowd. But 40 horsemen can provide quite a shield. We know what we would have to do.

"But the horse is a living thing, with a mind of its own. To be of any use in an emergency our soldiers must have total confidence. That is why we keep alive these skills, to make them better riders, better

The Household Cavalry takes city boys from offices and factories, teaches them to ride and then hones their horsemanship to the point where stirrup-to-stirrup cavalry charges across a stubble field can be done without hesitation, repeated without question. It is unlikely that protection for VIPs is based entirely on skill with

lance and sabre. Captain Smart

Cowen, the regimental adjutant, said, half-smiling: "Yes, the sabre is still a powerful weapon." But surely not arsenal enough in these times. What about other weapons? "Cannot tell you that. Sorry. Let me just say we think we take every precaution, use every resource.

"We have to be covered by police. We were the first target when the IRA switched to attacks on ceremonial troops [in July 1982, when a bomb killed eight horse, four soldiers and injured Sefton, who received - unforgivably - more cards than the maimed men], followed by bomb attacks on the Irish Guards and on Chelsea barracks. But we refuse to huddle inside our barracks, though we are never free from the possibility we may become targets again."

Smaller problems also face men doing Queen's Life Guard duty at hall: tourists ruin the teeth of horses with sugar, louts try to cut plumes off sentries' helmets, girls scrawl telephone numbers on buckskins, and once a Mohican-haired nunk headbutted a horse.

Troopers do not have their "own" horse - each of them is expected to be able to ride every animal. This, a relic perhaps from the days when unhorsed cavalrymen would be expected to catch and mount the horse of a fallen comrade, but it demands much of youngsters, 85 per cent of whom have, on enlistment, never sat on a

Why put a non horseman into the

cavalry? The explanation is in the

structure of the brigade: the Household Cavairy consists of three regiments. One, the Life Guards, is the army's senior regiment with an ancestry dating back to a royal bodyguard for King Charles II in 1660, though it now tears about in armoured cars from its base in Windsor. The second is the Blues & Royals, warriors for Oliver Cromwell, now stationed in Germany to crew battle tanks.

Each of these regiments keeps one equadron at Knightsbridge where, squadron, they form the Mounted Regiment of the Household Cav-alry. Officers and men serve for two years, providing colourful escorts for the sovereign at such events as the Queen's Birthday parade, the state opening of Parliament and the Garter Ceremony, escorts for her guests on state visits and even a single trooper, when requested, for the Speaker of the House of Lords.

Few claim to enjoy ceremonial duties. Carrying 35lb of extra clothing and equipment, including hugely uncomfortable boots and saddles which make the man only uneasily in control of the horse, means, one officer said, "it always seems a bit of a miracle when at the end of a big parade you can count 109 men and seven officers coming back through the gates, still

Someone recently asked an ficer of the Household Cavalry if it were true that "when you are short of soldiers you dress up national hunt jockeys to fill in your parade?"

The officer smiled and said no: like the more-frequently heard "are you really proper soldiers?", such unintended insults slide off cavalrymen like ill-aimed sabre blows. National Hunt riders are brave men, but it is never expected of them that at a moment of acute danger they would spur the favourite at, say, Market Rasen, into the path of a bullet. Yet that obligation is accepted by Britain's modern cavalrymen, and

ensures that the world of "real soldiers" is one to which all the Oncen's horses and all the Queen's men absolutely belong.

The pinstriped revolutionary

An Englishman in New York is pulling political strings around the world

rillas do not usually wear has helped to power are not pinstriped suits. Yet this Campuppets dancing to the tune of bridge-educated Englishman is imperialist masters, but the leading a public relations democratically chosen reprerevolution which is mobilizing sentatives of their people. the forces of America's awe- Mrs Aquino was his first some political campaign ma- client at Sawyer Miller, the chine to influence elections American public relations and governments around the consultancy whose foreign di-

with a political attack or a 10,000 pairs of shoes, he personal image problem, or an admits to advising the Aquino Argentinian presidential can-didate requires a winning cam-paign commercial, they send correct the over-estimation. From the matte-black for Mr Malloch Brown who, despite being the archetynal despite being the archetypal Englishman abroad — "a lousy linguist", he cheerfully confesses — knows how to assemble the right mix of local

apply campaign techniques from Madison Avenue in developed in the United States pinstriped suits". to foreign election campaigns. "You could easily think: to wear. We go in to listen to tions industry that has grown what his case is, test it with up has now become imperial sophisticated public opinion and is being exported to the research, and then tell him poor Peruvians," he says.

can best project his message."
He can see

to try to make a television spot for Argentina in New York" and regards himself as a "counsellor

In fact, I very unfairly ruled out and that's effective respon Violetta Chamorro when ap- sible leadership". proaches were made to me to act on her behalf in Nicaragua,

because I couldn't see where she was going to get our fees government are wooing think from unless they were from somewhere in the American promote Thatcherite pringovernment." He turned down ciples in his own country? Daniel Ortega, too, he emphasizes, "because the guy evidently wasn't a democrat — some help. Mr Malloch Brown although I thought it might improve our credentials, instead of doing what the Amerilast nations on earth to hire can government wanted."

Malloch Brown does not like to be thought of as a soldier of fortune. Political principles Man'," he jokes. "I suppose a keep him dashing off to darkest Peru or hottest Chile when he ubiquitous I have become is could be earning much more that I did the presidential from cushy corporate contracts. campaign in Argentina last "The political work doesn't pay year." very well," he says. "We do so much of it because it's fun." While acknowledging — and

plainly revelling in - his power as a string-puller, the 36-yearold former political correspondent for The Economist

ark Malloch Brown and editor of The Economist looks an unlikely Development Report is adarevolutionary. Guer- mant that the candidates he

vision he was recruited to head. And if he did not exactly If Cory Aquino, the president start the rumour that Imelda of the Philippines, needs to deal Marcos possessed a profligate with a profligate of a profligate with a profligate of a profligate with a profligate of a profliga

office, in a brief hiatus between trips to Peru, where he is supporting the presidential candidate Mario Vargas Llosa Mr Malloch Brown doutside expertise.

"Our role is essentially to odd revolution to be exporting

We don't go in to tell a guy how 'My God, this crazy, grand, to tie a tie or what colour shirt epic New York public rela-

"But I'm terribly conscious of where to draw the line between what's ign advice and expertise should take

He says his experiences of

He will only ac Malloch Brown: counsellor and Africa cept "Thatcherite" clients who "convinced me that whereas meet his criterion of demo- the developed world was busy cratic government, and never exporting to the developing takes money from the US or world all sorts of useful technologies, they were failing to transfer experience in the one third party. transfer experience in the one
"My client must be the thing which really makes the
candidate or government itself, difference in development,

and their affective respon-

> heads and would-be heads of he might ever get a call to

> He sees humself ultimate outsider. "I feel sometimes like 'the Fifth

That, he feels, might also put the original proponent of Thatcherism off hiring him.

Victoria McKee © Times Newspapers Ltd 1990



The new twist in the shirt tale is the high-spirited high style of fashion's bold prints. Tomorrow, Liz Smith reports on the transformation of the old dependable in everyone's wardrobe

Pick of the Week A Hawker Fury replica finished in ie colour scheme of No. 43 Squadron R.A.F. in 1931. Estimate: £180,000-220,000

THIS HAWKER FURY replica is almost identical in construction to the R.A.F. singlesear fighter designed by Sir Sydney Camm in 1927. Originally known as the Homet, the aircraft was renamed the Fury in 1930 when specifications altered and it was fitted with the Rolls-Royce Kestrel IIS engine. Number 43 Squadron, "The Fighting Cocks," was the first R.A.F. Squadron to be equipped with the Fury in 1931 and this aircraft is appropriately finished in their colour scheme. The replica was built between 1984 and 1988 for the late the Hon. Patrick Lindsay and is offered with a current Permit to Fly. The Hawker Fury replica is included in Christie's sale of Historic Aircraft, Engines and Aviation Art and Literature at the Imperial War Museum, Duxford, on 28 April at 10.30 a.m. For further information on this and any other sales in the next week, please telephone Christie's 24-hour Auction Information Service on (01) 839 9060.

8 King Street, London SW1 85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 164-166 Bath Street, Glasgow

Dark deeds in Ambridge

Plans to form a

A NEW controversy is about to envelop the regulars of The Bull Ambridge's hostely. In the wake of such contem-porary topics as adultery, property development and buzzard-poisoning, Ambridge is falling victim to that other 20th century blight - the fan club.

After 39 years of tea-pot drama, the intrepid cast of The Archers has succumbed to the demands of the market place by starting an official fan club, Archers Addicts. For an annual fee of £10, the radio soap opera's devotees will receive a quarterly magazine, Village Voice, photographs of the cast and a "goody bag" containing "fun-packed free-bies", such as pens in the shape of forks and spades.

While many of the 7.75 million devoted listeners may jump at the opportunity of reading Shula Archer's recipes for "simply scrummy" ice-cream pudding and Eddie Grundy's "groans" ("Dad, there's a man at the door with a bill." "Don't be silly, son, it's a duck wearing a suit"), there are grumblings of discontent. When I broke the news of

the fan club — due to be launched on Thursday — to art teacher Brian Lewis, aged 41, who founded the Eddie Grundy Fan Club in 1979, he was astonished. When he heard that the cast was running it, his reaction was "how absolutely stupid - actors are almost as dodgy as schoolteachers when it comes to this sort of thing".

The Grundy club, formed in the days when farmboy Eddie made a pop record and was, according to Mr Lewis, more of a scallywag than the dirty

مكذاءن الأصل

club for addicts of The Archers have set off grumblings

of discontent old man Mr Lewis feels he has become, revolves around regular Eddie-Ups in the reallife Old Bull in the village of Inkberrow, near Stratford-

At its peak, the club boasted 500 members, including disc jockey John Peel and his producer John Walters, who paid £5 a year and shared a dislike of the Archer family, described by Mr Lewis as "a pontificating bunch of old puff-bags". They saw Eddie as the anti-hero, and Trevor Harrison, the actor who portrays him, was the guest of

upon-Avon.

honour at all their events. The formation of Archers Addicts throws into doubt the future of the Grundy club. out with a splutter or setting ourselves up as an extremist wing of Archers listeners," Mr Lewis says. "It would be pompous of me to be bitter, but I'm a little bit surprised that Trevor Harrison didn't mention it to me."

While it is expected that all 40 members of the cast will contribute to the new fan club. the nucleus consists of Arnold Peters, who plays Jack Woolley, Hedli Niklaus (Kathy Perks), Patricia Gallimore (Pat Archer), Terry Molloy (Mike Tucker) and Trevor

idea of a fan club to the BBC, claims it is doing it for altruistic reasons. "It was felt that perhaps there was something there that needed to be filled," Mr Peters says. "Initially, whatever

subscriptions come in will go to cover the cost of printing the magazine and the goody bass and membership cards and badges. Later on, if things expand, I don't know what might happen. We might even get expenses back for things like telephone calls!"

In its heyday The Archers, which celebrated its 10,000th episode last year, attracted 20 million listeners. Superfan Patrick Pool, who

featured in the recent 40 Minutes television documentary about The Archers, intends to be a founder member. A successful businessman with his own printing and advertising firm, Mr Pool, aged 42. says: "I think it's a tremendous idea from a commercial point of view, because it means they can get a list of the names and "It's either a case of us going addresses of all the fans. There are masses of things they can do to promote the programme and as a company."

Mr Pool, who hired a morning suit to attend the "wedding" of David and Ruth Archer, sees nothing wrong with the cast running the club. "It may seem unusual, but they're not high earners, and sumably it could be a jolly good supplement to one's income. They're tremendous people and I would be very pleased to give them any help or advice they wanted."

Sally Brompton



FEATURES

Dinstrip Olutional Can you design a baby? Their cantion appears there have been reports scientists in India and Jacobset to proceed the second secon

week were privi-leged to be in on the launch of a very special line. Forget watches which work under water, tell you the time in five capital cities, or double up as computer games. This one, claims Ernst Streit, a Swiss clockmaker, will tell would-be parents when to make love in order to have the

child of their choice. Couples who know the risk they run of passing on a fatal or crippling disease to sons, but not to daughters, would undoubtedly be interested in any method which might predetermine the gender of their children. At the moment, the only sure way of knowing whether your baby will be male or female is through advanced in vitro fertilization techniques, whereby the gen-der of an embryo can be identified before implantation.

But are there any ways of tipping the odds? The watch that tells you when is just the latest in a range of do-it-yourself sex selection methods which claim to do just that, although closer examination shows that such methods have been practised for a long time, and have changed little over

There are three basic approaches, often used in combination. These involve diet, the timing of intercourse and the use of douches.

On the question of diet, for instance, James Lyster, a biologist working at the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at Hammer-smith Hospital, London, sug-gested in 1980 that a man who wanted to sire a son should eat six ounces of cooked shellfish every day for six weeks, then wait another 40 days before making love.

Timing is often seen as crucial. The idea that the gender of your offspring depends on when, during the menstrual cycle, you make love was mooted in ancient Greece, but was popularized in 1970 by Landrum Shettles, an American gynaecologist.

......

- 1 000

. : * E

to choose the sex of our children? Lee Rodwell reports scientists in India and Japan

Dr Shettles suggested that boys would be more likely to be born when coitus took place close to the time of ovulation. He based this on the theory that sperm bearing the Y (male) chromosome are faster but shorter-lived than their X-bearing female rivals. Thus having intercourse at the time of ovulation, when cer-vical mucus favours sperm penetration, would increase the chances of allowing the Ybearing sperm to reach the ovum first. But if insemingtion took place a few days before ovulation the Y-bearing sperm would probably have perished by the time the egg was released, leaving the way clear for any serviving Xbearing sperm.

However, after Dr Shettles' ideas were publicized, Rodrigo Guerrero, another American researcher, sug-gested that the reverse was true, and that women were more likely to give birth to boys if they made love six to nine days before ovulation.

The dispassionate observer might assume that in the light of such contradictory evidence, not to mention the difficulty of pinpointing the time of ovulation, timing would no longer be seen to be an issue. However, 10 years ago, Hazel Phillips, a North London mother who put her own ideas into practice to bear a son, third time around, published a booklet about her methods. In 1985 this booklet was turned into a book, Girl or Boy: Your Chance To Choose, which has sold more than 20,000 copies in this country.

Mrs Phillips' views on timing echo those of Dr Shettles. She also mentions the possibility that altering the acid/alkaline balance by douching with a weak solution of white vinegar or bicarbonate of soda might tip the odds. Mrs Phillips also

be relevant. More important than either of these, she believes, is whether or not the woman has an orgasin before her husband does. Her advice? For a boy, it's ladies first. She says: "From the letters I have received, written by people who have taken my advice, I believe I have a success rate of

about 80 per cent."

Despite Mrs Phillips' confidence, however, most experts in human reproduction agree that attempts to predetermine the gender of children by such methods are ineffective. John Aitken, who works for the Medical Re-search Council's unit of reproductive biology in Edinburgh, says: "There have been no convincing data published in the scientific literature which could indicate that any

of these factors has an effect. "In the past, there were no really good techniques to enable us to identify which sperm were X and which Y, ese techniques are available. We have been able to develop probes, consisting

adopted for intercourse may of small molecules of nucleotide bases, which specifically bind to the sequences on a Y

"With these techniques, which are also the ones now used to determine the gender of an embryo, we can go back to all the old procedures which claimed to separate X and Y sperm. All of these procedures have been shown to be So could anything work better? In 1976 Ronald

Ericsson, a reproductive physiologist based in California, patented a method of filtering sperm. The aim was to boost the proportion of Ybearing sperm in a sample which could then be used for artificial insemination. Not long afterwards the American Population Bulletin gave a warning that the whole area of sperm separation was characterized by premature claims of success, although it conceded it was possible that some type of separation technique would eventually be successful in

separating the two types of sperm by using centrifugal force but, Dr Aitken says, we are still no closer to being able to develop really successful techniques. Even a relatively new technique celled flow cytometry bolds out little hope for humans.

Flow cytometry works by measuring the amount of DNA in a sperm head so that X and Y sperms can, in theory, be separated. Dr Art-ken says: "This technique is likely to have applications for domestic animals, but humans have proved to be more difficult because human sperm is not consistent enough. Other species are any case, the sperm itself is compromised by the very act of being sorted, and its fertilizing action tends to be diminished as a result.

The research is very low key - in fact, some countries. such as India, have banned research on sex selection techniques on sperm. Unfortu-nately for parents who need to be able to choose the sex of their child there are no good leads to be followed."



"Congratulations! It's a baby." Cartoon by Charles Addams from The New Yorker, 1940

Introducing a choice of lounges in true European tradition.

The young woman on the right is

In half an hour she will attempt to persuade a Frenchman to invest in an English perfume.

Her chances of success are greatly improved because she is able to prepare herself in an atmosphere of calm and understanding.

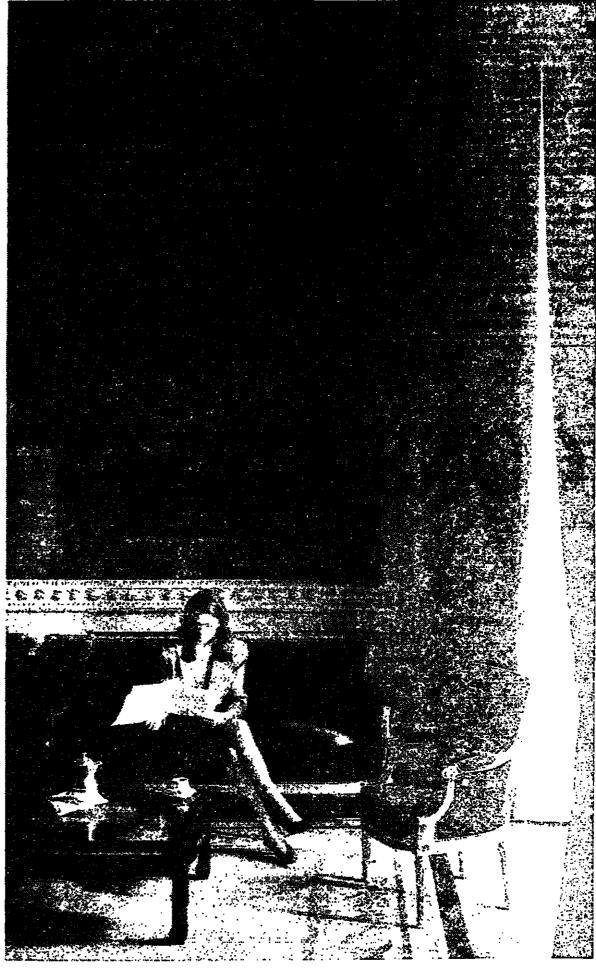
Not unreasonably these are qualities she expects from the airline she uses.

That's why she chooses to fly with Air Europe - the UK's fastest growing airline serving the Continent.

At Gatwick our Business Class passengers leave the hustle and bustle of a busy airport behind long before take off.

Our magnificent new Business Class lounge is roomy, relaxed and far from the crowds; somewhere to check-in, collect your thoughts or maybe catch up with the news before your flight.

Alternatively there's our dedicated



09-30. HOTEL DE CRILLON, PARIS.

gateside lounge where, in an unhurried atmosphere, you can make that last minute call or enjoy a quick coffee.

The same high standards of comfort extend to the flight - something you'd expect from an airline with one of the world's most modern fleets - and service in the air, as on the ground, is impeccable.

What's more, our value for money

policy means Air Europe fares are around 10% lower than our rivals.

In short, it's a pleasure flying business with us.

Europe is on the verge of becoming one country. One airline is ready.



THE EUROPEAN AIRLINE

Toast for the happy couple

Salmonella is still quite likely to be an uninvited guest at some wedding feasts



in sickness and in health: cutting the cake a century ago quickly, and prevent it from

ast year, salmonella poi-soned more than 600 guests at 10 wedding receptions. Beef struck down health and hygiene for all 106 in Middlesbrough and 66 caterers, was expected to have in Lincoln; cold turkey accounted for 6? in Coventry.
These, of course, are the

figures which were actually reported. According to Roger North, a consultant in environmental health, they represent the tip of an enormous iceberg drifting un-controllably in a sea of prawn cocktail, coronation chicken and chocolate monsse. Illprepared dishes involving egs, chicken or meats can marantee a wedding everyone will remember for all the

It is possible to take precautions. No chances were taken at the recent wedding, at Blenheim Palace, of the Marquess of Blandford. The 600 its, including the Duchess of York, were served champagne and canapés. "We used esteurized eggs and no mayonnaise," says Paul Vesper, outside catering manager for Ring and Brymer, the caterers for 10 Downing Street.

Safer still, obviously, is to nerves have probably saved many newlyweds. But, Mr North says, "The real answer is to live in sin."

The better caterers are moving in the right direction. They eck suppliers regularly They invest in high-tech equipment: refrigerated lorries, powerful electric turbo ovens for on-site cooking, thermometers and est chillers to cool hot food

been made obligatory in the new Food Bill. No such res were announced. "Anyone can set up caterers in any dirty hole because there is a serious lack of Government health inspec-Crichton, in London. She says

warm kitchen. This blast, together with a course in

tors," said Jenny Lancashire, head chef of the Admirable no one from the ministry has checked their kitchen, which provides food for Tiffany's and Thames Television, in the past year.

In the catering field the Government emphasis seems to have been on punishment of offenders rather than education and prevention. "Last year the Government spent ust under £7 million, and food poisoning rose 7.6 per cent," Mr North says. "Clearly the effort expended has not yielded results. But if every wedding were checked, we could turn food poisoning

around within the year. "Last August the Communicable Disease report, which is put out weekly by the Public Health Laboratory Service, stopped giving the location of very difficult to trace. Four weeks ago they stopped giving food poisoning figures al-together. It's as if food poisoning has disappeared off the face of the earth."

Nicola Murphy

The silver year for records

Derek Harris
looks at the
silver jubilee list,
including the

inevitable greens

ecords were broken everywhere in the Queen's Awards for export and technological achievements this year. It seemed especially apt as the silver jubilee of the awards has fallen this year. It was one of several factors — some of them planned — that have combined to make this silver jubilee special.

make this silver jubilee special.

For one thing, there was, fashionably, more than a tinge of green among the record 175 awards as company endeavours took an increasing number into more environmentally friendly products. They ranged from new direct injection diesel engines by the Cambridgeshire-based Perkins Engines Group, to a low-level emission system for power station boilers developed by NEI International Combustion at Derby, part of Rolls-Royce, the aero

Anita Roddick's Body Shop International, with its naturally based skin and hair care products, is another enterprise with a shade of green, but the company's mounting export record won it an award. No environmental criterion has been built into the system for choosing winners.

Award-winners ranged from the smallest of enterprises to blue-chip companies such as ICI. Britain's biggest manufacturer and one of the most prolific winners of awards over the years. ICI's total awards, mostly through achievements by subsidiaries, now amount to 57. The General Electric Company (GEC), which in the 25 years has also scooped up many awards, figures again in this year's list. One winner is its GPT telecommunications subsidiary.

Land Rover, part of British Aerospace, is recognized for its export successes particularly through developing its vehicles for the needs of such markets as Europe, North America and Australasia. Recently privatized British Steel is also among the big company winners.

The smallest business to win an export award was Reedichill Deer



Textile double: Ian Harris's Bonas Machine Company uses a "black box" to speed up weaving. The result is technology and export awards

'After 1992 exports may have to be outside the EC to qualify'

tries, including Japan, Switzerland and Belgium. The latest technology award is for an electronic machine, which as a "black box" added to existing broadcloth weaving looms both simplifies the system and at least trebles the working speed.

win both an export award and one for technology is the Bonas Ma-As one of the planned special touches, this year's winners, will chine Company, of Gateshead, Tyne & Wear. It has now accueach get a commemorative wall plaque struck to mark the silver mulated three export trophies and jubilee, in addition to the traanother three for technological ditional awards, which are held for achievement. By staying at the forefront of textile machinery five years. Winners will be able to design, the company, with Ian display the plaques indefinitely. This year awards for export

Harris as its managing director, has seen fourfold sales growth in four years. The turnover stood at £22 million in the last full year.

More than 85 per cent of the company's production is exported and it has licensing agreements for its machinery in key textile coun-

Farm, run by Dr John Fletcher, at

Auchtermuchty in Fife, Scotland. Reediehill, which employs four

eople, has pioneered the export-

ing of red deer as breeding stock.

France is its largest market but it

sells to other European countries,

the United States, Japan and New

Zealand. Its export earnings have

more than quadrupled in the past

The sole individual company to

The 49 technology achievement awards outnumbered the 43 of 1988 and last year's 40.

The 1989 combined total of 156, which had been the highest until then, was exceeded this year by 12 per cent.

The number of applications for

awards this year was 1,355, well ahead of last year's 1,087, and the highest number since 1979.
Since 1966 a total of 2,863 awards have been made 2,229 for

awards have been made, 2,229 for exporting, 579 for technology and 55 for combined export and technology awards, which existed as a separate category from 1966 to 1975.

A firm of lawyers figures in the

list for the first time — Baker & McKeszie, an international law firm that has a network of 40 offices world-wide.

Academic establishments get-

ting export awards through their earnings either from foreign students or in carrying out consultancy work abroad include the Loadon School of Economics and Imperial College. It was only last year that the first university figured among export award-winners, although academic involvement in technological developments has more frequently

heen recognized.

Although the silver jubilee has proved a watershed for the awards scheme in many ways, there is another looming. From 1992 the European Community moves to the realities of a single market.

It seems logical that eventually exports should be rated as such only when sales are made outside the Community.

The single market effect will show up by 1994, although perhaps a UK framework could be retained for as long as national statistics on trade are maintained to keep the score on cross-border trading within the Community.

That sweet taste of selling abroad

runchy croutons made in the Garden of England helped Chancer Foods win a Queen's Award for Export Achievement (Irene Farnsworth writes). The company, employing 20 people, was set up in Ashford, Kent. in 1982 by Colin Hunter, who continues as managing director even though Chancer Foods is now a subsidiary of Hazelwood Foods, of Derby.

Turnover this year is nearing £2 million, reports Michael Sheldon, the company secretary.

The secret of making successful croutons? "They have to stay crunchy in boiling liquid, and we have perfected the technique," Mr Sheldon says. "The bread, which used to be baked on the premises but now comes from an outside supplier, has to be made to a special recipe."

The once labour-intensive process is now highly mechanized and therefore faster. Croutons are used in instant and dehydrated soups and as snacks. Garlic and herb varieties are becoming increasingly popular, and products are exported to Europe, the United States and Australia.

Chancer's salespeople are getting to grips with foreign languages and have recently been taking

German lessons.

The oat miller and food manufacturer Morning Foods, of Crewe, Cheshire, owes its export achievement award partly to keeping the crunch in breakfast cereals.

The company can trace its history to 1675 and is probably Europe's oldest-established cereal manufacturer, says John Lea, the managing director, who is a

descendant of the founder. Son has followed father in the business in an unbroken line for 315 years.

Morning Foods has grown steadily and has an annual turnover of between £25 million and £30 million. It produces more than 100 different types of oat products, including the Mornflake range of breakfast cereals, and has won international awards for excellence. The company exports to western Europe, Iceland, the Middle East, the Far East, the Caribbean and the HS

bean and the US.

"We have gone some way in creating the healthy food market,"

Mr Lea says. "Oat bran has been much in vogue in the past 18 months, and we have been making it for 50 years."

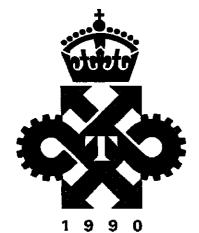
The sweet taste of success is also being enjoyed by Birminghambased Premier Biscuits, manufacturer of chocolate-coated and assorted biscuits, which has won an export achievement award. France is its largest market, but Premier also exports to other European countries, as well as the US, Japan and New Zealand. Export earnings have increased more than four times in the past three years.

Drinks feature in the awards too. Honours go to Chivas, the Scotch whisky and gin distiller, which sells to 197 countries and has gained its third award; Donglas Laing, an independent familyowned Scotch whisky company with increased sales throughout Europe, the US and the Pacific Rim; and Dunhill Scotch Whisky Sales, which exports premiumgrade whisky to 48 countries. Its biggest customer is Japan.



Croutons, croutons, everywhere: Colin Hunter and his product

CONSISTENCY HAS ITS AWARDS







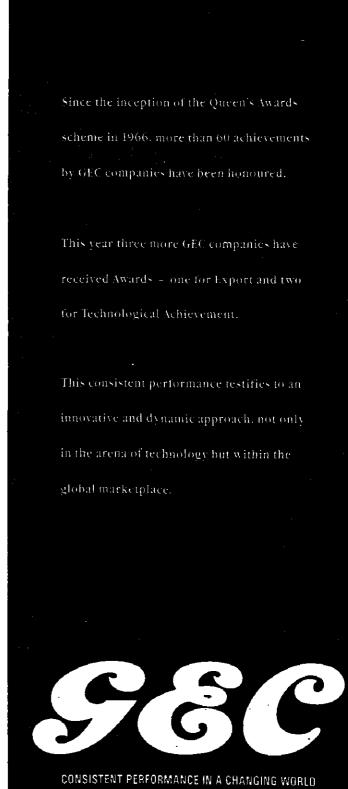
THE QUEENS AWARD FOR TECHNOLOGICAL ACHIEVEMENT 1990

> Yarrow Shipbuilders Ltd for the development of the Type 23 Frigate

THE QUEENS AWARD FOR TECHNOLOGICAL ACHIEVEMENT 1990

GPT for the development of System X, the computer controlled switching system for telecommunications THE QUEENS AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT 1990

Salford Electrical Instruments Ltd for heated rear window aerial units, which replace conventional rod aerials



Stration.





Sony UK's Bridgend Plant, home of the Trinitron, has just won the coveted Queen's Award for Export Achievement.

Just as it did in 1980 and in 1987. It seems a Sony Trinitron guarantees a good reception, year in, year out.

SONY.
WHY COMPROMISE?

Sweet talling abroa

CO COMPANIES AND A COMPANIES A

A worldwide leader in Ion-exchange Technology is proud to have been selected to receive:

THE QUEEN'S AWARD **FOR EXPORT 1990**

The Company expresses its appreciation to all Employees for their individual efforts that have made this achievement possible. LONDON OFFICE: ASHLEY HOUSE, 86/94 HIGH STREET, HOUNSLOW TW3 1NH, UNITED KINGDOM TEL: (01) 570 4454, TLX: 914030, FAX: (01) 572 7726 REG. No: 1840987

PRODUCTION: COWBRIDGE ROAD, PONTYCLUN, MID-GLAM, WALES, CF7 8YL, U.K.



Providing the best in pipeline

protection

is proud to have been selected to receive

THE QUEEN'S AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT 1990

Metrotect Ltd. Whitechapel Road, Cleckheaton. West Yorkshire BD19 TUF. Tel: (0274) 874222. Telex: \$17406 METPYP G. Fax No (0274) 862400. A division of BPB Industrics PIC.



WORLD LEADERS

OAT TECHNOLOGY



** THE QUEEN'S AWARDS/3

Exporters who got to the top '

THE following have been granted the Queen's Award for Export Achievement 1990: Advisory Services Holdings Group, London W1: medical consultancy services. AgriSense-BCS, Pontypridd: insect pest monitoring and control systems. Align-Rite, Bridgend, Mid

Glamorgan: photomasks and Anollo Fire Detectors, Hayant Hampshire: fire detectors. Aquascutum Group, London Wi: men's and women's clothing and accessories. Armabord, Burnley, Lancashire: melamine edging material. Industrial Clutch Division of Automotive Products, Learnington Spa, Warwickshire:

industrial power take-off Baker & McKenzie, London WC2: legal services. Bermans & Nathans, London NW1: film and theatrical

Biomet, Bridgend, Mid Glamorgan; orthopaedic implants and instruments.
The Body Shop International, Littlehampton, West Sussex: skin and haircare products. Bonas Machine Company, Gateshead, Tyne and Wear: weaving machinery and allied

Border Holdings (UK), Clun, Shropshire: spare parts and components for vehicles. British Ceramic Service Company, Newcastle-under Lyme, Staffordshire: kilns. British Replin, Ayr, Ayrshire: woven textiles. British Sidac, Wigton, Cumbria: cellulose and polypropylene films. British Steel Stainless Sheffield. South Yorkshire: stainless steel.

Butterley Brick, Ripley, Derbyshire: clay facing bricks/clay pavers. C & S Antennas, Rochester, Kent: antenna systems. C B Brook & Company, Bradford, West Yorkshire: bunting and woven woollen

Prestwick, Ayrshire: overhaul and refurbishment of jet engines. Cambridge Research Biochemicals, Cambridge, Chancer Foods, Ashford, Kent: Chivas Brothers, Paisley,

Renfrewshire: whisky, gin and The College of Petroleum Studies, Oxford, Oxfordshire: ement and business Courtanids Speciality Plastics.

Derby, Derbyshire: cellulose acetate film moulding compound and sheet Crabtree of Gateshead, Gateshead, Tyne and Wear:

metal decorating and coating equipment for the can making industry. Crockett & Jones.

Northampton, Northamptonshire: men's footwear Crosrol, Halifax, Yorkshire: short staple carding machines. Crosslee, Hipperholme, Halifax, Yorkshire: domestic

tumble dryers. Crystalox, Wantage, Oxfordshire crystal growth equipment.
Datapaq, Cambridge,
Cambridgeshire: in-process

thermal monitoring systems.

Dent Instrumentation, Coinc. Lancashire: Electronic yarnbreak detectors Douglas Laing & Company, Glasgow, Scotland: whisky. Duahill Scotch Whisky Sales, and crystal whisky decanters. Dunkirk Metals, Nottingham,

Nottinghamshire: aluminium deoxidants Eclipse Blinds, Glasgow, Scotland: window blind

systems.

Edgeworth Electronics. Darlington, Co Durham: audio amplifiers and loudspeakers. The Floor Care Division of Electrolux, Luton, Bedfordshire: vacuum cleaners. Ethicon, Edinburgh, Scotland: surgical sutures and ligatures. Fairbank Brearley, Bingley, West Yorkshire: spring-making machinery and gas-fired rapid

heating furnaces. Fairey Industrial Ceramics, Stone, Staffordshire: ceramic water filters. Filtermist International, Bridgnorth, Shropshire: oil mist filtration equipment for

machine tools. Glaxe Holdings, London W1: ethical pharmaceuticals. Gloster Leisure Furniture, Bristol, Avon: teak garden Gluck Engineering Company, London SEI 5: clock

Hazleton Laboratories Europe, Harrogate, North Yorkshire: contract life science research. Hepco Slide Systems, Greenford, Middlesex: linear bearings and slideways for

Heraeus Noblelight Cambridge, Cambridgeshire; laser light sources. History Craft, Cirencester, Gloucestershire: reproduction ivory giftware from resin. HMB Subwork, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk: remote operated underwater vehicles and services to the oil industry. Hunt & Moscrop, Middleton, Manchester, paper finishing

wheel drive vehicles and spare ICI Agrochemicals, Fernhurst, parts.
The Special Products Division of Leslie Hartridge,
Buckingham, Buckinghamshire: Surrey: herbicides, fungicides Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine, automatic test equipment.

London SW7: teaching and research.
IOP Publishing, Bristol, Avon: scientific books and journals. John Brown Engineering, Ciydebank, Dunbartonshire: gas turbines. John Guest, West Drayton,

Middlesex: push in tube fittings. Kodak, Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire: photographic films, papers and chemicals. Kyaerner (UK), South Shields. Tyne and Wear: ships cargo

The London School of Economics and Political Science, London WC2: consultancy. Lowe Refrigeration Company, Carryduff, County Down: refrigerated display and storage

equipment hire.
LWT (Holdings), London SEI: sale of television programme rights.
M F Industrial, Streetford,

Greater Manchester: trucks and industrial loaders.
The Pedigree Petfoods Division

Educated to sell

THE London School of Economics, numbering among its graduates 23 past or present prime ministers or presidents, 26 university vice-chancellors, 41 bank governors or presidents and more than 120 ministers, ambassadors or government consultants, has statistics to boast about. And it can put money where its mouth is - foreign earnings have won the LSE an export achievement award.

The LSE, with Dr I.G Patel as its present director, encourages the recruitment of overseas students. They now make up almost half its total attendance and come from more than 100 countries.

Imperial College, London, another academic winner of an award, has gained impressive overseas earnings in fees from an increasing number of foreign students. The college of science, technology and medicine also attracts research grants and contracts from abroad. More than 1,200 students from 90 countries are now at the college and the areas from which it gains research grants and contracts include the Far East, Europe, South America and Africa.

An independent college running management and busi-

accommodation

The Hilton UK Hotels Division of Ladbroke Group, Watford, Laidlaw Drew, Livingston, Scotland: combustion equipment (burners). Division of Rover Group, Solihull, West Midlands: four-



Dr Patel: delighted director ness courses for middle and senior management in the international oil, gas and petrochemical industries has won an award. The College of Petroleum Studies, Oxford, has an international client base and earns 80 per cent of its total income from foreign

students. Stirling University in Scotland successfully sought an award through its Institute of Aquaculture, which was set up in 1985 to do consultancy work for the aquaculture rudustry. This covers fish farm design and economic appraisal, health control, pharmaccutical and vaccine development and project management. Almost three-quarters of its earnings now come from abroad, and it has trebled its overseas sales in three years.

of Mars GB, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire: petfood. McLellan & Partners, West Byfleet, Surrey: consulting engineers and project managers. Metrotect, Cleckheaton, West Yorkshire: pipeline protection materials. Mordaunt-Short, Petersfield, Hampshire: domestic loudspeakers and amplifiers. Morning Foods, Crewe, MTM, Yarm, Cleveland: speciality chemicals.

Murray Allan of innerleithen,

cashinere and pure wool Neve Electronics International, Melbourn, Hertfordshire: sound mixing consoles and

Norbrook Laboratories, Newty. County Down: veterinary Orthotech (UK), Maitby, South Yorkshire: orthopaedic

Oyster Marine, ipswich, Suffolk: sailing yachts. Pains-Wesser, Salisbury, Wiltshire marine and military

Parker Bath Develop New Milton, Hampshire: medical butting and mobility ndle & Rivett, t/z Fintex of London, London WI: men's s and accessories

Phil Ayliff Products, Nuneston, Warwickshire: motorcycle disc brake pads. Pobjey Mint, Suzzon, Surrey: Partnehise Potteries, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire: pottery and tableware.

mier Riscuits — a Division of mier Brands UK, mingham, West Midlands: Psies, London W1: hand held computers, peripherals and software.

Pontycrin, Mid Giamorgan: synthetic resins.

Q D F Components, Derby,
Derbyshire: iron castings.

Quayle Dental Manufacturing Co, Worthing, West Sussex: dental equipment, instruments

R Mears & Co. London EC3: mance and reinsurance tection, Bristol, Avent: location equipment for buried pipes, cables and drains. Randox Laboratories, Cramlin, County Antrin: medical and veterinary pharmaceuticals. Rediffusion Simulation, Crawley, West Sussex: flight

Redwood International, Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire: business software. edichill Deer Farm, Copar, File: live red deer.
Repeard Racing Cars, Bicester,
Oxfordshire: racing cars and Reynolds & Kent, Westbury, Withshire: leather gloves. Resnerete, Dagenham, Sajex: Building materials — polymers, cement and said mixes. The Automotive Electronics Division of Salford Electrical ents, Heywood Lancashire: heated rear window aerial units.

printing plates and printing

Serif Cowells, Ipsyich, Soffolic

受、勃

Strone Diagnostics, Woking, Surrey: medical diagnostic kins, Sharp Menufacturing Company of UK, Wrexham, Chryd., VCR's microsure overs, CD-phyers, photocopies and ell & Wilces, Portunden Immediate belove standards convenies.
Sony Manufacturing Company
UE, Bridgered, bdid Glessenger

colour relevisions and Spectic Metal Produ Dragerstown, County Loudonderry: steel storage ---

Springpart Manafacturi Reddisch, Worcestraba staniese sieci compressi Studies Assessment Studies Scotland: aquatulture consultancy, fish farm design d management. meet + Vine, London Wi: IV

programme production and Sapatrack, Banbury, Oxfordshire: overhead monorail laundry loading and distribution systems.
TRS Engineering, Chelkesting, Gloucestershire: Special machinery for lead-acid battery

Tankard Carpets, Bradford, West Yorkshise: carpets, Technophone, Camberley, 4. Sarrey: portable cellular

telephones. Tiphonk Group, Bromley, Kint: transport asset rental.
Transheese Forte, London.
WC1: hotels, public and wipatk, Bedford,

Bedfordshire: pregnancy, ovulation and clinical dis Renfrewshire implantable vascular prostheses. Vice Sutures, Bidford-on-A Warwickshire: ophthi

-25

200

ceranic capacitors. W Harald John (Metals). Cristian, Gwent: non-firm Type and West filtration : I Wellman Process Engineering Smerlswick, West Midlands: . process engineering contrastel White & Company (Earls Barton), Earls Barton, Northemptonshiller footwess: William Wagen Alloys,

Rotherium, South Yorkshire. sponges. Welle Publishing, Lorsdon WC1: scientific, technical and medical books. Vale Materials Handling.

Sunset+Vine plc

BRITAIN'S LEADING INDEPENDENT **TELEVISION PRODUCTION COMPANY**

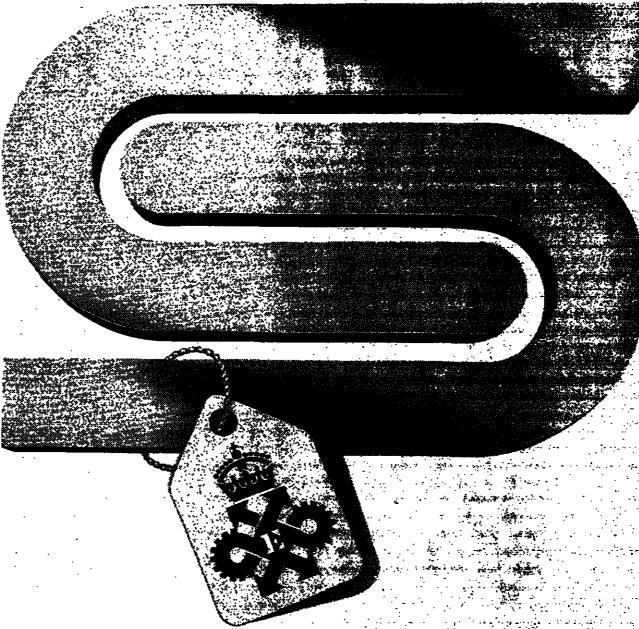
are proud to be recipients of



THE QUEEN'S AWARD FOR **EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT**

Sunset+Vine plc

30 Sackville Street London W1X 1DB Telephone 01-287 5700



Call it a late birthday present, Harry.

The Queen's Award for Export Achievement coincides happily with the 75th anniversary of stainless steel, discovered in Sheffield by Harry Brearley.

Now British Steel Stainless exports its products from Sheffield, and Panteg in South Wales to more than 30 countries in every continent. THE PARTY OF THE P

Since 1986, exports of flat products from British Steel Scarnless have risen from £125 million per annum to £284 million.

The Queen's Award is in recognition of this consistent growth. A very happy return.

THE QUEEN'S AWARDS/4 & &



The best in the business of technology

THE following have been with Steel Castings Research granted the Queen's Award for and Trade Association).
Technological Achievement GPT Telecommunications Technological Achievement

The Paper Division of Allied Colloids, Bradford, West Yorkshire: high-quality paper and board. The Research Department of Allied Colloids, Bradford, West Yorkshire: process for production of vynilamino

Clinical Reagents Division of Amersham International, Little Chalfont, Bucks: Amerilie Chanoni, bucks: Americe laboratory diagnostic system (jointly with the Wolfson Research Laboratories of the Department of Clinical edicine of the University of

The Implant Division of Applied Materials, Horsham, manuacture:
Applied Video Systems 1/a
AVS, Chessington, Surrey:
conversion of TV signals
between incompatible TV

systems.
Bonas Machine Company,
Gateshead, Tyne and Wear.
high-speed electronic jaquard
for broadcloth weaving.
Main Optical Networks
Division (KT45) British
Telecom, Research &
Technology, Ipswich, Suffolic
optical receivers for undersea optical receivers for undersea cable applications. Chas A Blatchford & Sons, Rasingstoke, Hampshire: lightweight lower extremity artificial limbs.
Croda Application Chemicals,
Goole, North Humberside:
Dicrol CPS rolling oil. Dowty Maritime Ocean Systems, Part of Dowty Maritime, Weymouth, Dorsett thermal linescan recorders.

Saih, beibng !

The Kill

Caree Bullet

112.00

o t em i ginnin fe

man Process Dags

.... in 1944

(cape (iii 100 M

ac woren Aleg * Youth law

es estas las

in the

Maternik Hadiq

ent. Namy

and in every

- : iba

Elcometer Instruments, Droylsden, Manchester microprocessor for controlling thickness gauges. EM Electronics, Brockenhurst, Hampshire: ultra low-level DC Epichem, Wirral; Merseyside: metal organic precursors for semiconductor materials (jointly with The Electronic Materials Division of The Royal Signals and Radar Establishment).
Gems of Cambridge,
Cambridge, Cambridgeshire:
Gemsys image processing

Glaxo Group Research, Greenford, Middlesex Ceftazidime, an antibiotic. Gleneast, Leven, Fife: the Replicast process of producing righ-quality castings (jointly

Systems Group (Switching Networks), Liverpool, Merseyside: System X

The Technical Department of Gullick Dobson, Wigan, Greater Manchester: automated mine toof support system. ICI Cellmark Diagnostics, Abingdon, Oxfordshire: DNA fingerprinting (jointly with The Lister Institute of Preventive

Aster Institute of Preventive
Medicine).
The Electrochemical
Technology Basiness of ICI
Chemicals & Polymers,
Runcorn, Chestine, membrane
electrolyser for large-scale
production of chemicals.
ICI Colours & Fine Chemicals,
Backley, Mancheser. Blackley, Manchester Benzodifuranone based dyes. ICL Retail Systems, Bracknell, Berks: point-of-sale checkout scanning system.

The Product Development Division of INMOS,
Almondsbury, Bristol: design of
parallel microprocessors
(jointly with Oxford University

Computing Laboratory).

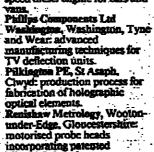
J McIntyre (Non Ferross),

Dunkirk, Northogham: energy-Dunking, Nottingham: energy-saving unit for recycling aluminium scrap and waste. The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Stanmore, Middlesex: DNA fingerprinting (jointly with ICI Cellmark Disenseties). Diagnostics).
Actuation Division of Lucas
Acrospace, Wolverhampton,
West Midlands: geared rotary
actuators for aircraft flap

actuators for arreraft flap
systems.
Lumonics, Rugby.
Warwickshire: JK. 700 Series
industrial laser system.
Micro Focus Group, Newbury,
Berks: COBOL/2 work bench.
Mineral Industries Computing,
London WI: software for
mineral deposit evaluation.
NEI International Combustion,
Derby, Derbyshire: low NOx
combustion in power station
hoilers.

The NERC ICP-MS Facility, Eghan, Surrey: inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry system (jointly with VG Elemental).

Oxford University Computing Caboratory, Oxford,
Oxfordshire: design of parallel microprocessors (jointly with The Product Development Division of INMOS).
Pearpoint, Bordon, Hampshire: solid state mono and colour CCD corporate. Perkins Engines Group, Peterborough, Cambridgest Prima direct injection high



speed diesel engine for cars and

incorporating patersed kinematic location system. The Design Engineering Group of Rolls-Royce, London SW1: aircraft engine noise reduction technology (jointly with The Propulsion Department of The Royal Aerospace Establishment). The Propulsion Department of

The Royal Acrospace Establishment, Farmborough Hampshire: aincraft engine noise reduction technology (jointly with The Design Engineering Group of Rolls-Royce). The Electronic Materials

Division of The Royal Signals and Radar Establishment, Malvern, Worcestershire: metal Malvern, Wordestershire: metal organic precursors for semiconductor materials (jointly with Epishem). Serical Group, Broadstairs, Kent: photo stencid emulsions for screen printing.

The Flight Deck Display Systems Unit of the Cheitenham Division of Smiths Industries Aerospace and Defence Systems, Cheitenham, Gloucestershire: advanced light-emitting diode display light-emitting diode display systems for commercial jet

aircraft. STC Submarine Systems, Greenwich, London SE10: NL 420 mbit/s submarine cable

STC Technology, Harlow, Essex: bipolar and

the second time. The need for

process was the key to the

subsequent success of the

recycling unit as it led to the

development of a completely

sealed smokeless smelting

AWARDS won by two members of Nottingham Metal an environmentally sound Recyclers Group have delighted the Pownall household (Irene Farnsworth writes). lichael Pownall is chairman of J. McIntyre (Non Ferrous). which gains a technology award for an energy-saving, environmentally efficient unit

for recycling aluminium. His wife, Alison, is chairman of Dunkirk Metals, which has gained an exports award for complementary metal oxide semiconductor devices in the semeonineur devices in the same integrated circuit.
Steel Castings Research and Trade Association, Sheffield, South Yorks, the Replicast

The Wolfson Research
Laboratories of the Department

of Clinical Medicine of the University of Birmingham, Birmingham, West Midlands: Amerlite laboratory diagnostic system (jointly with Clinical Reagents Division of process for producing high quality castings (jointly with ham laternational).

VG Elemental, Winsford, Cheshire: inductively coupled Breakthroughs that have brought the company technology awards are a chemical method to improve paper and board production and an improved process for producing vinylamino esters.

process (above).
Allied Colleids, the Yorkshire speciality chemicals The paper chemical process speeds up paper production by 20 per cent, reduces the elecmanufacturer, has become the trical power needed and cuts first individual business to the pollutant effluent. The gain two awards simultanew process increases yield neously in the same category. and eliminates air pollution. new process increases yield

> system (jointly with the NERC ICP-MS Facility). The Wellcome Research Laboratories of the Wellcome Foundation, Beckenham, Kent: Retrovir for the treatment of

Yarrow Shipbuilders, Scotstoun, Glasgow: Type 23 frigate.

John Guest

John Guest Ltd, the world's leading manufacturer of push-in tube couplings for the automotive, engineering, drinks dispence and water industries, is proud to receive the Queen's Award for Export.

We would like to thank our customers, both UK and overseas, for their continued support and confidence in our products. We would also like to thank our employees whose hard work and dedication to quality has contributed so much to our success.

SUPER SPEEDFIT® push-in tube couplings are available in a wide range of sizes and materials to meet many diverse applications.

John Guest Ltd Horton Road, West Drayton, Middlesex, England, UB7 8JL Tel: 0895-449233 Fax: 0895-420321



Now Whiskas success knows no boundaries.

Pedigree Perfoods are delighted and honoured to have constantly strive to develop and improve our products. That's won The Queen's Award for Export Achievement. Significantly increased export sales of Whiskas catfood over the last three years made this possible.

The Queen's Award for Export Achievement is a

highly prestigious award of which we are all most proud.

why we are now launching new Best Quality Ever Whiskas which is, quite simply, the best Whiskas yet.

We're proud of this development and determined to keep up the good work.

So who knows what awards await us with new Best Quality Ever Whiskas?



VICO SUTURES LIMITED

IS PROUD TO RECEIVE THE 1990 QUEEN'S AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT

AN HONOUR ONLY MADE POSSIBLE BY THE SKILL, DEDICATION AND EFFORTS OF ITS STAFF

VICO SUTURES LIMITED, WATERLOO BOAD INDUSTRIAL ESTATE BIDPORD-ON-AVON, WARWICKSHIRE B50 4JH TEL: (0789) 490890 FAX: (0789) 490511



are delighted to receive the Queen's Award for Export in respect of their exhibition hire services.

We thank all our customers at home and abroad for their support.

Depots: Uttoxeter, Cologne, Atlanta TEL: 0232 812248

FAX: 0232 812608



THE QUEEN'S AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT

FACING THE FUTURE AND PAVING THE WAY AROUND THE WORLD.

Butterley Brick Limited is proud to receive the Queen's Award for Export Achievement A high honour achieved as a result of the dedicated commitment of

all our employees, agents and distributors throughout the world.





Workers' goodwill on wheels

The initiative for com-memorating a Queen's Award win in an unusual way came from the workers at one of Britain's most successful exporting businesses. Shop stewards at ICI Pharmaceuticals in Macclesfield, Cheshire, suggested money should be used for the community, instead of being spent on individual me-

mentoes for the work-force. Last year, when the company celebrated its 13th award - the 10th for exports - two ambulances costing £28,000 fairs department at Maccleswere presented to Community field. "Last year, a group of people put forward the broad ough (CT-MB), a charity that operates transport services for

elderly and disabled people. such a generous public-spirited donation had been made and we are hoping that other companies will follow suit." Ken Burns, secretary to the antiseptics and anaesthetics.

How one company's employees marked their success with generosity, by Irene Farnsworth

Queen's Awards Office, said. gratitude by presenting employees with souvenir gifts.
"We have tended to give employees a suitably inscribed memento, such as a silver pen or a wallet, to say, 'Well done, folks. Keep it up'," said Dr David Parker, head of ICI Pharmaceuticals' public af-fairs department at Macclessuggestion of a worthwhile

community project. ICI Pharmaceuticals, Mac-"This was the first time clestield's biggest employer ach a generous public-spir- with a staff of 4,500 people on two sites, exports to 120 destinations. Products include heart drugs, anti-cancer drugs,

The company has always Employers usually show their taken an interest in the community and has helped fund several projects. It wanted the staff proposal to be reflected in a project related to health care that was important to the community and visible so that everyone could feel proud of the gift.

At the same time as staff

proposed doing something different about the Queen's Award, a retired employee, Matt Stevenson, who is treasurer of CT-MB, asked ICI for £1,000 towards the cost of repairs to keep an ambulance on the road.
"I cannot describe our sur-

prise and delight when, after learning that we also had two worn-out vehicles to replace,

ICI said it would buy two new ambulances as gifts from their employees," said Paul Morgan, chairman of CT-MB.

He said the charity had been set up last year to take over transport services for the elderly and disabled in Macclesfield, Wilmslow and Knutsford. Cheshire County Council subsidizes some of the services, including Dial-a-Ride, but before getting the ICI ambulances, CT-MB had had difficulty in maintaining

The new ambulances have the emblem of the Queen's Award for Export Achieve-ment and the ICI roundel prominently displayed, as well as livery showing that they were donated by the employ-

the service.

ees of ICI Pharmaceuticals. The ambulances are on the road every day as a reminder of the notion, "by the people, for the people".

Mr Morgan, a retired engineering company managing director, said: "It just shows what good ideas come from the shop floor. We are highly indebted to ICI employees. I say this sincerely: if you show consideration to your employees, they respond and show consideration for each other and also for the community."

In the hope that the venture will be emulated by other recipients, the ICI project will be featured in the silver jubilee exhibition to be staged at the Design Centre in London and at regional centres.

The initiation by ICI Pharmaceuticals, the first of 2,688 winners to take such an imaginative step, is said to have delighted the Queen.



Precision work: son and father, Roger and Gilbert, at their south London factory

Brits who sell clocks to the Swiss

their 50 employees.

founded in 1956 — in a garage — by Gilbert Gluck, the present managing director, and his father, Felix, now 94. He came from Switzerland 50 years ago when he was re-cruited by Smiths Industries.

The company, now in on large containers carrying Nunhead, south London, was perishable goods. It also manufactures precision turned commercial and domestic carriage clock movements. Its main markets are the United States, Europe, India and South-East Asia.

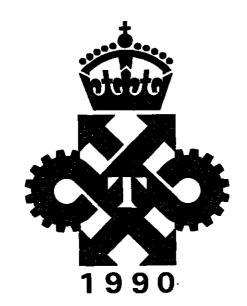
"We do not have a sales doubled to £2 million.

THREE generations of Glucks will celebrate the export award to Gluck Engineering with their 50 employees.

Gluck Engineering makes staff and we do not advertise mechanical chart drive clock and, yes, we do sell to Switzer-land, says Roger Gluck, aged low temperatures and are used 27, the grandson of the

founders and a director. Although the company has always exported, it has been difficult to win orders against competition from Swiss. West German and French companies. But in the past 18

HIGH TECHNOLOGY SHINES THROUGH



Smiths Industries Aerospace and Defence Systems is proud to receive the Queens Award for Technological Achievement for its EIS (Engine Instrument System).

Smiths Industries Aerospace Group at Cheltenham has won another significant commercial aerospace contract, being selected by British Aerospace to supply the Light Emitting Diode (LED) Engine Instrument System (EIS) for the new Jetstream 41. The contract, with spares, will be worth over \$22 million on up to 400 aircraft.

Similar equipment is currently fitted on the Boeing 737 - 300/400/500 series aircraft, the McDonnell Douglas MD80 series and the British Aerospace BAe 146. The equipment is fitted to over 260 aircraft and operated by some 54 airlines.

Also stand-by Engine Instrument Systems on the Boeing 757/767 have already been supplied for some 200 aircraft.



Smiths Industries Aerospace and Defence Systems, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

A jumbo trade in new 'ivory'

LEIGH CHAPMAN became interested in technology that third-world countries could afford when he worked at Oxfam. He decided he was in a similar position of needing to find "something you could mix in a bucket in a shed" when he wanted to start his own business 15 years ago.

With help from the head of a plastics company, he began making museum exhibits from resins. He has now cornered the market in synthetic ivory.
"Ivory is disappearing for

good, so it is an obvious thing to reproduce," says Mr Chapman, managing director of History Craft, Circnester, Gloucestershire. His company has now won an export award.
"We think it is a worthwhile

thing if it takes pressure off the elephant," he says. "We are getting inquiries from companies that have used ivory and want an alternative." History Craft, which started

as a cottage industry, now has 40 employees and a £1.2 million turnover. It is the international market leader in cast-resin reproduction ivory giftware, is highly mechanized and can produce two tons

Its own products are mainly desktop items suitable as gifts for men. The giftware is sold extensively in North America. the Caribbean, Tahiti, and most of Europe. History Craft is now looking to Japan.

The company also supplies eproduction ivory to a large West German clock company and to the pewter industry for ecorative panels.

Ivory has always been used for decorative and functional purposes and has a long cultural history, so Mr Chap-man believes there will be a growing demand for reproduction ivory.

Irene Farnsworth

A measure of our achievement.



TO THE WELLCOME RESEARCH LABORATORIES OF

Producing marketable quantities of our antiviral medicine RETROVIR has been a major priority.

Our development team has been able to achieve this goal within a demanding schedule despite the complexity of the process.

We are therefore proud that this work has also led to our receiving The Queen's Award for Technological Achievement.

Wellcome The Wellcome Foundation Ltd Unicom House 160 Euston Rd London NW1.



The institute of Aquaculture UNIVERSITYOFSTIRLING Scotland

STIRLING AQUACULTURE

THE QUEEN'S AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT 1990



The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine Brockley Hill, Stanmore, Middlesex. HA7 4JD. The Governing Body and Staff of The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine are delighted and honoured to

receive The Queen's Award for Technological Achievement, 1990 for the development of genetic fingerprinting. We would like to thank our Senior Research Fellow, Professor Alec Jeffreys, FRS, ICI Cellmark Diagnostics, the members of our Scientific Advisory Committee, and all others who have contributed to our succession.



BAKER MCKENZIE

London's International Law Firm

WE ARE HONOURED TO HAVE WON THE QUEEN'S AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT

BAKER & MCKENZIE, ALDWYCH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON WC2B 4JP.

Thomas@Betts

Stamp of pride for winners

he Queen's Award Office: Irene Farnsworth reports on the jubilee award and how to obtain it than a year organizing special events to cricionate the silver inhibe of the awards. Winners of the Queen's Awards for Export and Technology 1990 will get a specially commis-sioned wall plaque with the inscription To commemorate the Silver Jubilee of the Queen's Awards Scheme 1966-1990" and bearing the emblems of the awards scheme plus

the words Presented only to win-ing of Queen's Awards 1990. The plaque can be displayed indefinitely because it is commemoindefinitely because it is commented at a comment and are only allowed to use the for radicity purposes for Award are only answer to an ambient for publicity purposes for mars).

Award are only allowed to use the emblem for publicity purposes for five years).

"It is going to be quite coveted," Ken Burns, secretary to the Queen's Awards Office, says.

The plaques were made last year at the Gateshead factory of Edward H. Thew, which specializes in chemical engraving on metal. The main business of the company, which is on the Queen's Awards Office list of approved suppliers, is inscribed, nameplates for machinery. But it has also handled commis-

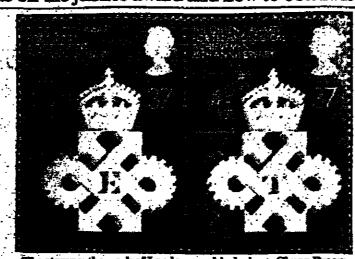
ery. But it has also handled commissions for plaques for special projects where unveiling ceremonies are often carried out by members of the



Seal of approval: Ken Burns "It is going to be quite coveted" jubilee plaques was regarded as a coup. Margaret Rawlinson, the sales

executive, says the company, which employs 40 people, was thrilled to "Sadly, our sales manager at the time the order was negotiated, Allan Struthers, died suddenly on holiday last year, but as well as thinking of

him, we will also be remembering with pride our contribution." A commemorative plaque, feaoyal Family. turing special-issue postage stamps, Winning the order for the silver will also be presented to the 1990



The stamps: the work of London graphic designer Simon Broam vinners by the Royal Mail, which

has produced a set of silver jubilee stamps to mark the 25th anniver-sary of the Queen's Awards. The stamps, the work of London graphic designer Simon Broom, have been described as "a marvel of the hi-tech age". Mr Broom used a pioneering British computer graphic design system which en-

artwork in a fraction of the normal The system, called "Paintbox",

abled him to create complex

was developed by the British com-pany, Quantel Ltd which won the Queen's Award for technological achievement in 1988. The four stamps in the special issue, two at 20p and two at 37p, bear the export and technology emblems of the Queen's Awards designed by Abram

Although she is not a stamp collector, Jane Hoyle, who works in the Queen's Awards Office and was involved in the commissioning of had a first day cover. "We have all been caught up in the excitement,"

The enthusiasm has also spilled over to the Design Centre in London's Haymarket, where an exhibition to mark the silver jubilee of the Queen's Awards is being mounted. It will open on July 18 and later travel to Manchester, Edinburgh and Swansea.

About 80 companies have been selected to take part in the exhibition. The companies picked include early winners of the Queen's Awards. The exhibition will show changes and developments in British industry.

The Design Council wants to emphasize that companies winning. Oueen's Awards range from those with half-a-dozen staff to giant corporations, such as ICI and GEC. It is trying to illustrate the diversity of British industry and also the role good design has played in the winning of Queen's Awards.

When the awards were first instituted, heavy industries were well represented. Then came the era of "sunrise industries". Traditional industries have been fighting back recently. An encouraging aspect of the Queen's Awards has been the achievements of small firms in winning a high proportion of the

our customers in over 90 countries

- our sales staff and agents who pursue orders

VITRAMON LIMITED (Manufacturers of Monolithic Ceramic Capacitors) are proud to receive the Queens Award for Export Achievement 1990

and would like to thank all staff, customers and suppliers

who have made this possible.

Allied Colloids

World Leaders In Speciality Chemicals

QUEEN'S AWARD RECORD BREAKERS

Allied Colloids this year win their seventh Queen's Award

honour and become the first individual business to gain two

FOR 1990

Allied Colloids are honoured with

TWO QUEEN'S AWARDS FOR TECHNOLOGY

which stand alongside our five Awards for

Export Achievement.

For our seven Awards we say thank you to:

Awards simultaneously in the same category.

Vitramon

- our scientific staff whose inquiring minds keep us ahead of international competition
- all the many others who have contributed to winning The Awards in

1973, 1975, 1980, 1983, 1989 and now, twice in 1990.

ALLIED COLLOIDS

world leaders in speciality chemicals Low Moor, Bradford, West Yorkshire, England.

When it pays to blow your own trumpet

Self-promotion is everything in the competition for a Queen's management. The first move has to B come from aspiring companies or organizations. They have to make the approach to be considered for an award. The application form is the only platform on which to describe a performance to be considered for industry's supreme accolade.

Recognizing this, the Queen's Awards Office has gone to great lengths to simplify the form, substituting plain English for official jargon. The application form was given a facelist for 1990 with the aim of making it easier to under-

stand and complete.
The Queen's Awards Office sought the help of the winner of a best official form" competition to improve the layout and text of the

application form.

An Inland Revenue employee.

Mike Foers, who produced the best official form - an income tax return form — was called in to help revise and improve the Queen's Awards application form.

"He was very helpful and came up with some good ideas," said Ken Burns, secretary to the Queen's Awards Office.

Considering about 1,500 applica-tions have to be sifted through, limiting the claim for an award to a few well-chosen words is vital, Mr

Burns says.

Accuracy is, of course, essential.

Referees might be called in to check on the conjectness and relevance of chains made. Verification of figures by an auditor may also be called for. But the application form offers a chance to communicate more than the bare facts about achievements. Flesh needs to be put on the bones. Questions should be analysed to get a clear perception of what the adjudicating panel is looking for.

Answers need to be carefully thought out so that the fullest

picture possible is given.

British Coal's technical department headquarters in Staffordshire, winners of five awards in 22 years for technological achievement, learnt to curb its enthusiasm and

It has got to be the total pitch; you have to give the application your best shot'

not rush in an application for a Queen's Award the minute it was discovered the potential of research

findings.

Initially, the department looked for some highly innovative "breaking the frontiers of science in the mining field" project. But what the judges want to know is whether the expected benefits have materialized. The department found that in the technological achievements sector, it was not the novelty of innovation that was being looked for. So it had to switch its time-

The department looks at something that has been a huge success in research and exploitation and asks

of the new technology in production. Benefits in financial or other terms should be able to be defined.

"What they are most interested in is the benefits accruing rather than the technology per se," Dr David Buchanan, head of research, says. You have got to demonstrate the commercial return. Certainly a lot of effort has to go into the application form. It is not something you can finish in an afternoon."

Carl Courtney, managing director of ICAS, a Hertfordshire-based public relations consultancy, has helped four clients who have won exports awards to present their cases. He says that as a consultant it was possible to stand back and appraise all the factors that contributed to a company excelling in

exports.
ICAS sifts through masses of information and decides how it can best be related to the questions on the application form. Getting the arithmetic absolutely right is parathe golden rule is to give precise figures," Mr Courmey says.

He has found some applicants completely neglect the graphic pic-ture and do not think to send in good photographs, charts or graphs. "It has got to be the total pitch; you have to give the application your best shot." he says. "You do not have the opportunity to go in front of the awards panel, so the answers to the questions have to make people fully conversant with what you are about."

If your organization is convinced it has an unrivalled record in exports or has been responsible for a technical breakthrough with proven commercial benefits, the first move is to telephone or write to the Queen's Awards Office for an

application form.

Closing date for the annual competition is October 31. The address is: Queen's Awards Office, Dean Bradley House, 52 Horseferry Road, London SW1P 2AG (telephone 01-222 2277).



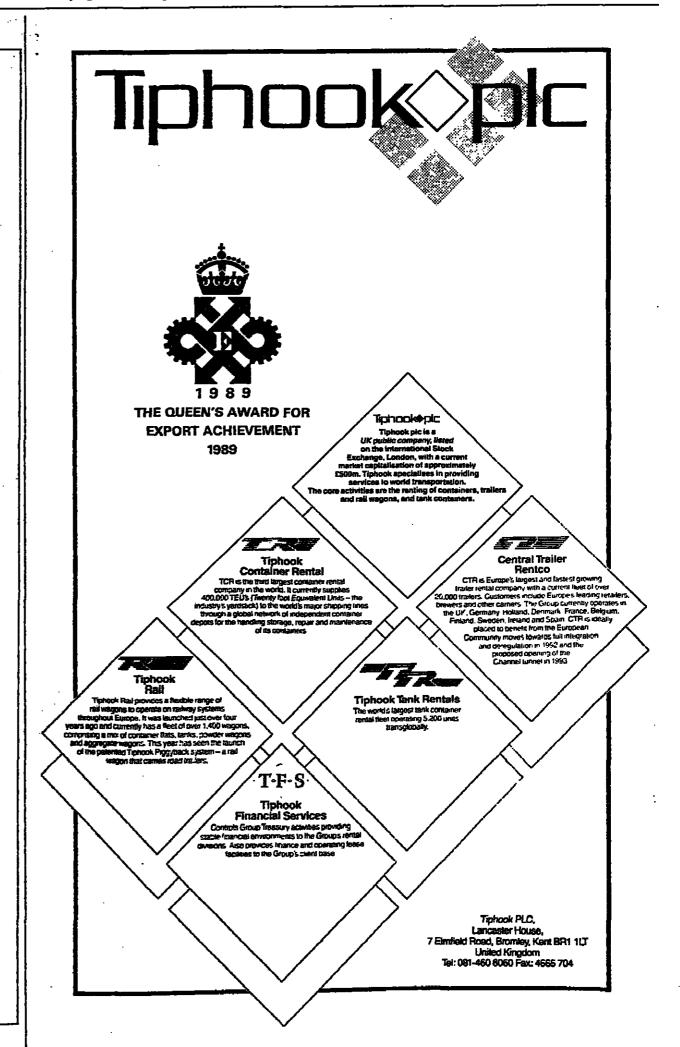
THE QUEEN'S **AWARD FOR EXPORT ACHIEVEMENT**

KODAK LIMITED

is proud to receive in the scheme's twenty-fifth anniversary year it's fifth Queen's Award

> 1990 1986 1982









A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O

The Times Preview features a different area of the arts each day Monday to Friday, as indicated above, including

events in the following seven days. Plus the Cinema Guide

- AUCTIONS: SALES

John Shaw

LONDON

SWINGING SIXTIES: Sotheby's has Jimi Hendrix's Fender Stratocaster and an Elvis Presley Jumpsuit; Christie's South Kensington has good Beatles, Stones, and Prince material; Phillips has 141 Buddy Holly lots, including his guitar given to Des O'Connor after his British tour (£40,000-260,000).

by's, New Bond Street, W1 (01-493 8080). Viewing: today, tomorrow, 9am-4.30pm, Sale: Wed, 11am, Chris-tie's South Keneington, 85 Old Brompton Road, SW7 (01-581 7611). Viewing: Wed, Thurs, Sam-4.30pm. Sales: Fri, 10.30am and 2pm. Phillips, 10 Salem Road, Bayswater, W2 (01-229 9090). Sale; today, 11am.

LOVE OR MONEY: Love letters from Tsar Alexander II, and a five-page letter about money from Racine to Madame de iterion, Louis XIV's morganatic wife, make this potentially one of the sales of the week. Also rare correspondence from Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky and Molotov Sotheby's (address above). Viewing: Mon-Wed, 9-4.30pm. Sale: Thurs, 10.30am and 2.30pm.

JOHN RUSKIN: Two hundred drawing: and watercolours by his contempor Militais, Goodwin, Burne-Jones and J.F. Lewis among eminent artistic

aby's (address above). Viewing: Mon, Tues, 9am-4.30pm. Sale: Wed.

SPLENDID SILVER: Four George (1 candlesticks by Rundel Bridge and Rundel, bought for £140 in 1943, now expected to make £60,000-£70,000. Silver sale includes a silver gift cup and cover given to Militais (£3,800-£4,200). Philips, 101 New Bond Street, London W1 (01-629 6602). Viewing: Wed, Thurs, 8.30am-4.30pm. Sale: Fri, 11am.

TRAVELLING MAN: One hundred-end twenty travel books from a single source, "the finest group of its kind this year". s and a fine copy of Thornton's Temple of Flore (£30,000-

Bonhama, Montpelier Street, Knights bridge, London SW7 (01-584 9161). Viewing. today, 8.45am-7pm, tomorrow 8.45am-midday. Sale: tomorrow, 2pm.

COUNTRY LIFE: Remaining contents of a country house, all 190 lots of furniture nably estimated, but one or two George III mahogany bureau (21,000-21,500) and Irish Regency mahogany ideboard (£3,000-£4,000). am's (address above). Viewing:

today and tomorrow, 8.45am-7pm, Wed, 8.45am-6pm. Sele: Thurs, 2pm. ANCIENT AND MODERN: Attractive, narrow antique mehogeny bookcase with arched top and gothic glazed doors (£600-£600) combines traditional with contemporary in a joint furniture sale. Lot's Road Galleries, 71 Lot's Road, Chelsea, SW10 (01-351 7771). Viewing: today, 10am-6pm. Sale: contemporary 4om, traditional furniture 6om.

AUGUSTUS JOHN: An undisturbed collection, formed by a friend of the artist in the 1920s, of eleven etchings and one Rithograph, each signed and framed. tricludes outstanding self-portrait. Esti-mates range between £100-£500. Balnbridge's, St John's Parade, Mat-tock Lane, Ealing, W13 (01-840 7177). Viewing: Wed, 1-7pm. Sale: Thurs, The Great Barn, Bury Street, Ruislip, Middlesex, 10.30am.

OUTSIDE LONDON

watercolours and pictures of birds by Archibald Thorburn, Cyrll John Harrison, George Edward Lodge and others. Oneowner sale.
Drewestt, Neate, Donnington Priory,

Newbury, Berkshire (0635 31234). Viewing: today, 9.30am-5pm, tomorrow, 9.30am-4pm. Sale: Wed, 10.30am.

EAGLE: An 18-year run of the famous comic, from No 1; Giles and film annuals in this book sale. Barnard and Learmount, 18 Bathurst Walk, Ivor, Buckinghamshire (0753 652024). Viewing tomorrow, 10am-6pm, Wed, 10am-12.30pm. Sale: Wed, 2pm.

AIRBORNE: Forty-one aircraft from World War I fighters to 1960s lets. expected to fatch over £2 million. The are on view at the Imperial War Museum, nautical books and prints and World War Il flying clothings, including sheeps lined suits, jackets and trousers from £60

Information from Christie's, 8 King Street, St James's, SW1 (01-839 9060). Viewing during museum opening hours: Mon-Sun 10am-6pm. Sales: Sat, 10.30am, 2pm and 4pm.

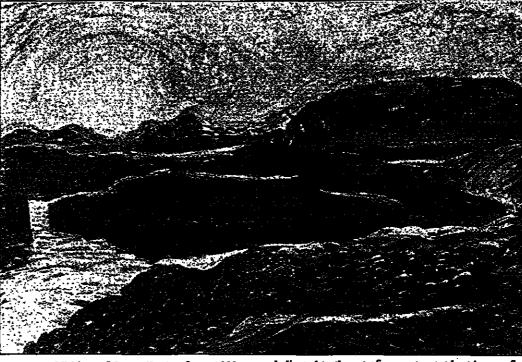
SOMERSET SURPRISE: Fine landscape of drovers crossing a stream by Nicotaes Berchem (1620-1683), a Harlem artist and one of the most influential of his generation. Good example of Berchem working on a small scale, signed and dated 1656 (28,000-£12,000). Has been in a local family for 150 years.

Lawrence Fine Art, South Street, Crewkerne, Somerset (0460 73041). Viewing: today, 10am-4pm, Tues and Wed, 10am-7pm. Sale: Thurs, 11am. PRIZE PEPLOE: A striking Samuel John Pegice of the harbour at Cassis should al the honours here (£45,000-

260.000). Part of a two-day sale, includsou, out. Part of a two-day sale, including silver, glass and furniture.

Christle's, 164-168 Bath Street, Glasgow (041 332 8134). Sales to be held at The Royal College of Physicians, Queen Street, Edinburgh. Viewing: Tues, 10am-7pm, Wed, 10am-5pm, Thurs, 10am-3pm. Saless silver, Wed, 2pm; furniture, Thurs, 10am-5pm. Saless silver, Wed, 2pm; furniture, Thurs, 10am-5pm. Thurs, 11am; pictures, Thurs, 6.30pm.

Discover Iceland in Sussex



n exhibition of Icelandic Art from 1909 to 1989, Landscapes from a High Latitude, which opens this week, is the first comprehensive show in Britain on the subject. It introduces at least one important artist, symbolist Johannes Kjarval (1885-1972), among many others who are unknown here. Kjarval, whose "Summer Night at Thingvellir" is reproduced above, is clearly a painter of European stature whose name draws a blank only because he worked near the Arctic Circle instead of around Montparnasse or SoHo. In common with much recent Scandinavian art, the immediately striking aspect of Icelandic painting is a free handling of bright colour, cold blues and yellows in particular, which lend much of the work an expres fervour and avidity. As with other exhibitions

HEAVYWEIGHT: Cheshire County Coun-

cit's new machine was brought in to

weigh a monster sliver rose bowl of 406

ounces, from Elkington and Co. Birmingham (1910) for Yorkshire rose

growers (est £5,000-£8,000). At the other

end of the scale, snuff boxes and

Street, Chester (0244 315531). Viewing: Today 9.30-4.30pm. Sale: Tues,

TOYTOWN: Good selection of Dinky vehicles and aircraft, Homby "O" gauge railway models, Bing clockwork liner,

circa 1925, and a handsome six-metro

class model vacht, a credit to any set

Mallama, Bocardo House, St Michael's

Street, Oxford (0865 241358), Viewing:

today, 9am-7pm, tomorrow, 9am-5pm.

A MAJOR sale of Islamic works of

art will take place tomorrow at

Christie's. One highlight of the

sale is an Islamic astronomical

manuscript, written by Abd al-Rahman bin Umar al-Sufi al-Razi

a master astronomer. It is essen-

tially a treatise on the function of

the astrolabe, a sophisticated early

instrument used to observe the

firmament, and bears the only

known illustration in a 10th-

century AD Islamic manuscript.

(£100,000-£200,000). Providing

the focal point of the Turkish

ceramics section is an Isnik

pottery water bottle, circa 1570

(pictured here). The bottle is of

particular interest as an example

in such immaculate complete

condition is extremely unusual,

due to the thinness of the potting

Christie's, 8 King Street, St James's, London SW1 (01-839

9060). Viewing: Today, 9am-4pm. Sale: Tues, 10.30am and 2.30pm.

by's, Booth Mansion, Watergate

vinaigrettes.

respecting pond.

Sale: Wed, 11em.

dedicated to the art of a country not best known for painting, the present show provides an opportunity to observe artists adapting foreign, modernist thinking to a landscape and a temperament for which they were not best designed. By and large, Icelandic artists resisted domination by foreign styles. Not even a Parisian training, as some of the featured painters received, could blind them to the unique nictorial demands of an hot and cold landscape of volcanos and elaciers, lava and tundra. Landscapes from a High Latitude, part of the Brighton Festival (which officially begins on Friday), opens on Thursday at Brighton Polytechnic Gallery, Grand Parade, Brighton, East Sussex (0273-603005), Monday to Friday, 10am-6pm, free, until May 23.

"ART EXHIBITIONS" David Lee

NEW IN LONDON

SIMON EDMONDSON: Expression paintings of naked figures acting out allegories of spiritual torment in hostile

Nicola Jacobs Gallery, 9 Cork Street, W1 (01-437 3868). Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10-1pm, free, until May 19. From today.

JOHN WARD RA: Recent peintings and drawings by a portraitist whose pre-ferred subject is beautiful women, who, ccording to the artist, are the most difficult sitters. "Any fool can paint an old man or old woman - the lines are already there". Also a retrospective of Ward's work is on show at Agnew's. Jeremy Mass Gallery, 15a Clifford Street, W1 (01-734 2302). Mon-Fri 10am-5pm, free, until May 11. From tomorrow. Agnew's, 43 Old Bond Street, W1 (01-629 6176). Mon-Fri 9.30am-5.30pm, free,

until May 24. From tomorrow. RUSSIAN AVANT-GARDE AND CON-TEMPORARY ART: Comprehensive collection including further works by Rodchanko, Drevin, Ukłatgova on show for the first time and work by contemporary Latvian artist Boris Berzinsh. Cooling Gallery, 38 Albemarie Street, W1 (01-409 3500). Mon-Fri 10sm-6pm, Set 10am-2pm, free, until May 31. From

JOHN LESSORE: Recent traditional fig ure paintings. Nigel Greenwood Gallery, 4 New Burlington Street, W1 (01-4324 3795). Mon-Fri 10em-6pm, Sat 10.30em-1.30pm, free, until May 26. From

LOUISE BOURGEOIS: Drawings since 1940 by an American sculptor of large surreal forms. Karsten Schubert Gellery, 85 Charlotte

Street, W1 (01-631 0031). Tues-Sat 10am-6pm, free, until May 26. From

ZADOK BEN DAVID: New works, often featuring repeated animal motifs, by a Benjamin Rhodes Gellery, 4 New Burlington Place, W1 (01-434 1768). Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 10.30am-

1.30pm, free, until June 2. From Wed. JIM DINE: Hand-coloured prints, 1987-90, by an American Pop artist. Waddington Galleries, 2 Cork Street, W1 (01-437 8611). Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10-1pm, free, until May 19. From Wed.

NEIL JEFFERIES: New painted narrat sculptures cutely contrived from bent and cut metal. wers East, 199 Richmond Road, E8 (01-985 3333), Tues-Sun 10-6pm, free,

until May 27. From Fri. **OUTSIDE LONDON**

TIREE WORKS: New paintings, drawing and prints by Frances Walker. A retiring and technically innovative Scottis Artspace, 21 Castle Street, Aberdeen

(0224 639539). Mon-Sat 9.30am-5.30pm, Sun 2-5pm, free, until May 31. From ANDRZEJ JACKOWSKI: Expressionistic

paintings by an acclaimed young artist whose tortured figures and bleak landscapes aspire to a sort of modern mythology. Scott Gallery, Lancaster University, Bellrigg, Lancaster (0524 65201): Mon-Fri 12-4.30pm (closed Wed), free, until May 11. From today.

and figure paintings by the former Slade Professor of Art.
Phoenix Gallery Phoenix Gallery, Lavenham, Suffolk (0787 247356). Mon-Sat 10am-5.30pm, Sun 2-8pm, free, until May 14. From Sat.

Compiled by Kari Knight Items for inclusion should be sent at least 10 days before publication to Preview, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's selection of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol •) on release across the country.

NEW RELEASES

THE HUNT FOR RED OCTOBER (PG): Sean Connery as a Soviet submarine commander trying to defect. Ponderous pre-glas

9772) Futhern Road (01-370 2636) Empire (01-497 9999) Whiteleys JAMES BALDWIN: THE PRICE OF

THE TICKET (PG): Powerful documentary portrait of the rside Studios (01-748 3354). KOMITAS: Visionary evocation of the title of an Armenian monk and

ICA Cinema (01-930 3647). MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON (15): Bob Rafelson's wayward epic about Victorian explorers Burton and Speke searching for the Nile's source. Patrick Bergin, lain Glen.

ROGER AND ME (15): Michael Moore's iconocia about the effect of car factory

Odeop Leicester Square (01-930

closures on the director's home ons: Fulham Road (01-370 2636) Tottenhern Court Road (D1-836 6148) Warner West End (01-

SHOCKER (18): Wearisome stasher film, with Mitch Plieggi as the malevolent spirit of an executed

mass killer. on Heymarket (01-839 1527). TROOP BEVERLY HILLS (PG): Tiresome comedy about a Beverly. Hills wife leading a scout troop.

Shelley Long. Odeon Mezzanine (01-930 6111).

CURRENT

 ALL DOGS GO TO HEAVEN (UP: Disjointed, unappealing cartoon fantasy about a low-life dog returning from the dead. Cannon Panton Street (01-930 0631) Odeons: Kensington (01-602 6644/5) Series Cottage (01-722

▲ ALWAYS (PG): Spielberg's plush but pointless remake of A Guy Named Joe with Richard Drevtuss as a dead pilot returning to earth: mon Fulhern Road (01-370 2636) Plaza (01-497 9999) l**eys** (01-792 3303/3324).

A BILL AND TED'S EXCELLENT ADVENTURE (PG): Amiable if wittess comedy about time-travelling, woolly-headed teenagers. Keanu Reeves, Alex

Cannons: Cheisea (01-352 5096) Oxford Street (01-636 0310) Punton Street (01-630 0631) Odeons: Kensington (01-602 6644/5) Swiss Cottage (01-722

◆ CHICAGO, JOE AND THE SHOWGIRL (18): Bold, flawed soree in wartime London. Emily Lloyd, Kiefer Sutherland. Cannon Chelses (01-352 5096). Odeons: West End (01-930 5252/7615) Swiss Cottage (01-722

CINEMA PARADISO (PG): Giuseppe Tornatore's nostalgic tale of a small Sicilian cinema; a hugely appealing salute to the mov Currons: Maytair (01-465 8865) West End (01-439 4805).

ADRIVING MISS DALSY (U): lessica Tandy as the prickly Southern lady with a black chauffeur (Morgan Freeman). Berbican (01-638 8891) Camden Parkway (01-267 7034) Cannott . Futham Road (01-370 2636) Minema (01-235 4225) Notting Hill Coronet (01-727 6705) Screen on et (01-935 2772) Warner

(01-439 0791) Whitsleys (01-792 3303/3324). ENEMIES, A LOVE STORY (15): Isaac Bashevis Singer's noval about a Holocaust survivor's complicated love life, skittully filmed

by Paul Mazursky. Ron Silver, Anjelica Huston. Odeon Haymerket (01-839 7697) Screen on the HIB (01-435 3366).

THE FABULOUS BAKER BOYS (15): Highly diverting fireworks between a blonde singer (Michells Plaitler) and two cocktail planists

(Jeff and Beau Bridges). Cannon Shaftesbury Avenue (01-836 8961) Odeons: Kensington (01-602 6644/5) Odeon Mezzanine (01-930 6111). JESUS OF MONTREAL (18):

Passion Play trouble in Montreal. Obvious but elegant satire from director Denys Arcand. Premiers (01-439 4470) Renoir (01-

M-CARE AND MRS MILLER (18): Revival of Robert Altman's moody vvestern of a gambler (Warren Beetty) establishing a bordello in a mining town. With Julie Christie. Camden Plaza (01-485 2443). nem of a gambler (Wa

MY LEFT FOOT (15): The Christy Brown story; uplitting fare, marvellously acted, with Oscar winners Daniel Day-Lewis and winners Darlei Day-Lewis and Brenda Fricker.

inging (01-602 6644/5) niere (01-439 4470) Screen on Baker Street (01-935 2772) Whiteleys (01-792 3303/3324). A LOOK WHO'S TALKING (12)-Infantile comedy about an

unmarried mum and her talking hahv. John Travolta, Kirstie Alley and Bruce Wills's voice. Cannons: Chelsen (01-352 5096) Haymarket (01-839 1527) Oxford Street (01-636 6310) Od Kensington (01-602 6644/5) Marble Arch (01-723 2011) Mezzanine (01-930 6111) Swiss Cottage (01-722 5905) Screen on the Green (01-23 3520) Warner West End (01-439 0791) Whiteleys (01-792 3303/3324).

SANTA SANGRE (18): Alejandro Jodorowsky's extraordinary, disturbing, blood-soaked fantasy Set in a trave lling circus, Metro (01-437 0757) Gate (01-727

A SHORT FILM ABOUT LOVE (18): Krzysztof Kieslowski's powerful and eerie tale of voyeurism and sexual failure. miere (01-439 4470) Renoir (01-837 84021

♦ TROP BELLE POUR TOII (18): Gérard Departieu toys between his wife and mistress. Skilful satire on marital mores from Bertrand Blier. Chalson Cinema (01-351 3742) Lumiere (01-836 0691).

♦ UNCLE BUCK (12): Filmsy comedy with John Candy as a ne'er-do-well taking care of his brother's children. Cannona: Baker Street (01-935 9772) Fulham Road (01-370 2636) Sheftesbury Avenue (01-636 8861) Plaza (01-497 9999) Whiteleys (01-792 3303/3324).

♦ THE WAR OF THE ROSES (15): A perfect merriage self-destructs violently. Exhausting black comedy. with Michael Douglas and Kathle Turner.

on Parkway (01-267 7034) Cannons: Chelses (01-352 5096) cadilly (01-437 3561) Tottenhem Court Road (01-636 6148) Odeons: Kensington (01-602 6844/5) Mezzanine (01-930 6111) wiss Cottage (01-722 5905) Whiteleys (01-792 3303/3324).

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2159

AMAYAYAYAYA

ACROSS

9 Samurai code (7)

11 Preliminary event (7.6) 13 Pottery fragment (5) 15 Supreme being (5)

17 Change party (5.3.5)

21 Best. cream (5) 22 Inspiring (7) 23 Balanced (4)

24 Respected (8) DOWN

2 Mean person (5)

3 Mountain bandit (7)

6 Huge statues (7)

4 Christ's crucifixion gar-land (5,2.6)

13 Hide away (7)

14 Suffer anguish (7)

7 Combined action (7) 8 Maori war dance (4)

12 Disgust exclamation (3)

15 Dispersed (7) 16 As well (3)

WORD-WATCHING Auswers from page 28 AZOTH (c) The alchemists' name for

(est £70,000-£100,000).

mercury, corruption of the Arabic az-zang quicksilver; Browning: "Last, my good sword; ah, trusty Azoth, leapest/Beneath thy mas-ter's grasp for the last

PAENULA (a) A Roman sleeveless cloak having an opening for the head only, and covering the whole body, and hence an early chasuble, from the Greek phainoles: "Paenula, garment fit for a defence against cold and rain." ESNE

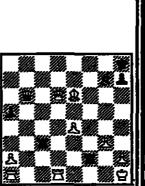
tic slave, from the Old Teutonic asnjo-z a harvestman: "The esnes or daylabourers were the lowest. PLOMS

(a) The Poor Little Old Me syndrome, self-pity, an acrouvin: "And so began lesson three: how to get over the ploms. A friend put me on to reading poetry as more simple and soothing than trying, and failing, to concentrate on a book."

AND STATES FEBRUARY THE SECRETY WIVES OF WINDSON / THE FOWER AND THE GLO-RY / THE SELVER KING / RU-HEOLIES / BOOM AGAIN / From 2 May - 6 Oct BOOK NOW

WINNING MOVE By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

tomorrow.



In today's position, from the game Wolff (White) - Kristensen (Black), Hastings Masters 1990, can you see how Black exploited the exposed position of the White king? Solution in tomorrow's Times.

DONALD SINDEN "makes it a Wilde success" **OSCAR** WILDE MON 23 - SAT 28 APRIL

839 2244 CC 24hr 579 4444 (bing fee) 497 9977 (bing fee) Croup Bales 930 6123 ANDARW LLOYD WEIGHTA'S AWARD WINNERS MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA PETER KARRE
JEL
JEL
JEL
WASHINGTON TUNION
Free Bartok plays Ciristine
at certain performances
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Set 3
New Mag Lan to Mar 1993
POSTAL APPLICATIONS ONLY

LONDOM PALLADRUM Box Office of a groups 01-457 7375. or (with hig field 01-379 4444, 01-497 9977. 01-741 9999. Grottes 01-430 6123 "Dasky and disky PARI, MCHOLAS" Firsts Hage" E 58 BONNEY LANGFORD "Absolutely for the smath hit Broadway musical THE PIRATES OF

LYRIC Shartesbury Ave 457 3666 or (no bits fee) 379 4444 fishs feel 497 9977/ 741 9999 Grps 280 7941 HALL CASSIDY DAVID HEALY BUS STOP Mon-Thu 8.16 Fri 8.46 Sat 6 + 8.45 Wed Mat 3 Last 2 Weeks. Most Close 5 May LYRIC Stanfostory: Ave 437 3466
CC one bing test 741 9999/379
44444 & CC evits they test 240
7800 Grys 930 612
Marnerse Bland
Marnerse Bland
Controlled Grey House
VANILLA
by Jane Stanton Hitchcock

STEEPLE SINDERBY

ASSESSOR SQUARE. PRIME.

MEW LONDON DUTY Lane WC2

405 COT? CC 404 ACTS OPEN

ALL HOURS TYO 446. The from

W H Smith Travel Street, The from

W H Smith Travel Street, Too

EVEN 7.48 THE 40 ST 100 & 7.48

THE ANDREW LLOYD WESTER

CATS

SEATS MOW AVAIL FOR EVE

PROFES & THE 40 ST PROSESSOR

ONNAMES BRIGHTS AVAIL

FROM BAY COUR BOOKING CT

230 5125 or GT 446; 1547. NOW

BRIG TO REPTEMBER BOX OFFICE: (0904) 654654

Theen's irresistible contenty ovs fr 10 May. Opens 17 May

ANYTHING COES
BY FAR THE EXST MUSICA
TO COPEN IN 1985" D THE
Chartographed by
INCOMENT OF SERVICE
DISCUSSED BY MUSICA
VIEW 7-50 Main Ther & Sat 2-5
Ves 7-50 Main Ther & Sat 2-5 HATTOMAL THEATHE BO 01 928 2252 Crps 01 620 0741 24hr cc bing fee: 497 9977 OLIVERS TON'T 7.15 (PREVIEW) TOMOT 7.00 (PRESS NGOTT) THE SCHOOL FOR SCAMDAL SHOOLAND SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL Sheridan Tun't Tomor 7.30 SUNDAY M TER FARK WITH GEORGE SONGHIM & LUGIDE COTTESLOR TOM 7.30. TOMOR 2.30 & 7.30 ARRESTEDON SQUARE-FORMS

Wed MAE 2.30. Set 4.00 & 7.40
MARYA

"A Sheetrical materplece...Set
performance throughout" 5 Te
"MARYELLOUS" The Those
"EXCELLENT PRODUCTION" ST
FOR FIVE WEEKS ONLY!

LES MISERABLES THE REUSICAL SENSATION
7.30 Mats This & Sat 2.30
Latecomers not admitted "FIGHT TO GET A TACKET" LBC NOW BOOKING THEM APPLY TO SOX OFFICE DALLY FOR RETURNS PMODEX Causing Cross Rd WC2 B.O. 01-867 1044, CC: 867 1111. Also CC (no blog feet) 497 9977/379 4444/ 741 9999. Groups 240 7941 THE PETER HALL COMPANY production of

##0000X 90 867 1044 or two big fee: 867 1.111/579 4444 flike feel 497. 9977/741 999 Gras 240 7941 That SOME, wilstool. Labrase, wilstool. INTO THE WOODS PICCADILLY 667 1118 or 867 1111/379 4444 (no big fees) 741 9999 (big fee) CYNTHIA EXTES HAYMON PRINCE INVARID 734 8951 First CMI 24th 7 Day 836 3464 (bkg fee) 379 4444 (bkg fee) Groups 930 6125 240 7941 ULANE PAIGE ANOL GRANDS PETONIA PALACE 01-834 131 XI 01-379 4444/240 7200/74 999 bidg feet Groups 930 612 "It's Buddy Brilliant" Sun "Sheet seedshershed ten I leve this show" Sun Exp. The mark. The Music, The Legan DI TOLYN

PRINCE OF WALKS Box Office Of 199 6972 OC First Cail 24th 7 Day 536 5479 CC First Cail 24th 7 Day 5479 CC First Ca CHECKS BO 134 1166/379 44 1999/240 7200 AT NO B PRINCE CROUPS 950 6123 MANTAGENER LAPOTATE SHADOWLANDS SHADOWLANDS Three Children Averal Business Three Olivier Amend Huminations Seat Actor Seat Play Seat Actor Seat Astrono Ever. 8.00 Mats. Wed 3.00. Set 4.30. New Booldag to July 28

A CLOCKWORK ORANGE
"A SMASH & GRAE HET" DEXD
Mon-Gat 7.30 Thu &
Sat Mass 2.30
Gate Performance 2 May at 7.36 SMAFTESHAWY BO & cc 379
\$399 cc (an bing fee) 379
\$4444
(thing fee) 497
\$997/741
\$999
\$Cto, 7.45 Shi Nadi 3000
MARTI WILES
WAYNE SELED
ANDREW LLOYS WEIGHEST
SONG & DANCE
SOX WEIGHEST
NOW FREVEWED

T MARTEITS 01-836 1443, Spe al CC No. 379 4444, Eve 8.0 Tues 2.45, Se 8.0 and 8.0 STH. YEAR OF AGATHA HRISTE'S THE MOUSETBAP.

STRAND THEATER 01-836 4143 01-836 2660 01-836 8190 Evgn 7-80 Mars Wed & Set 2-85 Evgn 7-80 Mars Wed & Set 2-85 Evgn 7-80 Mars Wed Zent Dip Poot PETULA CLARK.

"Strange Part ASTER Dip Mess Conference Conference Dip Mess Confere DAVE WILLETTS
CLIVE CARTER
SOMEONE LIKE YOU RECOMMENDED "QUITE CLEANLY A WINNER" 6.TIM BOOK THEATRE, ALL AGENTS & FIRST CALL (24 hours a day on 01-497 9977) STEATPORD UPON AVOIL BOX Office and or (GTD9) 296623. ROYAL SHAKEEPEARE THEATER: The Gamedy of Errors Ton't, Tomor 7.50pp, SWAN THEATRE Treatm and

Grandia Tom't. Tomor 7:30pm Henl/ Ticket/ Hotel packing (0789) A14999. For tree leafs phone (0789) 205301. VAUDITYBLE BO & CC 836 9087
CC the title 100 836 3425 /
741 999 / 579 4444
LOTERANE SLUTEAU
Star of Venns of Montrell
BERIG AT BORK WITH CLANDE,
MOO-THE 620 Fri 6: 821 600 68
8.45 Props 1 July - 5 Wasts Gaily

ART GALLERIES Wed title Good and Settlerbey
Season ends Settlerbey
MARTEN LARVES
"One the best setter on the
British Stage" Financial Times
BOSELAND AVICE
DORECT MANTLE
ZEDA WALKER
In SECRACE, FRAYIPS

EXCHANGE

ine production of a c work" ind on Sunday

BUILDY
The Buddy Helty Story
A NEW MUSSCAL
"Westerfat Stuff" Sun Tel.
"U.sved H" Fin Times
(be-Trust 8.00 Fri 4.58 6.3.0 6.3.0. ALL SEATS ") PRICE
FREDAYS R.30 bears

WHETEMALL S 867 1119 867 1111/579 4444/741 9999, Gras 867 1113. Even 8 The mad 2.30 Soberies 5.30 6 8.30 "MESTER FAILY AND Entry Seed Commenty Company Entry Seed Commenty Company Entry Seed

RUN FOR YOUR WIFE

LONDON'S LONGEST

EUMENIC COMEDY

WITHER and directed by

RAY COONEY

Over 2-90 side-selating park

"MOULD ROW POR LIFE" S. Part

TRANSFERS TO DUCHESS

MAY 7 Book New for Alam

MAY 7 Book New for Alam

HENRY IV

EVENTS

VYNDMAN'S THEATRE 03-867 116 cc 01-867 1111/579 4444 00 big feet 997 9977 / 741 9999 (big fee) MCHARD MARMS Silis Cut Rugby League
Littlewoods Cup
England v Czechoslevalsia
Smitl immber of exclusive Cha
Suitas in Wembley Saddami
Olympic Galery, are available
an a few occasions. Suites
Accommodation in testing on a few eccasions. Soites
Accommodation up to eight people: Catering facilities etc.
For more details please phose
Westbley Sales Dept on 01-902
8833 and quote-ref; Col.

CONCERTS

Enjoy a free tune-up before the performance.

Before each evening performance and Saturday matinee there's a musical entertainment in the National foyer. It's different. It's free. And it's there for your pleasure, whether you come for the play...or just for the music. NATIONAL

ENTERTAINMENTS

OPERA & BALLET CHING Fee) CBNG Fee
THE KIROV BALLET 240 7200 5 June 7 July
COLISCIDE 8 826 Sidel oc 240
R569 ENGLISH NATIONAL
DEPERA TOMOF 7.30 BACBETTH, Wigd 7.30 ARRADWEalso big Clariese 8 PigareIBYAL GENERA BOUSE 240
L064/1911 Standby and 836
L064/1911 Standby and 836
L064/1911 Standby and 836
L064/1915 on the day.
THE ROYAL OPERA Tomos
7.30 (a Compression, Latecom 7.30 La Comercebela. Labeconiers will not be admirated until 9 10 TME ROVAL RALLET Wed 7.30 Elegans 19 10 TME ROVAL 278 9916 First Call or 24 to 7 days 240 7200 SADLENT WILL ROVAL RALLET Towns 7.50 Valess Hobbs at Saguineschied? Teleskoothy pas de data./ Allegt Drurat/Hiberitien el Yeath/Ellie Syssepations.

AMMASSADORS O1 836 6111/2 cr 836 1171. CC with bag for 240 7200/741 9999/379 4444 Group Sales 930 6123. Eves 7 30. Wed mar 3. Sat 4 & 8 LES LIAISONS THEATRES APOLLO 01-457 2663 ts 01-379 ADELPHE 836 7611 of 240 7913/4 CC 741 9999/836 7388/ 579 6433 First Call 24br or 497 9977 too big feet Gru 930 6123 NOW BOOKING TO OCTOBER ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
NIGHT AT 3.30 Mais Wed
at 2.30 & 3.00

THE MAPPERT SHOW IN IS UNWELL'

APULLO VACTORIA SS 828 8000 Cr 650 6262 Groups 828 6188 CC Open All Hours 579 4444 1st Call 497 9977 K Proves 741 9999 Groups 930 6123 EVES 7.45 Mets Tue & Set 3.0 SEVENTIN BIT YEARS STARLIGHT EXPRESS ANDREW LIOYD WEBBER
LYNES by RICHARD STILCOE
Directed by TREVOR NURN
OME SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK SWET AWARD 1983 **BLOOD BROTHERS** OAP'S CS on Twee Mals HOW BOOKING TO MARCH '91 Ariogs the asserted D Mag and reering its approval D Mag Even 7.45 Mats Thurs 3 Set 4 ALIDHYTCH (All bins 836 6404)
Mon-Fri 7 48. Wed Mat 3.00
STEPHEN FRY
ROGHH BARLY
MARGARET COUNTEDIAY
GABRIELLE DRAME
SERENA GORDON
MICHAEL SIMIUMS IN
MICHAEL FRAVIN'S New Play
LOOK LOOK
Directed by MIKE OCKRENT
AMBASSADORS 01 836 6113/7

22

19 Repugnance (5)

20 Unbending (5)

ARTS 836 2132 er 379 4444
From 17 50 A SLACE OF
SATURDAY NIGHT
"The best sentical in town"
Strom Bates 88C
Mon-Thu 8 Fri/Set 6.00 & 8.30 BARBICAN THEATHE O1 636 8891 Ct (Mon-Sum Gam-Spm) ROYAL MAKESPEARE COMPANY CORIOLANUS
PREVIEWS From Thurs 7.50
THE PTT From Weds 7.50 THE
DUCHESS OF MALFIL

FORBIDDEN PLANET

CAD DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT CAMBRIDGE THEATHE Earthorn St. WC2 01-379 5299 CC 579 4444 (to bly lee) 497 9977/741 9999 Obto leeu Groups 240 7941 WHOSE SECTION 240 7941 WHOSE SECTION 240 1990 STARROWN TO THE EXTERN TO THE EARLY SECTION OF A RETURN TO THE

NOEL & GERTIE NOTE OF USER IE
WORDS AND MUSIC BY
NOTE COWARD
"SOPHESTICATED.
PARKLING, EXPLIANT AND
PERMILDE" SUNDAY TIMES PARRILDEC, ERRILLANT AME ERCURLENC'S SUNDAY TENES Mon-Fri Spin. Wed Mai Join Seturday Spin & 8-15pm THE WOMAN IN BLACK THÊ GÉORGIAN STATE DANCE COMPANY

Adapted by Stephen Mallistrative SPINE CHELLER CONTROL TO CONTROL TANK TRANSPORCE TO TRUST RATE IN SECOND TERRITY TO THE SECOND TERR EVES 8 MIN TUES 3 SK 4 NOW BOOKING TO SEPT GLOSE THEATHER SO (CC)

O1 437 3567

"MICHAEL BAHESON and
PETER BOWLES ARE SUPERS IN
ALAM AVCKGOURNY"
MASTERLY CONLEY" TIMES
MAN OF THE MOMENT
MON-FIT EVER 7-45, Matthest Wes
3.0 Saturdays 5.0 & 8.30 SURVE OF YORKS 836 5122 CC 836 9837 CC 836 3464/ 379 6444/741 9999 CONCRUY OF THE YEAR CHAIR AWARDS 1988 IN WELLY RUSSELL'S "MEDIE" SHIRLEY VALENTINE EVES O MAD THU S. SQL 5 "The Audience rours approval. AYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 30 950 9832 CC 497 9977/57/ 444/741 9999 Groups 240 794 AN EVENING WITH PETER USTINOV
These the Ever Spin Sun Nats 4pm
SOLD OUT UNTIL 29 APRIL
SEASON EXTENDED TO 27
MAY. NO PERFS MAY 1, 2, 3

DRINTY LANE THEATER ROYAL
or (BACS FEE) 2 Gb 7 days 379
4444/497 9977 Cros 631 8628
MISS SAIGON
BEST RUSHGAL EVE Sad
Drama Avards 1989
Critic's Circle Award
Ever 7-46 Mats Weed & Sai 3pm
Chack daily for reburns. A few
haldony serts usually available.
Lairconers not admitted until
the Interval
NOW BOOKING THEMP JAME
POSTAL BOOKINGS ONLY

LYNGC MANUSCRIBBITTO 01 741 2311 (or no big fee 01 836 3464) Tom 7.45em TERRIA in Gergi Stadio 01-741 8701 Evg 8.00em Sai Mat 4.30em PANES PLOUEN in Crew by PANES PLOUGH IN

PENZANCE
"The very model of a mediam 65but & Sellburn" I Times "Ye he
but BY a hurryl of feet" D Exp
Ever 7.30 Mais Wet & St 2.30
Learned SEASON GRELY THE WILD DUCK

KING THE MUNICAL Eves 7.46 Mats Tiles & Sat Jam OPERS TONT AT 7.46 PLAYHOUSE BO & CC 01-839
4401 C: 240 7200/379-4444/
741 9990 Chrobs 240 7941
"THEATRE AT THE MOBILESY
AND REST" D.M.E.I. AMD BEST® DAMAII
SOSS ACRLAND
JULIAN GLOVER IN
NEVER THE SINNER
EVER 7.45. Wed & Sur Main Juli
When A Dies at STANNER the
July GROUP PLAYHOUSE

صكذاحن الأصل AAS GALLERY 15a Chirord St. New Bord St. W1 John WARD CEE, RA. Recent Works. 24 April-11 May Tel 01-734 2302.

Brysin Street W1 01-496 4747 OMBRIT.

DESCRIPTION GALLERY SO.
Bruton Street. London W1.
(01.495 2107). An Exhibition
of XDE 4 XX. Contary Pointlegs., 2893 March - 4th May
1990. Man - Frl. 10am - Syra.

-0.0

ARCON MAYFAIR COTION SE 465 8865 PHILEPPE NORTH IN CHEMIA PARABHEO (PG) Film at 1.00 (not Sun) 3.30 6.10 8.40. "De set using D Nati. Winner of Oscar for best foreign film.

REZON WEST END Shaftenbury Avenue W1 439 4805 PHI-LIPPE NORRET IN CHIETHA PA-RABESO GCO Film at 1.00 (not Sun) 3.30 6.10 8.40 Winner of Oscar for Best Foreign Film.

Laughing all the way 8.00 Caefax 8.00 BBC Breakfast News with Alicholas Witchell and Jill Dando. Includes regular news. Summaries, business reports, sports bulletins, regional news, weather and travel information. Anthony Howard reviews the morning

المرابة والمتبرسهين والمجتنة الالهراء فالعالمة ألماري مالأ

xoks o FRIDAY Co

IN EMA GUIDE

CORRECT OF PROPERTY.

· DEFABRO

-X-SUS OF MOR

40.55

177 4420

WATER NO WAY

Carlotte Personal Property Company

TO FOUR PARTY OF THE PARTY OF T

Charles (U. 1920)

CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE STA

THE SHEET WATER

· With Sentence TE COL SOID STATE

Mary Translater

A SHORT FLM ABORDS,

ALMA THE THE

4 TOOP SELLE PORTING ATT STORIDS 1 27: TSX555 3dd ED

معان بالنا اختاب جير.

Later Court in St.

_7#4 : EE

MILESCHIE

**): 4% 200 (B)

PERSONAL CORP.

States and Annual Section 1985

7440 ごも 3950年

· THE WAR OF THE MESS

THE PERSON NAMED

James Dessible

According (148788)

. . . Corocs Kassapa

10 Land (11-20)

: #25 J. 200 . 1. 7255

57347

FORE STY SERVICE STATE OF THE STATE STATE

uncon the same of the same of

E STE AND BE THE STEEL S

Catalan Research and

iner and

1. JE 3

~··· --

Email.

THE TE

The state of the s

Howard reviews the morning Howard reviews the morning ridwspapers \$.55 Regional news and weather followed by Open Air. Viewers comment on the weekend's television, To contribute ring Jayne Irving on 061

ocora Live: A new selector topical imaniews, discussions and audience perdopation, hosted by Gloria thurniford

Mess and weather followed by Statchpoint. Ouiz in which the scoring resembles that of a familia match. Presented by Angela Rippen.

Simor Parkin, begins with Plandage (1) 10-50 Jimbo And The Jet Set...

9.20 Gloria Live! A new series of

10.25 Children's BBC, introduced by

(0.35 Fire To Eleven. Zie Moyedding reads extracts describing the Muslim feetwal of Ramadan 11.00 News and weather followed by Open Air. Viewers comment on last right's edition of Everymen, which exemined the feetings of people who had unintentionally caused a fatal accident, and on the controversial concert senies.

'cacised a total accident, and on the controversial comedy series Paramount City

12-00 Mens and weather followed by Daytime Live. Introduced by Sue Cook, Andy Creig and Time Belear 12-85 Registed news and weather 12-90 One O'Clock News with Philip Hayton. Weather

1.30 Neighborns. The week's first visit to suburben Australia. (Ceefex) 1.30 Metabooint You'z game show hosted by Angela Rippon

2.15 The Six Million Dollar Man. Lee Majors returns as the man with the blonic limbs who, this afternoon, must stop a criminal with a leitall laser device

bionic tensor must stop a criminal with a tensor device

15. Bazzar, Viewer Paul Farmer is in for a total change of image when the style experts are let toose on him and Valentina Harris, presenter of Italian Regional Cooling, prepares Pasta sits Norms.

Presented by Jenice Long 3.30

The Pick Panther Show (1)

1.50 Banaraman with the voices of Tim Brooke-Taylor, Bill Oddie, Graeme Gapden and Jill Shifting (1) 3.35

Seurica, Carriogn adventures (1) 4.1

The Quack Chat Show presented by Keith Harris 4.35 BraveStarr.

Animated Space adventures

4.55 Neverround 5.05 Blue Pater.

(Ceefan)

4.55 Newaround 5.05 Stue Peter.
(Casfax)
5.25 Neighbours (7, (Ceefax)
6.00 Six O'Clock News with Anna Ford
and Moke Stuart. Weather
6.30 Regional News Magazines
7.00 Wogas. Terry is joined by Henry
Catto, the US Ambassador to
London, anti Scottish comic actor
Robbie Colirane
7.36 Best of British. Clips from films
made by ITC during the 1970s and
1980s
9.00 in Sickness And in Health.
Charwinstic humour from Warren

(Ceerax)

9.00 Nine O'Clock Nams with Michael

reduce the men and ar

Army 10.10 Miami Vice. Brash American

action-drama series starring Don Johnson and Philip Michael Thomas as Florida policamen 16.55 The Rock 'n' Roll Years.

Buerk, Regional news and weather

8,30 Pangrape: The Red Army

Revolution, Jane Corbin follows the

Revolution, Jane Corbin follows the Red Army as it retreats slowly back towards the Soviet Union, reporting from army bases in Eastern Europe and the capital itself, where plans are atout to further

Continuation of the look-back series

814 0424

- Peter Waymark

● After a gap of seven years Brass (Channel 4, 8.30pm) is back with a new series and in sparkling form. It was created by former Coronation Street writers, John Stevenson and Julian Roach, as a comic antidote to those earnest north country industrial dramas where people keep saying "nay lass" and "appen", and "trouble at t'aill" is po laughing matter. This subversion of genre was embellished with a riot of puns, parodies and misquotations. Bringing the action forward to Septem-ber 1939 has enabled Stevenson and Roach to draw on the received folklore of the Second World War and this promises to be a rich vein. The jokes are well up to standard and Timothy West's Bradley Hardacre, licking his lips at the prospect of profits for his armaments companies, continues to be all the finnier for being a comic echo of the heartless northern capitalist West has often played for real.



A comic echo: Timothy West's Bradley Hardacre (Ch4, 8:30pm) • Catting Edge: Against My Nature (Channel 4, 9.00pm) is a sympathetic portrait of Michael Brooks, a sufferer from Tourette's Syndrome, a race disease which reveals itself in a compulsion to destroy. He shreds clothes, tears blankets and breaks windows and no drugs or therapy have been able to help him. Although a brutal father and clinging mother suggest that his trouble has psychological roots, specialists are con-vinced that the condition is organic and as a last throw try brain surgery. The film charts Brooks's path to hoped for recov-. ery, helped by an amazingly patient but increasingly pessimistic guifriend.

• Horizon (BBCZ, 8.10pm) visits Europe and the United States to round up the latest scientific research into the social organization of bees and ants. It suggests that these highly organized insect societies, with their commitment to co-operation and democracy, might have lessons for the human species. The argument is illustrated with superb close-up photography which reveals far more than the naked eye ever could.

• In an edition to coincide with the latest House of Commons debate on abortion, World in Action (ITV, 8.30pm) suggests that contraceptives are less effective than they are made out to be. A new study shows that the majority of women who have had abortions were attempting to use forms of contraception when they became pregnant. An expert. Dr Bruce Voeiler, tries to explain why.

(TIV/LONDON)

6.00 TV-am begins with News and Good Morning Britain, presented by Geoff Clark and, from 7.00, by Richert Kays and Lorrame Kelly. With news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00. After Nine includes Kathy Tayler's account of her London Marathon attempt, and pet care advice from yet Mark Evans 8.25 Date With Tom O'Conner.

8.25 Gross Wits. Tom O'Connor presents this word game for crossword fenatics 9.55 Themes Meers and weather 10.00 The Time . . . The Place . . . Mike

19.00. The Time — The Place — Mike Scott returns to host snother discussion on a current issue 19.46 This Morning. Magazine senes presented by Jody Finnigan and Richard Madeley. Today's edition includes Sue Robbie tooking at the litestyles of foreigners who have made their home in Britain and motoring actrice from Cerni made their nome in tritain and motoring advice from Carol Vorderman. With national news headlines at 10.55 and regional news headlines at 11.55 followed by national weather 12.10 Playbox introduced by Pat

22-10 Playbox introduced by Pat Coombs and Keith Chegwin. Educational programme for the under fives (r) 12-30 Home and Away. Australian drama senal 1.00 Nams at One with John Suchet. Weather 1.20 Thamps News and weather 1.20 Hollywood Sports. Senal set in a Californian health and fitness city.

Senia set in a Camornian hearm and fitness club

2.00 Film: To Dorothy, a Son (1954) starring Shellay Winters and Paggy Cummins. A faires besed on Roger MacDougall's long-running stage play about a New York singer who learns that her exhusband has inherited \$2 million — but has remarried. Directed by Munel Box 3.25 Thames News and weather. and weather
3.30 Families. A new twice a week

dramass. A new twos-a-week
drama series focusing on two
families — one living in Cheshire,
the other in, Inavitably, Australia
4.00 Coconuts. A new cartoon series
set on an exotic tropical island 4.05
What-a-Mess. Frank Muir
narrates this cartoon about a rotund narrates this cartoon about a rotund Afghan hound-puppy. (Oracle)
4.20 The Real Ghostbusters (r) 4.40 Docurama: Sticks and Stones. A new series concentrating on subjects close to young people's hearts.

This week's issue is bullying
5.10 Fun and Games. Rob Buckman and Celia Hoyles prove that you don't have to be a mathematical genius to solve puzzies

to solve puzzles 5.40 News with Sue Carpenter. Weather 5.40 News with Sue Carpenter. Weather
6.00 Home and Away (r)
6.25 Thames News and weather
7.00 Just for Laughs. More clips from classic British comedy fluts
7.30 Coronation Street. Further cramas in the lives and loves of the regulars at the Rovers Return. (Oracle)

aguars at the riovers Result. (On 8.00 Strike it Lucky. Quiz game show 8.30 World in Action (see Choice) 9.00 Film: The Man in the Brown Suit, part one (1988). Murder mystery, based on an Agatha Christie novel, starring Tony Randall, Rue McClansham and Edward McClansham and Edward McClanaham and Edward
Woodward. An adventurous young
lady, accused of pushing a man
under a car, attempts to solve a
sparkling mystery involving an
internationally sought after criminal.
Continues after the news.
Directed by Alan Grint.

10.00 News at Ten with Alastair Burnet
and Julia Somervile. Weather 10.30
Thames News and weather

10.35 Film: The Man in the Brown Suit,
part two. Continuing the murder

O in Sictmess And in Health.
Chawkinstic humour from Warren
Altichet as the bigoted Alf.
Gameti, who, despite being scared of
flying, is coerced into traveiling to
Australia to meet Mrs Hollingbery's
brother, With Gamel McSharry
(r), (Ceelay,
Jaket Aczousz, Average strom
about role reversal, Starring Peter
Egan and Haspah Gordon.
(Ceelay,
Jeine O'Clock News with Michael part two. Considering the murder mystery film

11.20 The Struggle for Democracy: The First Freedom. Patrick Watson examines to what extent freedom.

of the press is under threat in Britain
Murphy's Law: Do Someone a
Favour and it Becomes Your Job.
Starring George Segal as an
insurance investigator and reformed

golfing highlights from the Cannes Open 1.45 i Spy. Spoof espionage series starring Robert Cuip and Bill Cosby 2.45 The Comedy Store, More alternative comedy, presented by Chris Tarrant from London's

Comedy Store
3.00 Sex Symbols II. Joan Collins and
Oscar-nominated film-star Tom
Cruise chat about how they feel when they are called sex sym Followed by News headings 4.00 50 Minutes. Interviews and investigations from the United States.

5.00 ITN Morning News with Anne
Leuchars. Ends at 6.00

6 - 8BC 2

7.19 Open University: Gibbon — The Ruins of Rome. Ends at 7.25 8.00 Nows 8.15 Westminster

8.00 News 8.15 Westiminum
8.30 Ceatax
9.00 Film: Dance, Girl, Dance (1949, b/w). This first of a short Lucille Ball season is a light musical about two burlesque dancers who fall for the same man. With Maureen O'Hara and Louis Hayward. Directed bur Pounthy Against

by Dorothy Arzner
by Dorothy Arzner
10.25 World Snooker. Quarter-final
action from the Embassy World
Professional championship
1.20 Green Claws. For the young (r)
1.35 World Snooker. David Vine and
David toke present more snooker

David toke present more snocker coverage from today's quarter-finals. Includes news and weather at 2,00, 3.00 and 3.50

5.20 DEF II begins with That Was Then This is Now. A probing interview with Clash guitarist and part-founder Mick Jones who reveals his version of the band's demise. Includes original formace of the Clash guitarist and part founder the first part of th or the dates so cernises. Includes original footage of the Clash and videos of Jones with his latest band, Big Audio Dynamite 6.50 Nigel Kennedy — Four Seaona. Violinist Nigel Kennedy is joined by the English Chamber Orchestra for a performance of Vivaldi's materials (A)

masterpiece (r)
7.40 Italian Regional Cookery.
Valentina Harns visits north-west Valentina Harns visits north-west litaly to sample Lombardy's legendary dairy products, Mclan's sophisticated fast food counters and Pledmont, the epicure's paradise, abundant in fine wines, chocolate and truffles. (Ceefax) 8-10 Horizon: The Company of Anta and Bees. (Ceefax) (see Choice) 9-00 World Snooker. It's day two of the quarter-finals of the Embassy World Professional Snooker championship

championship

9.50 Water's Edge. Contemporary
drams with Dudley Sutton and Leza
Webb who experience the loss of
childhood and innocence when they

find the body of a Second World War pilot in the village pond

10.30 Newsmight
11.15 World Saooker. David Vine
reports on the querrer-finals from the
Crucible Theatre in Sheffield
11.55 Weather
12.00 Open University: Arts Foundation
Course. Ends at 12.30em

VARIATIONS

A Marin

BBC1 WALES 6.30pm-7.00 Wates Today
50071.Alt0: 10.60am-7.00 Wates Today
50071.Alt0: 10.60am-7.1.00 Secil Sec
5.30am-7.00 Reporting Scotland 5.00-9.30 Kev.s
7urvay 10.16 Rock in Foil Years 10.40
hatematonal Rocord 7.1.20 The Grazt Muse: 11.50
Advice Shop 12.2dams Weather MORTHERN
BRELAND: 5.36pm Sportswide 5.40-8.00 Inside
Uster 6.20 Neumours 6.30-7.00 Inside Uster
Update EMGLAND: 6.30pm-7.00 Regional news
tracezines

misonanes

ANGL IA As London except 1.20 per Angla News
1.30 Garriers for All 2.00-3.30 The
Sullivans 2.30 Matleck 6.25-7.00 About Angla 11.50
Prisoner, Cell Block H 12.45 and Married...wc1 Children
1.15 Sportsworld Extra 2.15 Film: Machouse 4.005.00 60 Minutes.

Priticiaer, Cell spock in 12.45aers Married...worl Jriscret 1.15 Sportsworld Errha 2.15 Firm: Machouse 4.00-5.00 60 Minutes.

BORDER As London except:1.20pen Border Border Herves 1.30-3.30 Firm: The Great Gold Swindle 5.10-5.40 Home end Away 6.00 Lockertund Monday 6.30-7.00 Take the High Road 11.50 Sledge Hammer 12.20aem Firm: The Red Light Sang 2.10 Sportsweek 3.00 Crematurectorus 3.30 Stories in the Night 4.00-5.00 Night Best.

CENTRAL As London except:1.20pen Central Night 4.00-5.00 Night Best.

CENTRAL As London except:1.20pen Central Night 4.00-5.00 Home and Away 6.25-7.00 Contral News 1.30 The Mago: Viox 2.00-2.30 The Guidenburg Inheritance 5.10-5.40 The Haumad School 6.00 Home and Away 6.25-7.00 Contral News 1.150 Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.50em Firm: First Man Into Space 2.28 Wresting 3.15 Entertainment UK 4.10-6.00 Central Jobinder.

CHANNEL As London except:1.20pen Charmel Nikids 1.50 Married. with Chardren 12.20pen Charmel Prisoner Cell School School Night 1.50 Home and Away 6.00 Charmel Report 6.30-7.00 Nature and Wikids 1.50 Married. with Chardren 12.20pen Charmel Employment Action 12.25 Stop 12.55 The Twight Zone 1.90 Sportswort Extra 2.00 The ITV Chart Show 3.00 Kojak 4.00-3.00 60 Marties.

GRAMPIAN As London except:1.20pen Graptin Novs 1.30 Cooking with Kurms 2.05-2.30 Firm: The Hour of Decision 6.00 North Tonight 6.30-7.00 Take the High Road 9.00-10.00 The Equalizer 10.20 The Struggle for Democracy 11.05 Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.00 Enter 10.00 Firm: Cell Firm Struggle for Democracy 11.05 Prisoner Cell Block H 12.00 Firm: Cell Firm Struggle for Democracy 11.05 Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.00 Firm: Cell Firm By Busness 3.00-3.30 Scotes in the Night 4.00-5.00 Night Best.

GRANADA As London except:1.20pen and Away 8.30-7.00 Told Told The Struggle for Democracy 11.05 Firm: The Fird Lord Struggle for Democracy 11.05 Firm: The Firm By Busness 3.00-3.30 Conden except:1.20pen Cell Busness 3.00-3.30 Conden except:1.20pen Cell Busness 3.00-3.30 Conden except:1.20pen Cell Busness 3.00-3.30 Conden except:1.20p

Business 3.00-3.30 Sons and Daughters 6.00 Home and Away 8.30-7.00 Tonght 11.20 Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.20ems Firm: The Red Light Sting 2.10 Sons and the Sons and Parameters 6.00 The Hit Man and Her.

HTV WEST A Loadon example 1.20em HTV News 1.30 Gardening Time 2.00 Holywood Sports 2.30-3.30 Santa Barbara 5.10-6.40 Home and Away 8.00 HTV News 6.38-7.00 What is 0.11-80 Prisoner Cell Block H 12.60em Pick of the Week 1.20 Sonstayord Extra 2.20 Film: This Man's

Week 1.20 Sportsworld Extra 2.20 Fatt: This Man's Navy 4.06 Stones in the Night 4.35 50 Years On 4.55-5.00 Jobfinder.

HTV WALES As HTV West except 6.00ps 7.00 Wales at Sur.

SCOTTISH As London except 1.20pm Scottand Today 1.30 Blocknusters 2.00 Off the Page 2.30-3.30 The Life and Times of Grizzly Adams 5.10-3.40 Home and Away 6.00 Scotland Today 6.30-7.00 Take the High Road 11.50

CHANNEL 4

6.00 The Art Of Landscape. The beauty of the natural world set to music

6.30 The Channel 4 Daily
9.25 The Parliament Programme. This week's programmes will cover the work of the Select and Standing Committees, focusing today on the Trate and Trade and Industry commit Trade and industry committee and its investigations into the sale of the Rover Car company

12.00 Time To Remember (b/w). 1940

and the Battle of Britain (r)

12.30 Business Daily

1.00 Sesame Street

2.00 The Customer Connection: Who

Cares Wins (r)

2.30 Film: Jump For Glory (1937, b/w)
staming Douglas Fairbanks Jr. Offbeat comedy drama about a cat burglar who talks for one of his victims. With Valene Hobson Orected by Raoul Walsh
4.10 Islanders (b/w). A GPO
cocumentary made in 1939 which
compares life on the islands of

compares life on the islands of Eriksay, Guernsey and Inner Farne
4.30 Fifteen-to-One
5.00 The Late Late Show
6.00 Listening Eye: Signs Of Our Times. The first in a series of cocumentary films in which deaf people reveal what it is like to be deaf in today's Britain
6.30 Happy Page

6.30 Happy Days
7.00 Charnel 4 News with Jon Snow and Zenab Badawi
7.50 Comment followed by Weather
8.00 Brookside. Suburban Merseyside

s.100 Brookside. Suburban Merseyside scap. (Oracle) 8.30 Brass (see Choice) 9.00 Cutting Edge: Against My Nature (see Choice) 10.00 Vintage Comic Strip: Five Go Mad In Dorset, Dawn French, Jennifer Saunders, Adnan Edmonson and Kerth Allen star as

Edmonson and Kerth Allen star as four children who head off on their hols with their faithful dog (r)

10.40 Spinster. A documentary probing into the lives of various single women whose ages range from 26 to 86

11.40 Films: Burglar (1987) starring Oleg Yelykomov. This Soviet film would have been unheard of a few years earlier as it portrays a less appealing factor of Soviet youth. Directed by Valery Ogorodnikov. Subtitled.Ends at 1.15am

Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.50em Fatt: Counterspy 2.05
Sportsweek 2.00 CinemAuractions 3.30 The
Guidenburg Inheritance 4.30-8.00 The 19th Day.
TSW As London streape 1.30pm The Young
Doctors 2.00 Fitth: A Cry for Help 2.27-4.00
Hone and Away 5.10-8.40 Families 6.00pm TSW
Today 8.30-7.00 Compass 11.50 Alfred Hitchcock
Presents: Conversation Over a Corpse 12.20ems Filth:
The Red Light Sting 2.10 Sportsweek 3.00
GemAuractions 3.30 Stories in the Night 4.00-3.00
Notes Beart.

TVS As London except: 1.20 pts TVS News 1.30 Videotashon 2.50 A Country Practice 2.55-2.30 Activat 5.10 Home and Away 6.50 Coast to Coast

TYNE TEES As London except 1.20pm
1.30 Firm: No Place for Jennier 3.20-3.30 The Usefur
1.30 Firm: No Place for Jennier 3.20-3.30 The Usefur
1.30 Firm: No Place for Jennier 3.20-3.30 The Usefur
1.30 Getting Personal 12.20mm Firm: The Red
Light Stag 2.12 Sportsweek 2.00 ComenAutractor's
3.20 Stones in the Night 4.00-5.00 The Hit Man and
Her.

J.30 Stones in the hight 4.00-3.00 fine fait was also Her.

ULSTER As London except 1.20 pen Ulster
3.10-3.25 Prevew 5.10-3.04 Home and Away 6.00 Sx Tongrit 6.30-7.00 Young Champions 11.50 Affired Harchcore Presents 1.22 20mm Fair: The Red Ling Sung 2.10 Scortsweek 3.00 CenemAttractions 3.30 Stones in the Night 4.00-5.00 Night Sect.

VORKSHIRE As London except 1.20 pen Yourself 1.30 Five Mindress 1.35 Flort Watch Your Stern 3.20-3.30 Gardening Time 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Calendor 6.30-7.400 in sa Ver's Life 11.30 Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.15 as Film: Sehara 2.10 Fifty Years On 2.30 Trans World Sport 3.30 Music Box 4.30-5.00 Jobinsder.

S4C Starts.6.00 am C4 Daily 9.25 The Parliament Programme 12.10 pen Pobol Y Cwm 12.30 Newyddon 12.35 Luniau Dydd Llan 12.5 Rebecca 1.00 The Victionan House 1.30 Business Daily 2.00 The Customer Connection 2.30 Anamation on 4.400 A Different World 4.30 Filmus 1.30 Business Daily 2.00 The Customer Connection 2.30 Anamation on 4.400 A Different World 4.30 Filmus 1.30 Business Daily 2.00 The Customer Connection 2.30 Anamation on 4.400 A Different World 4.30 Filmus 1.30 Business Daily 2.00 The Customer Connection 2.30 Anamation on 4.50 Pobol Y Cwm 7.00 Y 90cs 7.30 Sport 3.30 Newyddon 8.55 Y Brid Ar Bedwur 9.25 Stower 9.35 Anamation on 4

Show 6.00 Newyddon 6.15 Hener Call 6.40 Pobol 7
Cwm 7.00 Y Boos 7.20 Sporo 8.30 Newyddon 8.55 Y
Byd Ar Bedwar 9.25 Shwer 9.25 Ammation on 4
10.00 Thirty Something 11.00 The Come Strip Presents
11.40 The Burgler 1.1 Saam Owedd
PTE 1 Starts:12.30 pea Arts Express 1.00 News
11.30 Knots Landing 2.25 Meditur Jatiney 8
Far Eastern Cookery 3.00 T.lwe 11 Three 4.15
Masserworks 4.30 Upstairs Downstars 8.30 A Country
Practice 6.00 Angelius 8.01 News 7.00 The Faces of
Uster 7.30 The Young Riders 8.30 Fair City 9.00 News
9.30 Cappey and Lacey 10.25 Coestions and Answers
11.20 Dear John 11.48 News 11.35 Coes.
NETWORK 2 Starts: 2.30 pen 8.05 20.00
Gnome 3.35 Swiss Fairby Robinson 4.05 Lasses 4.59
Huckleberry Hound 5.00 Pop Gossp 5.20 Bright
Sparks 5.50 ALF 6.20 Home and Away 6.30 Nyacht
7.00 The John Anderson By Band Show 7.30
Coronation Street 8.00 News, Johnwed by Rakan
League Footbal 9.00 Rossanne 9.30 News 10.50 Film:
Vital Signs 12.35 am Close.

SATELLITE

Compiled by Peter Dear

and Gillian Maxey

SKY ONE

5.00am Imernational Business Report
5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 The
DJ Kat Show 8.30 Panel Pot Pourri
10.00 The New Price is Right 10.30 The
Young Doctors 11.00 Sky By Day 12.00
Another World 12.50pm As the World
Turns 1.45 Lowing 2.15 A Problem
Shared 2.45 Here's Lury 3.15 Challenge
for the Gobots 3.45 Super Chicken and
Tom Stick 4.00 Valley of the Dinosaurs 4.30
The New Leave it to Beaver 5.00 Sky
Star Search 6.00 The New Price is Right
6.30 Sale of The Century 7.00 Alf 8.00
Aspen 10.00 Jameson Tonight 11.00 Sky
News 11.30 Boney

SKY NEWS

News on the hour.
5.00am International Business Report
5.30 European Business Channel 6.00
International Business Report 9.30
Those Were The Days 11.00 International
Business Report 11.30 The Reporters
1.30pm NBC Today 2.30 Beyond 2000
3.30 The Reporters 4.30 NBC Today
5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Beyond 2000 7.30
The Reporters 4.30 The FBI 9.30
Newstine 11.30 NBC News 12.30am The
FBI 1.30 Newstine 2.30 The Reporters
3.30 The FBI 4.30 Beyond 2000 News on the hour.

SKY MOVIES

From 8.00am The Shopping Channel

All films will be scrambled
2.00pm Carry on England: A patriotic
comedy from the Carry On team
4.00 The Tales of Beatrix Potter (1971):
Performed by the Royal Ballet
6.00 Charlots of Fire (1981): A frue-life
drama set in and around the 1924 Olympics
8.00 Biggles (1986): Travel through the
trenches of time with the First World War
hero

nero 10.00 Monty Python and the Holy Grail (1974): A reinterpretation of the Arthurian quest for the Holy Grail 12.00 C.H.U.D.: A band of underground 12.00 C.H.U.D.: A band of underground dwellers feast on humans
2.00am Call Me (1987): A young women (Patricia Charbonneau) receives a series of erotic phone calls which draws her into a world of organized crime
3.40 At the Pictures: Crimema releases
4.00 Big (1988): A 13-year-old boy's wish to grow big is granted. With Tom Hanks. Ends at 5.40am

EUROSPORT

5.00am As Sky One 8.30 Marathon Story 9.30 Ice Hockey: USA v West Germany 11.30 Film: The 1952 World Cup 1.00pm Ice Hockey 3.00 World Curling Champonships 4.00 Horse Box 5.00 Ice Hockey 6.00 Motor Sport 7.00 Football 8.00 Eurosport — What A Week! 9.00 Boxing — Ringside Superbouts 10.00 Ice Hockey: West Germany v Finland 12.00 World Curling Championships

6.00am Knstiane Backer 10.30 At the 6.00am Kristiane Backer 10.30 At the Movies 11.00 Remote Control 11.30 Kristiane Backer 12.00 Saturday Night Live 12.30pm Spotlight: Soul II Soul 1.00 Atternoon Mix 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Atternoon Mix 4.30 Coca-Cola Report 4.45 Atternoon Mix 5.30 Greatest Hits 6.30 At the Movies 7.00 Saturday Night Live 7.30 New Visions: Soul/Funk 8.00 Spotlight 8.30 XPO 9.00 The Phil Collins Serious Video Show 10.00 Coca-Cola Report 10.15 Malken Wexo 11.00 Headbanoers Ball 1.00am Videos Headbangers Ball 1.00am Videos

SCREENSPORT 7.00am Pro Box 8.30 Wide World of 7.00am Pro Box 8.30 Wide World of Sport 10.00 Argentinian Football 11.00 Powersports 12.00 Motor Racing 2.00pm Golf 4.00 Wide World of Sport 5.00 Railycross 8.00 European Raily Champronships 7.00 Motorsports 7.30 Baseball 9.15 Boxing 10.45 Pro Bowlers Spring Tour 14 12.00 Raily Cross

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Fitness Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.30 Short Casts 10.35 Wok with Yan 11.00 Coffee Break 11.10 The Edge of Night 11.35 Great American Gameshows 12.50pm What's Cooking 12.55 Sally Jessy Rephael 1.45 Skyways 2.40 Search for Tomorrow 3.05 Tea Break 3.15 Burkes Law 4.05 Airwayes 4.30 It's Your Lifestyle 4.40 American Gameshows 6.00 The Sell-a-Vision Shopping Channel

 Full information on satellite TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Guide.

RADIO 1

FM Stereo and MW
New's on the final-hour from
5.30em until 4.30pm; then at
7.30, 8.30 and 10.00pm
5.00em until 4.30pm; then at
7.30, 8.30 and 10.00pm
5.00em until 4.30pm; then at
7.30pm Newsbeat 12.45
Gary Davies 3.00 Mike Read in the
Attemnon 5.20 Mews 90 6.00
Mark Goodier 7.20 The Mike Read
Collection 8.30 Nicky Campbell
10.00 Nicky Campbell 12.002.00em Bob Harris

RADIO 2

FM Stereo and MW lews on the hour-leadines **5.30am, 6.30**, Headlines 5.30am, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30
7.30, 8.30
Chris Stuarr 7.30 Derek Jameson, 8.30 Judith Chalmers 11.00, dimmy Young 1.05pm David Jacobs 2.00 Anneka Rice 4.00 Cleo Laine 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Hollywood Oscar Nights 7.30 Dance Band Days 8.00 Big Band Era 8.30 Big Band Special 9.00 The Best of Jazz on Record 10.00 Ken Bruce 12.05sm Jazz Parade 12.30 Lain Quarter Jazz Parade 12.30 Latin Quarter 1.00mm-4.00 Nightride

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

All times in GMT. Add an hour to 89T.
5.00cm World News 5.09 24 Hours; News
Suramery. 5.30 Londred Medin 5.59
Weather 5.00 Newsicks 6.30 Time 7.00
World News 7.08 24 Hours; News
Suramery and Financial News 7.30 Teiring
Issue 6.00 Novia News 6.09 Words of Path
5.15 The Blind Malesading the Blind 8.00
World News 8.09 Review of the British
Pless 8.15. The Learning World 8.30
Financial News, Shorts Roundup 9.45
Andy Kershaw 3. World of Mesic 10.00
News Summary 10.07 Time 10.30 Lidd
Magazine 10.89 Travel News 11.00 World
News 1.108 News ADDR Britain 11.15
Health Matters 11.30 Compose of the
Month 12.00 Newsreel 12.15pm Round
British Coliz 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00
World News 1.09 24 Hours; News
Summary and Financial News 1.30 Andy
Kershaw's World of Music 2.00 Andy
Kershaw's World of Music 3.30 Andy
Kershaw's World of Alusic 2.30
Kershaw's World Tole News 8.00
Kershaw's World Tole Alusic 2.00
Kershaw's World Kershaw's Alusic
Kershaw's Northern 2.00
Kershaw's Summary 2.01
Kershaw's Summary

Continuation of the look-back series which this week focuses on 1960, the year Keonedy was elected to the White House in the narrowest victory there has ever been. Music supplied by Cliff Richard, the Everty Brothers and Roy Orbison (r) 11.25 Advice Shop. Hugh Scully and Helen Madden examine the plight of the elderly homeless (r)

6.55cm Weather and News 4.55ent Weather and News
Headlines
T.00 Morning Concert:
Schirmann (Overture,
Scherzo and Finale:
Dresden State Ordrestraunder Wortgeng Sawarisch);
Rachmaninov, trans Harrell
(Vocalise, Op 34 No 14:
Lynn Harrell, cello, Vladimir
Ashkenazy, plano)
7.30 News

"Ashkenazy, plano)
7.30 News
7.36 Noming Concert (conf):
Telegram (Sintona in F:
The Wallace Collection;
English String Orchestra
under William Boughton);
Rossini (String Sonats No 6
in D. T. Solligh Veneti under
Claudio Schnonel; Paganini
(Violin Concerto No 2 in G
minor: Royal Philitamnosic minor: Royal Philipernocic Orchestra under Alberto. Erde, with Yeludi Menuhin) News

Erde, with Yelaud Menuhin)

8.30 Composers of the Week:
Bratums. The 1880s, seen
through the letters of
Elisabet von Herzogenberg.
Two Phapsodles, Op 79
(Stephen BishopKovacenich, plano); Nänie,
Op 82 (Bavarian Radio
Chorus and Orchestra
under Habink; Quintet for
Strings No 1 in F. Op 88
(Amadeus Quartet, with
Cacil Aronowitz, viola)

9.36 Morning Sequence: Boyce
(Symphosy No 7 in B flat:
English Concert under
Trevor Pinnock); Bach
(Prakuda and Flugue in B flat
minor "The Welf-Fempered
Klavier, Book 1"; Albion
Wind Ensemble); Keebs
(Fantasia in G minor: Sarah) Herrick; organ); Mendelssohn (Octat:

(Fantasia in G minor: Sarah Francis, oboe, Christopher Members of St Paul Chamber Orchestra under Pinchas Zukerman); Rheinberger (Andante Pastorate for oboe and organ): Christopher Simpson (Spring: Les Filles de Sainte-Colombe); Arne Harpsichord Concerto No 5in G minor (English Concert under Treuor Prinock); Haydr (Symphotry No 104 in D: Bournemouth Sinfonietta under Kanneth Mont-gomery); Bach (Sonata in G. BWY 1019: Allson Bury, (Concert Fantase: Christopher Hemick, organ) 10 Bournemouth Sinfonietta under Peter Hasch, with John Harle, alto sexophone, performs Hummel, arr John Harle (Variations, Op.102); Haydn (Symphony No 80 in C. Ma 98); then (Concenting on camera for sexophone and 11 instruments)



British composer Vanghan Williams (Radio 3, 7.30pm)

1.00pen News
1.00 BBC Lunchtime Concert.
Live from St John's Smith
Square, London. Lindsay
Quartet performs Haydn
(Quartet in C; Op 64 No 1);
Dvoriek (Quartet in A flat, Op
105)

105) Music Weekly (r) 2.00 Music Weekly 1/1, 2.45 Ashkenazy Directs the Berlin RSO in a serin RSO in a performance of Mozart's Plano Concerto No 17 in G, K 453, and Shostakovich's Symphony No 6 in B minor, Op 54 3.50 A Victorian Sonata: Keith

Puddy, clarinet, Melcom Mertineau, piano, perform Ebenezer Prout (Clarinet Sonate); Alice Mary Smith Strauss (Horn Concerto No 1: Bavarian RSO under Colin Davis, with Johannes -Ritzkowsky, hom) 4.50 An Organ Symphony: Christopher Herrick plays the organ of Truro Cethedral, Edwin Lemane

(Symphony in G minor) Mainly for Pleasure with Valentine Cunningham 7.05 Third Ear: The programme on the performing arts 7.30 A Vaughan Williams Evening: Performers, critics and composers from Britain continental Europe and the United States offer their orman states over the man and his music. The focal point of this evening's sequence is the newly discovered recording of only the second performance of his cantata, Dona Nobis Pacen

Vaughan Williams conducts Overture. The Wasps

Overtine, in Washs, (Aecilian Orchestra);
Symphony No 4 (886 SO);
Dona Nobis Pacem (880;
Chorus and SO, with Ranée Flynn, soprano, Roy
Henderson, barrione) 11.00 Composers of the Weeks Rubbra and Moeran (1) 12.00 News 12.05am Close

RADIO 4

LW (s) Stereo on FM
5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00
News Briefing; Weather
6.10 Farming Today 6.25
Prayer for the Day with the
Rev Prebendary John
Linford 6.30 Today, with
Peter Hobday and John
Humphrys, incl 6.30, 7.00,
7.30, 8.30 News
6.55, 7.55 Weather 8.35
The Week on 4
8.43 Return Ticket Conservative
Party Conference organizer
Harvey Thomas recalls the
1934 Enghan bomb (1 of 5)
8.57 Weather

9.00 News 9.05 Start the Week with William Shawcross, This week's guests are Ludovic Kennedy, actress Billie Whitelew, theatre director Jatinver Verma and writer Nirad Chaudhuri. With guest presenter Nigella Lawson

0.00 News; Money Box (r) 0.30 Morning Story: Beggars Would Ride, by Beryi Bahnbridge. Read by David Tate 10.45 Daily Service from St George's Church, Belfast 11.00 News; Down The River: Ciff Morgan concludes his journey along the River Found to Communit of the

Fowly in Cornwell (s) (r)
11.40 Poetry Please! with Simon
Rae. This week's guest is
Sir Stephen Spender. The
readers are Andrew Sachs
and Bonnie Hurren 12.00 News; You and Yours with John Howard 12.25pm Brain of Britain 1990: Chaired by Robert Robinson, First round - the South. The contestants are personnel manager).
Michael Lane (education administrator), Margaret Stewart (tutor) and Tom

King (journalist) (s) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One 1.00 The World at One
1.40 The Archers (r) 1.35
Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Woman's Hour:
Travel writer Colin Thubron
and Alson Pyrer, a buyer at
Liberty's, discuss the art of
bergalning a feature on the
rights and wrongs of terminating an abnormal foetus; and how to make tomato sauce 3.00 News; The Merry Wives of Windsor, by William Shakespeare, adapted by Dickon Reed (r)

4.30 Kaleidoscope: First Moisten Your Reed. The versatility of the clarinet is explored by the clarinet is explored by Paul Vaughan, who talks to clarinethists lan Stuart, Peter Eation and Jack Brymer, and composers Peter Maxwell Davis and Judah Weir (s) (r) 5.00 PM with Valerie Singleton and Hugh Sykes. Including, live from New York, Sir Crispin Tickell announces the winner of The Times/PM Environment Award 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather

6.00 Six O'Clock News; Financial 6.30 Just a Minute! Non-stop

talking game (s) (r) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 The Food Programme
presented by Derek Cooper (r)
7.45 The Monday Play:
Redevelopment, by Vaciav
Havel, The workforce is
promised freedom to
redevelop a medieval castle
town by a newly appointed
inspector of Projects. With
Martin, largis as Zylenek

Martin Jarvis as Zdenek Bergman and Penelope Wilton as Lussa (s) (see 9.20 Every First Wednesday: Sheffield Town Hall at 2.00pm on the first Wadnesday of the month. The wheels of local democracy are set in motion, in the presence of

the Lord Mayor, local councillors and the gene public. Rony Robinson isters-in to five and a half hours of proposing, seconding, amending debating and voting (see Choice)

9.45 The Financial World Tonight

with Roger White 9-59
Weather
10-00 The World Tonight
10-45 A Book at Bedtime: In the Red Kitchen, by Michèle Roberts (final part) 11.00 Son of Cäche: Comedy with Christopher Barrie, Nick Maloney and Nick Wilton (s)

11.30 Today in Parliament 12.00-12.30am News, inc 12.30em News, incl 12.20 Weather 12.33 Shipping FM as LW except: 1.55pm-2.00 Listening Corner (s) 5.50-3.55 PM (cont) 11.30-12.10am Open University 11.50 Open Forum, Wordsworth and

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;VHF-88-90.2.
Radio 2: 683kHz/433m;909kHz/330m;VHF-88-90.2. Radio 3: 1215kHz/
247m; VHF-90-92.5. Radio 4: 186kHz/157m;VHF-92-95. World Service:
MF648kHz/463m, Radio Chyde (Glasgow): 1152kHz/261m; VHF 102.5.
Radio Forth (Edinburgh): 1548kHz/194m; VHF 97.3.

RADIO CHOICE)

Peter Davalle One minute, he is a thorn in the side of the state: the next he is head of state. The wonder is not that Vaclav Havei's Redevelopment is being given a second airing by Radio 4 (7.45pm), but that it has taken so long about it. When I first commended the play to you last October, I invited you to seriously consider the improbability of anyone's re-erecting the shattered bureaucratic edifice



freedom (Radio 4, 7.45pm) under which Havel had

planted his satirical timebomb. The question is academic now because the entire site is being cleared, and President Havel is helping mix the cement for the redevelopment of the ideal of freedom - the theme which. with great daring, he works into both his title and his plot. • Every First Wednesday (Radio 4, 9.20pm) also has a satirical edge to it although the edifice this time - Sheffield Town Hall, in which the city council meets - is demolition-proof so long as the voice of democracy (including a rowdy contingent in the public gallery) continues to be heard, and the council's silver bell (removed from the city's last tram) continues to be rung when that voice goes on for

SMALL BUT PERFECTLY INFORMED

One of the largest collectors of whisky miniatures in the world is Mr Charles Grigor of New Elgin. He already has 1,000 to his name, and is constantly adding to the list - particularly bottles from local distillers on Speyside. Highland heartland of malt whisky. With so many nips around, doesn't Mr Grigor ever feel tempted to open a bottle? Only large ones, he says, and then 'only if the label says The Macullan!

The Macallan. The Malt.

By Michael McCarthy, Environment Correspondent

comprehensive aid package to restore the ravaged environment of Eastern Europe.

The ministers, meeting informally at a castle near Cong, Co Mayo, in the Irish Republic, agreed unanimously to act after hearing reports about acid rain, dead rivers, unsafe nuclear power plants and declining life expectancy, especially in Poland, Czechoslovakia and East Germany.

pledge yesterday. Earth Day, by planting 12 trees in one of Ireland's most unspoiled valleys. Britain was represented by Mr David Trippier, Min-ister of State at the Department of the Environment.

Training programmes and transfer of technology will be key elements in the aid package, which is likely to cost billions of pounds. At their meeting at Ashford Castle, on the shores of Lough Corrib, the ministers also called for an environmental code of con-

Pope angry at pollution of Poland

THE Pope believes that the rivers and lakes of his native Poland "are now largely dead", Signor Carlo Ripa di Meana, the European Envir-onment Commissioner, said at the meeting of EC environment ministers in Ireland (Michael McCarthy writes).

The commissioner said he had had a special Vatican audience two weeks ago at the request of the Pope, who wanted to be kept informed in detail of the environmental situation in Eastern and Central Europe.

He said that before he came to Italy he used to go canoeing on Polish rivers and lakes, and that what he left in a little bit of trouble is now largely dead," the commis-

"He spoke of Cracow, where the Nowahuta steelworks pipes highly sulphuric and highly destructive emisthat incomparably beautiful Jagellonian (of the ruling house of Jagello) city.

"He said the stone was less resistant than man. But the Pope is fully aware that life expectancy in a large part of the country has declined by a

ENVIRONMENT ministers duct to be drawn up for ECfrom the 12 European Com- based industries locating in munity countries promised at Eastern Europe, so that they the weekend to put together a do not import new problems.

"Eastern Europe's environment is in a truly appalling state," Mr Trippier said. "The United Kingdom will wholeheartedly join with other EC countries in offering our services and doing whatever we possibly can to help."

The formal programme to give environmental aid to all seven of Eastern Europe's emergent democracies - the others being Hungary, Roma-nia, Bulgaria and Yugoslavia will be framed at an East-West meeting in Dublin on

The meeting, the first of any kind at ministerial level be-tween the EC and the new Eastern bloc, is the initiative of Mr Padraig Flynn, the Irish Environment Minister who holds the presidency of the EC Council of Ministers.

It will provide the first detailed balance sheet of the environmental degradation that the East previously concealed. Mr Flynn said that the new openness was essential, so that aid could be placed. EC officials are already in touch with counterparts in Eastern Europe to assemble data and are still being shocked at their

Poland, Mr Flynn said, had within the past few days told the EC that 75 per cent of its forests were threatened by acid rain. A third of Polish rivers, he said, were "unfit for any use whatsoever", and parts of the Vistula were biologically dead. Czechoslovakia had asked that 90 per cent of its EC aid be directed towards the environment and

Signor Carlo Ripa di Meana, the European Environment Commissioner, said that power plants in Czechoslovakia and East Germany burned brown coal that produced seven times more sulphur dioxide - the principal gas contributing to acid rain than EC member states.

Another serious concern was the condition of the 22 ageing nuclear power stations, particularly those in East Germany, which were in "a very serious, obsolete and unsafe state". All plants relied on he said, "and our evaluation is that the degree of safety is unsatisfactory.

He added: "In giving aid we are concerned with the dilemma: butter or the environment? There are many symptoms indicating that the answer is environment first."



Forty thousand old glass bottles were used in the design of this giant logo, "Jour de la terre 1990", in the Trocadero piazza in Paris





A Hong Kong girl finds the Earth Day carnival music too loud and, right, Mr Padraig Flynn plants a celebratory tree in Co Mayo, Ireland

LED BY the rapidly-growing army of enthusiasts in the United States, up to 200 million people concerned for the environment in as many as 140 countries — exact figures impossible - yesterday celethe green flag for the health of our

planet (Michael McCarthy writes). The international celebrations, from Afghanistan to Uganda, were of a range hitherto associated only with socialism's great festival, May Day, and were pointed evidence that environmental concern may well be

WORD-WATCHING

A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct?

By Philip Howard

AZOTH

c. Mercuri

PAENULA a. A travell

c. A peninsula

follicles

PLOMS

a. Self-pity

followed by

b. An excuse at law c. A domestic slave

b. A drupe or stone-fruit

Answers on page 26, column 4

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and

roadworks information, 24-

hours a day, dial 0836 401

C. London (within N & S Circs.).731 M-ways/roads M4-M1732

M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T. ..733 M-ways/roads Dartford T.-M23 734

AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

M25 London Orbital only...

National motorways... West Country...... Wales

North-west England North-east England.

East Anoli

National traffic and roadworks

the appropriate

739 740 741

c. District magistrates

ESNE

An Egyptian god

h. A small loaf of bread

moving into the gap left by the failure

From the planting of a single lime tree by the Pope in polluted Czechoslovakia to the sculpting of a giant glacier to represent the threat of global warming; from the gathering of 35,000 Japanese environmentalists on an island made from rubbish in Tokyo bay to the procession through the troubled Lithuanian capital of Vilnius of people on bicycles and roller skates - anything but cars - people across

the globe rehearsed on an unprece-

dented scale the problems man has

Day was first celebrated in 1976, took the lead with more than 5,000 events, ranging from a Washington rally led by Hollywood stars including th actor Tom Cruise, to the release of hundreds of thousands of ladybirds natural pesticides rather than chemical ones - by children in California.

In Britain, tens of thousands of people took part in events, including walks, fairs, clean-up actions, con-ferences and environmental religious

AROUND BRITAIN

400 Operation Raleigh acted out a "sacred earth drama" in

Islington, north London.

Mr Andrew Lees, of Friends of the Earth, said: "If Earth Day does nothing else, it will give the clear message to politicians that millions of people are aware of the problems facing the earth."

MPs to vote on abortion reforms

Continued from page 1 preferred by the Prime Minpers of the Government

That is widely expected to be passed, but the House will go on to debate amendments to the new clause suggesting different time limits.

MPs will vote in succe on proposed limits of 18 weeks, 28 weeks, 20 weeks, 26 veeks, and, some 90 minutes later, on 22 weeks. If any of these are passed, they will become the new legal limit; if all fail the 24 week limit will stand.

The fear of pro-abortion voted earlier for 24 weeks MPs not strongly committed may drift away, leaving the way clear for the anti-abortion campaigners to succeed in obtaining a lower limit. After the votes on the time-limits nave been disposed of, MPs still face a further series of eight or more divisions, taking more than two hours, on exemptions to be granted Mr Andrew Mackay, MP

for Berkshire East, a leading Conservative campaigner night: "It has developed into a numbers game. Our fear is that MPs will be hopelessly confused by this long series o sotes and that many of their vill after a time, walk away into the night."

Ms Jo Richardson, Labour

ipokesman on women's ights, said that the procedure levised for the Bill was a recipe for chaos. She appealed to MPs to stay to the end of voting which could be about

Mr David Alton, Liberal Democrat MP for Liverpool Mossley Hill and leading parliamentary campaigner for a lower time limit, said however: "We are confident our supporters will be there to vote until the end of business

on what is a key moral issue." Mr Peter Thurnham, Conservative MP for Bolton North East, said yesterday the action of the Society for the Protecsending a life-size model or a 20-week-old unborn child to MPs was distasteful and ma-cabre. "I think MPs react negatively to such behaviour."

The society defended its action. "We have no qualms about it. The trith huits," it said. "This is a straight-forward medical model of a

20 week-old foeus." Mezowhile Co-ord, an um brella organization set up to defend the 1967 Abortion Act, said that the 24-week limit effected medical opinion and that of most MPs. It said the House might take a decision which did not reflect that opinion because of the "bewildering" procedure.

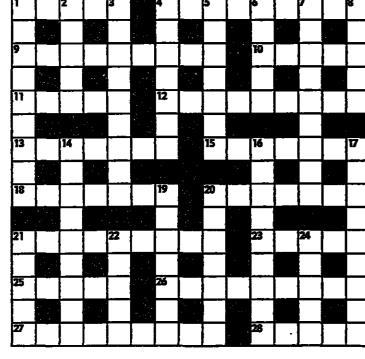
Archhishop Habgood, page 12 Letters, page 13

IF .

^ :

PM

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,275



ACROSS

- 1 Muse if there's time to (5).
- 4 9 reads list of numbers (9). 9 Complain nastily about a point made by 4 ac (9). 10 Cold little church - unfortunate
- end (5). 11 Dicky, 22's man (5). 12 Grant for a growing concern (9).
- 13 Surprise opening by the French
- 15 Given direction, tot set out, though most unhappy (7).
- 18 Break up underworld gang (7).
- 20 "Bound over" means something quite different to him! (7).
- 21 Worry about certain points
- there's a need for airing (9). 23 Bill is in the Channel Isles to obtain plants (5).
- 26 Studied to be a real twister! (9).

25 Writer of review note (5).

The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 18,274 will appear next Saturday

27 Made an appeal for leaderless men to be cared for (9). 28 Holds back supporters (5).

DOWN

- 1 A newspaper leader gets squeezed out (9).
- 2 Weary of everything stylish? 3 The players' car others smash
- 4 Senior officer and politician are
- set against one another (7). 5 Puzzle no more! (7).
- 6 Diplomacy circumscribes one, that's understood (5). 7 For the confinement of the
- healthy young wife? (9). 8 Take in around a hundred and fifty to see brilliant display (5).
- 14 The person who'll help Satanists to reform (9). 16 Guides appear fearful about some rocky heights (9).
- 17 Delay a seaman have a meal on board (9).

 19 Most profound nuisance at the bottom of the river (7).
- 20 The married man's budget (7). 21 Bring pressure to bear in favour of the engineer (5). 22 Their enemies include woman
- 24 Iron after tea and feel irritated by it (5).

Concise crossword, page 26

and the second second

WEATHER of England and Wales with a few residual showers dying out over central southern and south-east England. There will then be sunny spells everywhere, although east and north-east England may also have the odd shower. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be cloudy at first, with fog patches and drizzle over coastal hills. Again, sunny intervals will develop later with occasional heavy showers over the hills. Outlook: little change.

ABROAD

TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code. Greater London Creater Condon
Kent, Surrey, Sussex
Dorset, Hants & 10W
Devon & Comwati
Wilts, Gloucs, Avon, Soms
Berks, Bucks, Oxon

W Central Scotland 721 Edin S Fife/Lothian & Borders 722

s,Orkney & Shetland ...

Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

.704

706

Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 17C (63F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 9C (48F). Humiday: 6 pm, 74 per cent. Rein: 24hr to 6 pm, 0.16n, Sur: 24 hr to 6 pm, 2.6 hr. Ber, mean see level. 6 pm, 10.16 existence restor. Beds, Herts & Essex ... Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent 709 Shrops Herefds & Worcs 710 HIGHEST & LOWEST Central Midtands East Midlands Lincs & Humberside Dyted & Powys Gwynedd & Clwyd ... N W England W & S Yorks & Dales Cumbria & Lake Districi

N W Scotta

N Ireland.

MANCHESTER

13 55 r 12 54 c 17 63 s

LONDON

GLASGOW

A dull, misty start for much CHA

LIGHTING-UP TIME -

Sun mees: 0.49 acr

YESTERDAY C F 11 52c 11 52c 13 55c 10 50c 11 52c 12 54 12 54e

Sen sets 6.10 pm TOWER BRIDGE Tower Bridge will be littled at 2,00pm today:

HIGH TIDES

10.58 10.53 10.38 5.56



• FOCUS ON TEESSIDE 35-41

BUSINESS

MONDAY APRIL 23 1990

City Editor John Bell CHANGE ON WEEK

● EDUCATION 43 ● SPORT 46-56

THE POUND

1.6350 (-0.0075) W German mark 2.7616 (+0.0129)

Exchange index 87.2 (+0.2)

(STOCK MARKE) FT 30 Share 1712.6 (-28.4)

FT-SE 100 2187.1 (-35.0) USM (Datastream)

European Leisure offer final

EUROPEAN Leisure has declared its bid for Midsummer Leisure final and not to be mcreased "in any circumstances", after the Midsummer board's abrupt volteface last week in response to the bidder's falling share price. The market at Friday's close

apparently gave the offer - a mix of new European Leisure equity and convertible preference shares with a partial cash alternative — little chance of success. It is worth 154p, against a price in the market for Midsummer of 118p. But Mr Michael Ward,

MPs to a

L David

Composal Mi

William Br.

72 123 MINE

· water distribu

Ser West

~ः स्टाद्य ची

ः वर्षे स्टब

- urai sabi

Peter In

TOTAL NO.

الما الما

Score

一生版

一地出去

300

2022 기료(

The second

and the latest and th

Tası

二 云 磁压

ine Water

: :::: tz }

-- id at:

--- 7 (NEE)

竹成里

the later like

ापदाचे स्टब्सेह

V_contk0c

Tr soon é

European chairman, was still confident, "I think at this stage the prices, as in the past, have been much influenced by the confusion and uncertainty on the part of many institutions and other shareholders of what's in the minds of the Midsummer board."

A document went out over the weekend to shareholders in Midsummer, which started out as the quoted arm of the Campaign for Real Ale but has diversified into snooker and discos, claiming last week's rejection after initial agreement, was "unconvincing".

Camford claim under attack

MARKHEATH Securities the property group that is expected to raise its £64 million bid for Camford Engineering this week, has hit out at the valuation forming part of its quarry's defence.

sioned a valuation, from St Quintin, the chartered surveyor, claiming Camford's site in Stevenage, Hertfordshire, is worth £15 million — £10.5 million less than Camford's

own independent valuation.

Markheath is offering 305p a share, against a 331p market value at Friday's close.

Brierley facing Vickers defeat

SIR Ron Brierley, the New Zealand businessman, faces apparent defeat in his bid to force the demerger of the Rolls-Royce cars business from Vickers in which he has, a 19 per cent stake. Shareholders will vote on

the demerger plan as Thursday's annual meeting. Indications are that Sir Ron will be heavily defeated. Shareholders are also likely to vote through the £163 million purchase by Vickers last month of Cosworth, the high-perfor-mance car engine producer, which Sir Ron also opposes.

Victaulic wins pipes contract

VICTAULIC, the plastic pipe and fittings manufacturer, has signed a three-year contract with British Gas to supply it with polyethylene pipes. The contract will protect Victaul-ic's share of British Gas's demand for piping, but at a cost of lower profits.

The news was announced at the annual meeting, held on Saturday to allow its 500 employee shareholders to attend. A 100 did and passed the

resolutions unanimously. Mr David Winch, the chairman, said first quarter sales were well ahead of last year.

TOURIST RATES

Atlantic books criticized before B&C bid

ATLANTIC Computers, the computer leasing group placed in the hands of administrators last week by British & Commonwealth Holdings, its parent, had come under fire for its accounting policies before Mr. John Gunn, the B&C chief executive, made his ill-fated £416 million bid for the company.

According to Sir Peter Thompson, the policy of writing lease profits into its book-at the front end of the lease, tather than as they arose during the lease's life — and for:

Atlantic accounted for its leases had been criticized before B&C bid for the company

Mr Paul Rutteman, an Ernst and Young pertuer and a leading architect of SSAP21, the accounting standard devised specifically to improve companies' accounting for leasing, said the techniques used by Atlantic and others like it had been B&C chairman, Atlantic's disastrous criticized for taking profit up-front based performance stems from the company's on risky assumptions of residual equiment imprudent and optimistic" accounting values. He said: "The residual values are policies. In particular, he cites Atlantic's based on tables for equipment published in the US. They have two problems - one, they are based on US data, and two, a lot of the information in them is based just on what companies are telling them, not necessarily the actual prices equipment is

fetching in the market." After a study conducted for the Institute of Chartered Accountants of England and Wales (ICA) in 1985, Mr Rutternan was extremely vocal on the treatment of taking too much profit

According to Mr Rutteman, Atlantic reported that it had changed its accounting policy by the year before the B&C takeover bid, but the final position is likely to emerge from the administrators' in-

Either way, Atlantic's demise has highlighted a gap in the industry's accounting standards - a gap which the ICA was trying to close before its plans for a research project into residual value accounting were shelved due to underfunding.

Proposals for a new study were due to be

Equipment Leasing Association. The green light for research into the scale of the problems brought to light by Atlantic now looks certain.

Meanwhile, B&C starts £200 million proceedings in the High Court tomorrow against Quadrex, the money broking business run by Mr Gary Klesch, the

But the court case, likely to be lengthy, will be overshadowed by developments on the Atlantic Computers front which could push B&C into receivership.

Some observers, who have seen most of B&C's net worth swallowed up by the Atlantic affair, with £550 million written off and possibly another £200 million yet to go, see the case against Mr Klesch as one

examined this month by the ICA and the of the company's most important assets. It arises out of failure by Quadrex, in February 1988, to acquire, for £280 million, MW Marshall and William Street, the wholesale broking businesses of Mercantile House, bought by B&C the previous year. Mr Gunn is suing for breach of contract. Quadrex had considered bidding for Mercantile House, but in the event, the B&C purchase included an agreement with Mr Klesch for him to buy the two

> The deal fell apart when the banks which agreed to finance it failed to come up with the money. Mr Klesch is countersuing B&C, accusing the management of the two businesses of obstruction and B&C of failing to use its best endeavours to find an

Industry fear of surge in wage claims

By Collin Nanbrough and Derek Harris

THE spectre of stagflation is alarming industry chiefs.

They fear sharply rising inflation and stagnant growth will lead to a temporary surge impairing industry's cost structure and threatening exports, jobs and investment.

Confederation of British Industry Pay Databank figures, out today, show settlemen acturing industry continuing to outpace in-provements in productivity, confirming the disturbing trend shown in government data last week.

Directors' salary rises last year were the highest for 10 years, according to another study, also released today. Middle managers did not do quite us well, but both face tougher times this year, accerding to the manag salary survey from the British

Institute of Management. The CBI figures show that in the first quarter of this year, averaged 8.5 per cent, up from 8.1 per cent in the previous CHRYLET.

Productivity growth slowed to an annual rate of 6.5 per cent in the first quarter, from 7 per cent in the final quarter of last year - its fourth consecutive quarterly decline.

Mr John Banham, director general of the Confederation of British Industry, said the of a "worrying gap" between to their companies."

critical period in the run-up to the single European market. "if pay does not reflect performance, our current export achievements will mevitably be aborted, with serious consequences for future jobs, investment and inflation,"

Manufacturing companies reporting to the CBI have become more optimistic, now anticipating an improvement of 6.7 per cent in productivity in the year ahead, after having only expected 5.7 per cent in the last quarterly report.

Alarm about continuing up-

said Mr Banham.

ward pressures on pay, despite the economic slowdown and the prospect of an early return boosted by Friday's announ-cement that 70,000 blue-collar power industry workers have voted to strike after rejecting an 8.5 per cent pay offer. Mr Chris Dillow, UK

ties, sees the pay situation worsening as retail price inflation rises towards a peak ove 10 per cent The most bearish forecasters expect the inflation rate to stay above 10 per cent almost

to the end of the year, suggest-

ing little scope for lower

economist at Nomura Securi-

The CBI said the decline eated official figures but aggregated official ngmes our still provides more evidence

ation was worsening at a pay and performance that will push up unit labour costs. With output remaining sta tic and industry expecting productivity to grow at 6.7 per cent over the coming year, a "sharp fall" in manufacturing

employment is implied. The BIM survey said directors' basic salaries are expected to increase by 10 per cent this year, but, given performance-related benefits. total earnings are expected to be affected by a profits squeeze. An 8.75 per cent total earnings rise is forecast, indicating only a 1.2 per cent

for inflation. This follows last year's 14.3 per cent rise in earnings - 6.1 per cent in real terms - which has brought directors' average earnings to £59,636.
Further down the heirarchy,

rise in real earnings, allowing

earnings are expected to increase by about 9 per cent, this year, although there is a warning of a "significant" slowing in the autumn if the retail price index falls as predicted. Last year, middle managers v pay rises of 11.5 bringing average carnings be fore tax to £26,296. It means real earnings rose 3.4 per cent

director general, said: "I am worried by the widening differential between managers' shown by its figures in produc- and directors' earnings. To tivity growth is not as sharp as avoid criticism, directors must be seen to earn their increases and to provide value

Flymo's short cut to more profit



In good trim: Jimmy James uses a Flymo mower in the garden of his Luton home

THE chairman of Electrolux's British operations, Mr Jimmy James, is more golfer than gardener but recent rain has made him smile.

It is strictly for business reasons, for while Electrolux is best known for white goods from freezers to dishwashers - it has interests in other sectors, one being Flymo, the lawn mower manufacturer.

When drought sets in, grass almost stops growing. Mr Les Evans, Flymo managing direc-tor said: "It's what everybody in the trade dreads. People buy new mowers because their old one gives trouble. Drought virtually wipes out distress

Electrolux is looking to its non-white goods sectors to produce a big proportion of its British profits.

Mr James said: "The propontion of turnover coming from non-white goods interests is 40 per cent and I would like to see it nearer a half. This past year, these non-kitchen areas have been responsible for much of our profit."

A bigger assembly plant, operating with an injection moulding factory turning out plastic mower bodies, is part of a £7 million investment programme at Flymo.

Mr Evans said: "We have increased capacity by 50 per cent. This should be taken up by increased exports to continental Europe."

Food service equipment is seeing a 15 per cent average consumers continue to eat out more and sustain the catering boom, according to Mr Eric Stevens, managing director of the food services equipment

The two British subsidiaries in this sector are Stott Benham, making fryers and ovens, and Crypto Peerless, maker of mixers to automatic bread butterers.

Globe says Coal funds bid after confidential briefing

By Neil Bennett, Banking Correspondent

a £1.03 billion bid from British Coal pension funds, will meet its legal and financial advisers today to decide what action to take about the funds' acquisition of a 5 per cent block of shares last week.

ext by Mr David Hardy, the mance in its year to March. Chairman, is angry that the shares were bought from Standard Life immediately after a confidential briefing to discuss the trust's performance.

The purchase took the finds' stake to 33.9 per cent and triggered a full bid under the Takeover Code.

Barings, the merchant banker,

CASPAR the Friendly Ghost, Richie

\$20 million, said Mr Montgomery, who

is reviving the private company's for-tunes with two Hollywood film deals, a

television cartoon series, updated comic books, videos, merchandise and an

agreement to animate New Kids on the

Block, the American pop group.

GLOBE, Britain's largest in- and Linklaters & Paines, the the briefing had any bearing vestment trust which is facing solicitor, will decide whether Globe will complain to the authorities about the share

Globe spokesmen say that, at the briefing, Mr Hardy gave Dr Paul Whitney, the funds head of investment, privileged

One spokesman said: "It's the normal thing you do with major institutional investors. Today's meeting, with not deal on this information." However, the funds' deny

on their intention to bid. Dr Whitney did not mention the bid to Mr Hardy, even though Standard Life says it had held two weeks of talks with Barclays de Zoete Wedd, the funds' broker, to sell the

The fund said it would have been inappropriate to discuss the bid at the time.

The price of 191p a share was finally agreed on shortly before the market closed on Thursday, and Standard will receive the £51.1 million payment today. Globe has already requested the Stock Exchange to investigate possible insider dealing in its shares in the two

Norton tells of 'counter bid' to fight BTR

From John Durie
New York
NORTON has raised the
possibility of a counter bidder
in the \$1.6 billion bid by BTR for control of the Massachu-

setts ceramics producer. In a Securities and Exchange Commission filing late on Friday, Norton said an unidentified company was approached to take a minority stake. Later the other party said it would take full control

but Norton rejected this. The statement came after the market closed with Norton shares at \$74.75, below BTR's \$75-share bid price for the first time in recent weeks.

A spokesman for Norton declined to elaborate on the statement and said it was released because the company thought it was the proper thing

WITH OUR

MORTGAGE SCHEME

YOU CAN PAY

WHAT YOU LIKE,

HOW YOU LIKE,

WHEN YOU LIKE.



IF YOU LIKE, RING

01-631 4085

Phone Laura or Katrina now and find out how you can have a mortgage tailor-made to suit you, without having to prove your income. You won't even have to make a single repayment until the value of your

loan reaches 85% of the calor of cour property. If you're looking for a commercial mortgage we can also offer a number

THE · LEVITT · GROUP

THE LINITY GROUP (MORTGAGE SERVICES) LTD. LEVITY HOUSE, 141 GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON WIN SER.

me is at risk it you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other been wittend on it. A historage fee may be possible. Written details are madable on request.

Caspar aims to be a hit at BBC

Rich and Baby Huey have long been as famous as Bauman and Bugs Bunny in the US, and so they will be in Britain if Mr Jeffrey Montgomery, aged 25, gets his Meet Caspar, the Friendly Ghost The Californian film school graduate turned entrepreneur recently beat offcompetition from the likes of Walt Disney and Warner Brothers to buy

Montgomery said he was close to signing a deal with the BBC for the television series, thanks to the help of HIT Communications, the British media Harvey Publications, an American comic book and ammation company group, which has bought the television and video distribution rights to the that had fallen on hard times in the 1980s Harvey library outside the US for seven after the death of Alfred Harvey, who years. HIT, 20 per cent owned by Flextech, the oil services company, will founded the company in 1942 at the age take 40 per cent of the gross in all deals. Bought for \$8 million last summer, Harvey, which boasts a film library of said Mr Peter Orton, the founder of HIT, which also distributes Spitting Image worldwide. HIT is also holding talks 248 cartoons, is now worth more than

chandising rights.

Having spent \$1 million revitalizing the cartoons and comics, Harvey is forecast to increase its revenue from \$3 million last year to more than \$15 In Cannes for the MIP-TV festival, Mr million in 1990, excluding revenue from

with Mr Montgomery over the mer-

million a month in comic book sales alone. Harvey has also increased its US market share from 1.5 per cent to more than 5 per cent since Mr Montgomery took over with the backing of "several wealthy London-based investors." During its heyday, spanning the three decades ending in the Sixties, it enjoyed a 25 per cent market share.

Its comic book circulation in the US has risen from 1.5 million copies a year to about 12 million, with Richie Rich maintaining its lead as the biggest seller.

Mr Montgomery said: "Intellectual property may be one of most undervalued and least understood assets ... but if you buy correctly, these assets are as secure as real estate holdings. Columbia earned \$5.4 million last year, but it was sold for \$20 billion that's about 500 times earnings."

Meanwhile, Harvey will release Caspar, a \$35 million animated film, next year, to be followed by a similar film, based on Richie Rich, on a \$30 million budget.

Television takeovers, page 31

New-look Greenall due for a rally

NOW that it is no longer so both look for earnings ap-easy to spot the brewery shares proaching 32p a share. in the brewery sector, it should dicating a p/e of less than 10. not perhaps come as any great surprise to discover that some are worth virtually twice the ratings have slipped markedly share price, and most of the out of synch.

than Greenall Whitley, whose in the books. While the net shares have slithered all the debt position may not begin to way back from 370p to below improve before 1991, unless 310p since pulling up flatish the breweries go, the shares results a week before Christ- are at the bottom end of their

flects a degree of disquiet over 31 lp. could be overdue a rally. the group's relative vulnerability to current high interest rates and some concern that the management might have been tempted by Embassy WHEN a share price tumbles Hotels, now spoken for by in four months from 518p to John Jarvis. Last year's £24.6 314p — in virtually a straight million interest bill was, after line - the obvious questions all, covered only 3.6 times.

In selling its Vladivar Voder to how it sees its own future. and merchandises video.

Though it still ranks as the largest of the regional brewers, Greenall enters the 1990s. De Vere Hotels, managed pubs and budget accommodation earn two-thirds of the profits and claim four-fifths of the capital spend.

Even if the breweries sellers market just now substantial hole in the £164 million 1989 net debt figure. And both would be earnings-

enhancing. In the event that no buyer can be found, the beer and entertainment division, Mr public houses businesses Peter Feldman, resigned. should be capable of contriincrease towards a pre-tax against £52 million previous-

At 614p a share, net assets bigger pubs and The Belfry are None more so, it seems, reckoned to be under-valued trading range, look cheap The under-performance re- against the sector, and, at

Parkfield

are: Why? Is the fall over?

Parkfield Group, under Mr ka brand to Whyte & Mackay Roger Felber, its chairman for £26 million earlier this now within days of its April month, and in separating its year end - is the share in brewery operations from the question. The two principal pubs and engaging in talks divisions embrace manufac-with Labatt, and, it is thought, turing and entertainment. It Carlsberg. Greenall has, how-makes castings and wheels; it ever, given more than a point-makes films and distributes

Parkfield came from nowhere in 1981 when the share it is primarily as a retailer that price was an equivalent 2p, hit a high of 512p in January and now the market has fallen out of love with it.

Why? Because of trade and later market gossip that over Christmas, Parkfield's video operations had stumbled over fetched only £60 million - a marketing problems. Far from low figure, but this is hardly a living up to its claim that it could fulfil 95 per cent of these disposals would make a customer video requirements, order deliveries slipped to no better than 75 per cent.

The market had its nerves further frayed when in Febmary the director of the

The answer to the second buting a 10 per cent profits question - is the share fall over? - must remain unantotal of £60 million this year, swered until figures are to hand. But market thoughts are ly. BZW and Robert Fleming that year-end figures will not

IMPORT THE MONEY

EXPORT THE GOODS.

Barclays offers a range of short term export

WHEN YOU

No matter which one you

choose, we can offer you up

to 100% 'up front' payment in any

finance packages.



be bad, that they will - as expected - show year-on-year growth, and that there will be further profits progress in the

1991 financial year. In the six months ended October, Parkfield turned out pre-tax profits of £13.9 million (£6.8 million), which included £3.6 million of asset and investment sales, and raised the interim dividend from 3p to 5p a share.

For the year, pre-tax profits could be between £34 million

and £35 million (which presupposes £5 million of other operating income), compared with £23.2 million (including profit hopes. £712,000 of other income)

Profits could rise further to £42 million in 1991. In its 1985 year, Parkfield turned in profits of a mere £375,000, so there now comes the time when the market wonders if the profits rocket will run out

previously.

current levels, the

prospective p/e ratio is 8.7, which eases to 6.4 on 1991

It needs just one fund manager to believe that the fall has been overdone - and the fall will have been overdone.

British Steel

AMID the gloom overhanging the economy, British Steel -privatized in December, 1988,

standing at 1391/2 - has found a fan. Salomon Brothers, the US investment house, suggests the market is taking 100 harsh a view of prospects by rating the shares at little more than half the market average price/earnings ratio and with a dividend yield premium of 64 per cent to the market.

After an interim report showing pre-tax profits up 57 per cent to £423 million - well above market expectations sights are still set on profits of £730 million (£593 million) for the recently completed full year to end-March.

possibility.

bad for the pound, bad for in-

flation and bad for public bor-

rowing. That all adds up to a

scenario which would be bed

real return on gilts was

But can we be certain things

would have been much differ-

ent had the Conservatives

been in power? In Labour's

defence, it inherited a pretty

awful situation and had to

contend with the effects of the

oil price shock of 1973, which

led to higher inflation

At the beginning of 1974,

inflation was more than 12 per

cent and the balance of pay-

ments was in deficit. By end-

1978, inflation was down to 8

per cent and the balance of

Unfortunately for Labour, it

looks set to inherit just as

The greatest risk of a Lab-

our victory for gilts is the like-lihood of a sharp fall in the

pound. Sterling has had a Thatcher premium built into it. And although this may now

have gone, there is stall a Conservative premium in the pound. Overseas investors

have been saying they would not mind Mrs Thatcher's de-

parture if it were to improve

the Conservatives' electoral

To combat the exchange-

has committed itself to

rate mechanism of the EMS.

would take I

early entry into the exchan

rate problem. Labour

awful a situation this time.

throughout the OECD.

The investment debate still rages about the size of the expected profit fall in 1990-1991 when British Steel is likely to face a higher tax rate.

Salomon suggests the cushion from cost-cutting measures has been under-estimated, though it still pencils in a drop to £590 million pre-tax in 1990-91. British Steel remains one of the world's lowest cost producers (profitability per ton in the first half at £56 was the best in its history).

Three-quarters of turnover is also sensitive to the mark exchange rate. A crude estimate of currency effects suggests that a 10 per cent drop in the sterling/mark rate could boost British Steel's profits by between £100 million and £200 million.

At 1391/2p, the shares sell at 4.9 times earnings for the year just ended, with a likely dividend yield of 7.9 per cent. On Salomon's forecast, the p/e would rise to only 6.1 on the 1990-91 figures. While sceptical British in-

vestors may dither, US investors are being told that British Steel is at a 10 per cent discount to Bethlehem Steel and a 43 per cent to Inland Steel, while German investors are being reminded that British Steel is at a 45 per cent discount to Thyssen AG.

Edited by John Bell

Industry waste deal 'needed'

By Martin Waller

BIG industrial companies which produce large amounts of waste should agree their own environmental waste policy rather than wait for the Government to impose "dra-conian measures," heads of industry, scientists and academics will hear at the House of Lords this week

Whether, and when, a Conser-Lord Shannon, a member of a Lords' sub-committee on the vative government led by Mrs into the ERM is still unclear ference arranged by Strategy Europe that if no voluntary there have been reports that waste policy is drawn up, the Downing Street has condoned promised autumn White Paprenewed criticism of the ERM er on the environment could bring in much stronger measures than those in the Environment Protection Bill

going through Parliament. A survey by Aims of In-dustry suggests a majority in favour of legislation placing responsibility on commercial waste producers.

threat than Labour C hould the market worry However, two things must be about a Labour govern-ment? The US Admini-

GILT-EDGED

Return of bad old

days poses greater

First, there were several stration seems to be taking the devaluations of the franc durprospect of a Labour victory ing the first two Mitterrand in the next general election quite seriously. So it is no years. Only when it looked as wonder investors are also if France was going to be beginning to contemplate that forced out of the ERM did the government make a positive commitment and a similar The market's natural prejprocess could take place here. ndice is to sell the prospect of Secondly, it was not ERM alone which reduced inflation a Labour government. Hence the Conservatives' poor perin France - wage and price formance in the opinion polls, controls, public spending cuts is being cited as one of the and tax increases were also main reasons for recent declines in gift prices. There is a feeling that Labour would be

·

.

133

- 200

5 July 2

At this stage, Labour's intended policies are still under wraps, but a "campaign docu-ment" is to be published peat month. We doubt it will make any mention of wage and price

Looking at the performance It certainly will not talk of different regimes, there is about public spending cuts some evidence for this view. For example, the previous Labour administration, from quite the reverse. There will be mention of some tax increases, but these will be in-March 1974 to May 1979, presufficient to scare Tory de-fectors and, therefore menfsided over the highest postwar inflation rates, a trebling ficient to stop public bor-rowing rising again under of public borrowing and a 40 per cent devaluation of the pound against the mark. The

> f course, the next general election is still some way off, until then, other things will grab the .. market's attention.

The next few weeks look especially difficult. In the first place, bond yields seem to be on a rising trend worldwide. In the US, there are worries about prospects for the bond auction scheduled for the second week of May and the possibility that a weak yen will canse Japanese investors ito stay away.

Meanwhile in Germany payments back in the black. there is the lakelihood that KG Metal will call strikes when the cooling-off period finishes at the end of the month. And Chancellor Kohl is in a nish to finalize the details and timetable for currency union before the East German local authority elections on May 6.

The British market also has local authority elections to worry about and the likel hood that the next set of inflation figures will break through 9 per cent.

The power workers' ballot in favour of strike action presents a commercian for the

A double digit award would be inflationary, but strike action could have repercussions on electricity privatization, scheduled for the autumn, and hence on the PSDR. Industrial unrest in and the dispute over the community charge continues.

Overseas investors are be-Some have argued that the commitment to ERM could play a very important role in constraining other aspects of Labour economic policy.

The way the Socialist government in France succeeded

Chief Economist Credit Lyonnais Securities

US NOTEBOOK

in bringing down inflation is

used to support the argument.

Credit crisis threatens core of banking system

the American credit structure. Banks are fearful of lending

and are cutting back on outstanding corporate and personal loans. Corporations have turned

increasingly to the commercial paper market for working capital, but here too, events are producing the beginnings of a shutdown of what has been the most vibrant source of credit in the past two years. In the middle of this crisis is

the booming money market mutual fund industry of America. The surprise announcement

last week that Moody's was considering downgrading \$31 billion of Citibank debt, including its commercial paper, could add to the fear of making loans that is spreading rapidly through the US commercial banking system.

The ratings agencies are downgrading more and more commercial bank debt. The Citibank threat is merely the biggest and potentially most In a way, the bond market,

ratings agencies and regulators Mortgage and Realty Trust are doing the Fed's work for it by undermining the ability and willingness of commercial banks to grant loans.

The Fed lost (or consciously relinquished) control of the cash base of the US system last October. From then until April, the monetary base has paper.
risen at the extraordinary rate. The Sec April, the monetary case has paper risen at the extraordinary rate. The Securities and Exof 7.3 per cent. There is so change Commission is also prospect of inflation being moving to force the money expansion is allowed to

So this explosion of the

THE threat of a Moody's monetary base is very bad downgrading of Citibank debt news for bonds and the dollar, and commercial paper signals the growing disintegration of growth has been matched by tions.

growth has been matched by the rapid growth of M2. Since October, M2 has risen at an annual rate of 6 per cent. (Between December 1988 and October 1989, M2 grew at a modest rate of 4.3 per cent.)

From December 1989 until April, M2 grew at an annual rate of just under 5 per cent.

rate of just under 5 per cent. So there is hope that M2 expansion is being brought under control. At least, it is now well below the top of the Fed's range for 1990 of 7 per

Excessive money growth has in turn produced rising commodity prices and falling bond prices.

But the structural problems of the American property market are causing such havoc with banks' balance sheets that they are holding down on new loans and are investigating (or being forced by their auditors and regulators to investigate) the true worth of their assets.

Another significant crash in the commercial paper market

after the benkruptcies of
Integrated Resources and could, and most likely will, force the money market mutual fands to withdraw much of their large support for the commercial paper market.

Money fund investors are

being warned to move out of funds that favour commercial

reduced while this rate of market mutual funds to dis-

The importance of prob-lems in commercial paper can be seen from the fact that in the three months to April 4, outstanding rose 2.6 per sent a year, while non-financial commercial paper outstanding rose 26.5 per cent a year,

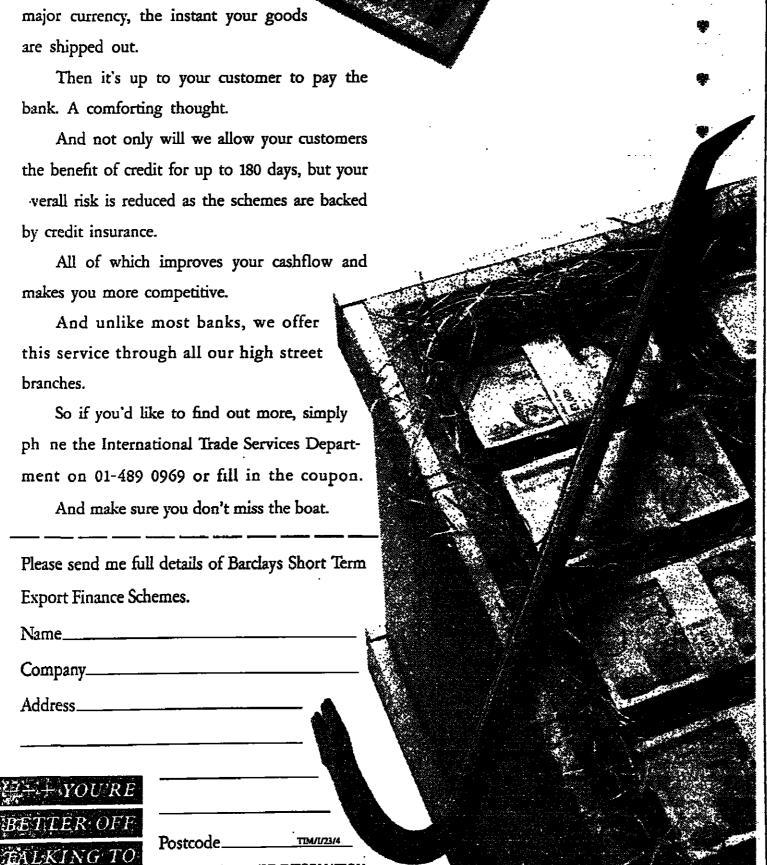
Money market mutual. funds outstanding - of which much goes into commercial paper - rose 27 per cent a year in the three months to

The fragility of the commer-cial paper market may also be measured by the fact that in the first quarter of this year Standard & Poor's downgraded the debt of 155 companies - a record - but upgraded the debt of only 55 companies.

Leading names being downgraded or listed for possible downgrading by the big ratings services included Sears' credit card issues, Time-Warner, Cabbank and Household international, one of the largest consumer finance companies.

One result has been a rise in the popularity of Treasury Bills, despite a corrent of new Treasury Bill issues to finance the working capital require-ments of the Resolution Trust Corporation, charged with coping with the savings and louis debace.

Since March 13, the 1990 peak for the 90 day T-801 yield has fallen from 8.23 to 7.59 per cent — shinking the Treasury long bond his visin from 8.71 to 8.85 per cent.



SEN: TO: BARCLAYS INFORMATION

CENTRE, PO BOX 163, FREEPOST,

WEYBRIDGE, SURREY KT13 8BR.

BARCLAYS

ITY contractors boosting their

revenues with international

programme sales and co-

production deals at the 27th

annual MIP-TV festival have

predicted a spate of takeovers

and mergers, with much of the

action expected before the

forthcoming franchise round.

Television managing director,

said he believed the 56 per

cent stake in Thames put up

for sale by Thorn-EMI and BET would be bought long

before next March, when

applications for Channel 3

Authority would allow the

stake to go to just one bidder.

Mr James Gatward, chief

executive of TVS, said: 'I

doubt the Independent Tele-

vision Commission [which takes over from the IBA in

July] will discriminate but it's

a question of whether a

French or a German company

could produce an adequate regional service for a UK

Some ITV companies be-

lieve potential bidders, among

them about 30 companies on

the Continent, will buy stakes

in those contractors they per-

ceive to be well-placed in the

The feeling is that only those with very deep pockets will wait until the franchises

are awarded by autumn 1991.

share price will treble if it wins

But Mr James Gatward,

chief executive of TVS, said:

'If there is a rash of takeovers

precipitated by the Thames disposal, it may divert atten-

tion away from the franchise

It is still unclear what the

Broadcasting Bill will allow in

terms of intra-ITV takeovers.

but Mr Peter Moth, a director

of Tyne Tees Television, said

he was confident of winning a

franchise after discovering

two of the big five ITV
companies "sniffing around
our office, staking us out."
He added: "There's no

doubt the IBA will allow deals

before franchise applications

are tendered, though it is

likely a moratium on deals im-

mediately following the round

All the ITV companies,

CHAIRMAN

LWT believes its

franchise round.

a franchise.

round."

But he said it was unlikely the Independent Broadcasting

franchises are due.

Mr Richard Dunn, Thames

US brokers wait to see to soar' before walt than the instrictions been a major sticking point in the 13 to soar the major sticking point in the 13 to soar

bond king and allegen manual dealer, is going to turn on them as part of his deal with US government investigators US share dealing watchdog wanted Mr. Milken's agreeprison sentence

His offences carry a maximum 20 years in prison and the potential loss of his \$1.5 billion personal fortune.

US insider dealing investi- Prosecutors believe he gators reckon they have some of Wall Street's biggest names on their hit list but need the co-operation of Mr Milken to give evidence against them.

Mr Milken struck a deal with government investigators on Friday to commute. 98 racketeering and securities fraud offences.

He is now set to plead guilty to six criminal charges and had a front row se pay \$600 million in fines, in major takeover. exchange for a maximum five

exchange for a maximum five

The US government will

years in prison, no more
charges from the Securities

being prepared against Mr

Milken, although it is unclear and Exchange Commission and on condition that all charges against Lowell, his younger brother, are dropped. mader still facing 98 counts of He will disclose whether he racketeering and securities is prepared to shop former

colleagues and friends at tomorrow's court hearing, convened to confirm details of his His reluctance to co-operate sider dealing.

others made a condition of his settlement deal.

Friday's sketchy details of a deal made no mention of the

could lead them to a number of Wall Street's biggest playcrs. In his 20 years on Wall Street, Mr Milken, star and main profit earner for the now collapsed investment bank Drexel Burnham Lambert, has traded or underwritten securities for the most important deals and top level names. in the past decade, he has

had a front row seat at every what will happen to Mr Bruce

Lee Newberg, a former Drexel

... Mr Milken's decision on cooperation is considered crucial to the continuing Wall Street investigation into in-



Michael Milken: previously reluctant to co-operate

hit pools company

By Our City Staff

the 23 and

- Dro-brosh

Service Restrict

seciality (in the

SON Jabanes B

Margarite at

भू जा जी

end of the

and the Kooler

ile drain

- 12 Ea (e

3 - '-)--: denne

. . ians i

~ - 2° 26 €

ু সৈত্ৰ আৰু

ाप्याः ३ का<mark>लो</mark>

:= नशा

i grande éstant

. 300g **H**

. 25.755 **(a daz**

rina Irisade

The state of the s

-- yrad **is**i:

14:11

17.5

. T. 22 KZ

े ने ने निवार्य हाइ

" Witted to

: 25 2<u>23</u>.

A COST BOOK AND

LITTLEWOODS, the private football pools and stores group, has become the latest casualty of high interest rates. Profits in 1989 fell 10 per cent to £63.8 million.

This was caused by interest charges which almost doubled from £11.9 million to £23.6 million on borrowings of £196 million. Group operating profits rose 5 per cent to

The profits drop, the second a succession, comes at a time of argument among the controlling Moores family over the company's future. Some are believed to favour a listing. Last month Mr John Clement resigned as chairman. He was replaced by Mr Leonard Van Geest who will act as caretaker until a permanent successor is found.

Retailing increased sales by £90 million to £1.69 billion, but pools profits fell 4 per cent

High rates Bank's help urged to fight inflation

By Rodney Lord, Economics Editor

BRITAIN should both change House of Commons. The onus its methods of monetary control and give greater responsibility to the Bank of England, says Mr Gordon Pepper in a research monograph* published today by the Institute of Economic Affairs.

British monetary policy in the past 10 years has failed to end inflation - its key aim and more inflation is likely, he says, adding that interest rates have a weak and indirect effect on growth in the money supply.

Under the Pepper plan, the stance of its monetary policy Bank of England would take continues to be very imresponsibility for directly controlling the supply of reserves available to the banking system. A rate of growth would be agreed annually with the Treasury and the agreed rate reported to Parliament.

ling reserves, says Mr Pepper. "Under the present ERM regime, countries must harmonize their domestic monetary policies if massive intervention in financial mar-

Mr Pepper, a director of Midland Montagu, says banks are no longer worried about the prospect of rising interest rates. The boost to profits

Any significant departure is usually greater man any would be reported to the on interest rates, he says.

**Money, Credit and Inflation, Government and the Treasury Select Committee of the £6.95.

makes first buy

of proof would be on the Bank to justify the departure, he Membership of the exchange rate mechanism of the European Monetary System is not an alternative to control-

> Equimark, a cross between an investment fund and an industrial holding company, was formed to provide institutional investors with a vehicle to take stakes in smaller West German companies, which form the backbone of the

Vits is being bought from the Wedge Group, a private US holding company, for an

Equimark

By Neil Bennett Banking Correspondent

EQUIMARK, the German acquisition fund launched last year by Robert Fleming, the merchant bank, is making its first purchase. It is buying Vits Maschinenban, a printing and coating machinery manufac-turer with annual sales of more than DM100 million (£35.8 million).

country's economy.
In contrast with Britain, almost all these companies are private. Eighteen institutions subscribed DM122 million to the fund.

however, are dismayed they have spent the last four years caught up in a domestic debate about deregulation rather than being able to focus on international expansion.

will be enforced.'

ECONOMIC VIEW_

Baltic states offer test on monetary theories

conomic and monetary theorists are going to have a field day in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union. The countries now emerging from the command economies of the Communist era present a unique series of test beds for the fundamental principles of economics more or less unconstrained by the administrative and political preconceptions of Western economies.

Already radical ideas are under consideration that have in the past proved too daring for the so-called market economies of the West. For instance, Vaclav Klaus, Czechoslovakia's finance minister, is toying with the idea of privatizing state-owned enterprises by giving back to the people what is supposed to belong to them distributing shares or vouchers in industry. Czech citizens could then trade their allocations so that the benefit would be distributed evenly through the population and decisions on what to do with the resources would be spread over millions of individuals rather than

confined to government. It remains to be seen whether Mr Klaus will get his way. But the debate is reminiscent of the argument in the 1970s over how Britain could make the best use of North Sea oil. Some members of the present Government, then in Opposition, were keen on the idea of tradeable vouchers as a way of freely distributing the benefits of the North Sea, but the then Government's desire for revenue quickly got the better

Lithuania's plans to break away from the Soviet Union pose even more fundamental questions. Not only will Lithuania and the other Baltic states need to re-introduce private property and the price mechanism, they must also devise a monetary policy and the administrative framework to impose it. Both Lithuania and Estonia are planning to abandon the rouble and in-

troduce their own currencies. The mechanical process of replacing one currency with another is relatively straightforward. The government will announce that from a chosen day it will buy roubles for the new Estonian kroon or Lithuanian lit at a predetermined rate for a period and that legal tender will henceforward be restricted to the new currency.

ritain is probably the Western country most familiar with this process. In the case of the former British colonies an intermediate stage usually followed the introduction of the new currency during which the newlyestablished currency boards backed the new currency pro rata with the pound. The Baltic states seem more likely to go straight to full monetary independence retaining no link with the rouble. This will mean setting in place their own monetary policies to restrain inflation.

Western central banks, including the Bank of England, have been advising the Polish central bank and others in Eastern Europe on monetary policy and banking supervision. A team from the Soviet Union was in London last week. The Baltic states will be well advised to give their own nascent central banks enough independence to let them take the decisions necessary to achieve low inflation.

In Mr Gordon Pepper's view, they should also adopt a form of monetary base control. That, at least, is the prescription which Mr Pepper is urging upon policy-makers in this country. The former market guru and Grand Old Man of monetarism returns to the intellectual hustings today in a paper published by the Institute of Economic Affairs, Money, Credit and Inflation, in which he says that the Bank of England should control the supply of credit not just by moving interest rates but by controlling the supply of reserves to the banking system.

This view was examined by the Government in the early 1980s and rejected because of the difficulties of operating it in practice. Because the demand for reserve assets varies, interest rates would have to fluctuate widely to keep the total in line, even allowing for seasonal and other known variations. When the US briefly operated a version of base control in the early 1980s, interest rates were both high and volatile.

Countries operating monetary base control also need to know, as with other forms of monetary control, whether the chosen measure of money has a stable relationship with the growth of national income. Inflation has risen in Switzerland, where the Swiss National Bank operates the nearest thing to a monetary base system, to around 5 per cent, partly because this relationship appears to have altered. May be, in line with Professor Charles Goodhart's law, the financial system has adapted to the system reducing the usefulness of the control it exercises.

Countries like Lithuania and Estonia will have the positive advantage of not possessing a sophisticated financial market equipped to get round forms of monetary control in Britain, the key to success in controlling monetary conditions may lie more in setting up a political and operational structure that allows the right decisions to be taken be it greater independence of the monetary authorities from the government or membership of the exchange rate mechanism of the European Monetary System — rather than changing the technicalities of monetary control.

> **Rodney Lord** Economics Editor

UniChem lays down its plc formula

THE long and tortuous progress towards a stock market flotation for UniChem, the pharmaceutical wholesaler, takes a step forward this week with the arrival at more than 5,000 corner chemists of details of its conversion into a public limited company.

UniChem is forecast to gain its listing this year, with November the most likely date. A weighty document for the 4,500 members of the co-operative, now classed as a friendly society, spells out the procedures for a conversion as the group prepares for its annual meeting on May 20.

A flotation would have two main

those UniChem members retiring or otherwise leaving the business to cash in for every 12 held.

kets is to be avoided. A

country's ability to control the

their membership. They are currently limited to selling their £1 shares back to the co-op at par value, which is well short

The 2 million existing shares in UniChem will, with members agreement, be converted into 20 million 10p shares and they will also be asked to

a share on the basis of five offer shares

The last valuation of UniChem, by UBS Phillips & Drew in June, put a £110 million price tag on it. Assuming a further advance on that by flotation, the

of their true worth. 40 million shares then in circulation It would also allow UniChem to find would have a value approaching £3 each. A loyalty bonus will benefit shareholders fresh funds for expansion, possibly in the form of linking up with independent pharmacists through some sort of franchising scheme. There are plans to staying in for at least two years. UniChem started on the road to market in 1987 with a scheme that would raise £25 million by means of a rights issue at the time of the float. have awarded shares to members according to the amount of goods they took from the co-op. Last May, the Monopohes and Mergers Commission ruled the scheme uncompetitive. Long arm of justice holders were passing the company's Gateway supermarket in Winchester, Hampshire, the other day, they could be forgiven for imagining that they had seen the lithe figure Capel star moves on

Beckwiths share the spoils

JOHN and Peter Beckwith, the property tycoon brothers, who will each collect £40 million from the sale of their TERRY Smith, James Capel's London & Edinburgh Trust to a Swedish insurance group for number one in the sector, £500 million, are sharing some of the spoils with their workforce. For, under a longstanding share options scheme, almost the entire staff of the Knightsbridge-based sizeable cheque from SPP, the bidder. "Any member of the staff who has worked for us for at least a year has been eligible. for share options under the scheme," says John Beckwith, Mrs. Thatcher and husband the chairman. "And as soon as Denis could be settling down the bid goes unconditional in front of their video player those options are turned into for up to 40 hours this week, cash." It means that 90 of the having today been presented firm's 120 employees will share about £13.2 million Remember by Roger Felber, between them - an average of chairman of Parkfield Group. £146,000 each. "The scheme covers everyone, from directors to secretaries, from chauffeurs to tea ladies," Beckwith adds, explaining that ever since the company went public a committee of directors and the company secretary met regularly to consider who should be rewarded with the bonus of share options. "The decision as to who should, and who should not, receive options, and how many options, was made at the discretion of

pany the bid means a bonus

of staff - secretaries and the

like — are due to collect sums in the region of £50,000."

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

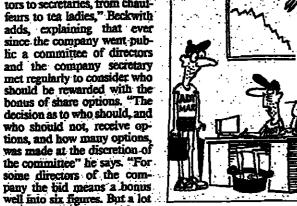
resigned on Friday, confirming reports of further staff defections at the securities house, after the resignation of its charismatic and popular boss, Peter Quinnen. Smith is company will also collect a on the brink of joining UBS

Phillips & Drew which has, I hear, offered him a job as head of its UK equity research division, reporting to Bill Seward, the overall head of research. If Smith does accept P&D's offer he will replace Alun Jones, who will turn his attention to equity strategy and quantitative research.

£1 billion hostile bid for his

company by the Coal Board

WORLD affairs permitting, with the full series of A Year to



late for work."

Parkfield bought the world-famous Pathe News Library Years gone by last year, returning it to British ownership, and Felber has since conceived the idea of making individual videos from the film library for the years 1930 to 1969. Now being marketed as "the year you were born presents," they went on sale two weeks ago. So far, 500,000 have been sold.



of its chief executive chasing two shady-looking individuals down the road. For that was what Scottish-born David Smith was doing. And he got his man. On an impromptu visit to the store, chartered accountant Smith, who is clearly having to learn fast ab out life as a retailer, was astounded to witness two men busily concealing packets of meat under their jackets. "I rushed off to see the manager because I wasn't sure what the legal position was and, just as I was talking to him, they walked out of the door," he says. Giving chase, without hesitation, he was within two feet of the offenders when, in a strong Glaswegian accent, he bellowed: "Heh, Jimmy!" "I told the man I had seen taking the But Mrs T will be unable to meat to hand it over and he see clips of her birth year did - about £24 worth. I didn't effect a citizen's arrest, ecause I wasn't sure of the legalities, but I gave him a good ticking-off," Smith, who adds that he is glad to have survived the ordeal, tells me

Fooled, Hardy THE prize for the quote of the week must go to David Hardy, he has now instructed all Gateway directors "that they chairman of Globe Investment Trust, on the eve of the must each get one shoplifter a week before they get their

pension funds, a 33 per cent share-holder. Asked about bid • STICKER seen on the pannier of a motorcycle being ridden by a courier at Bank rumours, he said: "I do not believe there is any credence corner, in the City, on Friday in this Coal Board story. I was — "Baby on board." with them today and this was

Carol Leonard

When it's time to hand over the reins, will the new man measure up?

Sooner or later, it has to happen. In every family business, there is a time when control is handed from one generation to the next. And, too often, that's when problems can begin.

It's not that the new management isn't up to the job. But changes in style and different priorities inevitably cause uncertainty. And with it can come a loss of direction.

If proof of the seriousness of this is needed, consider the following: fewer than a third of family-run businesses survive to the second generation.

At Stoy Hayward, we understand the opportunities and the hazards—for family-run businesses. We know that forward planning is crucial to a

successful transition. And as a leading firm of accountants, business advisers and consultants, we offer the breadth of experience and

professional services you may need. So, when you're thinking about the future of your company, maybe you should be thinking about Stoy Hayward. For more information, contact Feter Leach, Stoy Hayward, 8 Baker Street, London WIM 1DA, tel: 01-486 5888. Or return

the coupon below.

Please send me more information about Stoy Hayward's service for family businesses.	
Please contact me to arrange a meeting with a Stoy Hayward partner.	
Name	74
Company	
Position	
Address	
Telephone Number	
Peter Leach, Stoy Hayward, 8 Baker Street, London W	'IM IDA.

Stoy Hayward A Member of Horwath International Adding value to business

Offices in Beifost, Birmingham, Bristol, Glasgow, Leeds, London, Monchester, Norwich, Northingham, Sunderland, the European Community and Worldwide.

fawthor

Du Bois arrives as rides

direct ights to

Loday, more than ever before, change is happening fast. In politics, in European trading laws, changes are affecting your markets.

So market data changes too, constantly and fast. How fast can your software assimilate, adapt and interpret changes for you? How quickly will it allow you to respond, and how clearly? These questions are important.

Working with software that is responsive, fast to learn and fast to use, is critical. Your company's success, your own success, these may depend upon the ability of your software to master the winds of change.

Software Publishing Corporation was founded in 1980 by some of the industry's finest minds.

It is now one of the world's top five suppliers of PC software,

committing a higher percentage of revenue to research and development than any other major publisher.

No less than three products from Software Publishing Corporation -Harvard Graphics, Professional Write, PFS:First Publisher-are worldwide number one sellers in their categories.

Governments and personal users, small independents, multinationals. all are discovering the power to make their business simply more productive.

YESTERDAY · TODAY · TOMORROW

Because so much is happening - think fast. And wide. And deep: Think Software Publishing Corporation. Telephone 0800-289186 for a copy of "Removing Barriers", the guide to our complete product range.

BECAUSE SO MUCH IS HAPPENING SO FAST.



2.0 5.7

-1 -3

-2

+1

-ï

-<u>1</u>

· -2 -8

_1;

87 49 ..

7.1 5.7 8.8 8.0 5.0 11.3 7.3 8.4 8.4 14.1 8.4

1.51 2.4 .. 49 11.8 100 20 13.2 13 52 7.0 43 38 18.7 27 60 8.7

37 69 142 51 24 163 49 84 44 20 47 299

20 1.9 17.8

1.0 0.7 48.8

7.1 5.0 9.3 3.5 4.0 9.5 7.5 ... 1.8 18.5 8.0 4.1 10.8 3.5 5.4

ror Col Fundinvest GT Japan General Cons I Do Inc Blobe (sa) Sovest Atlantic Sovest Oriental lower Strategy menister resham House dependent for

+18

4,149,000 Border TV 169,2% Borders Int 1,935,000 Breamurker 5,107,000 Br Bloodstock 7,925,000 Bread Brompon Mage 20,0m Brompon Mage 20,0m Business Tech

20.7 m style Helbources; 20.3 m Business Tech:
4.303.000 CCS Go. 30.6 m CML, Micro 6.519.000 CPU Comp 18.5 m CML, Micro 6.519.000 CPU Comp 18.5 m Campbel & Arm 18.5 m Camp Am 18.5 m Camp

7,293.000 Device (DY) 25,1m Deen & Bowes

Delmar Sec Devely Warren Dismond Gp Colpith Packaging Druck Durton Durton (DG)

-2

Du Bois plastics firm arrives with £8m tag as videos fuel profits

GOING public has never been high on the agenda at Du Bois, the plastic extrusions group producing everything from video boxes to early learning toys and plumbing components.

Indeed, the company, which will make the move next week, has been around for the best part of a century, although when Mr Stefan Pijanowski, the managing director, joined it in 1974, it had only just switched from lead piping to plastic pipes. It was a move that altered the group's profile and succeeded in opening up a new marketplace for its products.

Du Bois, under the guidance of Mr Pijanowski and Mr Richard Levett, the chairman, has turned itself into a highechnology group able to supply complicated plastic extrustions on demand.

Up until now, shares of Du Bois have been traded on a matched bargain basis under Rule 535, but next week the group will make its début on the USM and raise extra capital to finance its ambitious expansion programme.

CCF Laurence Prust, the stockbroker, is arranging a placing of shares at a price pitched between 120p and 140p a share, valuing the entire group at about £8

The bulk of the equity being placed is made up of new shares, although some third-generation shareholders, whose families have been holding on to them since the company was formed, are taking the opportunity to cash in. The directors have no plans to sell any of their holdings.

The group is the biggest producer in Britain of video boxes, now accounting for at least two-thirds of turnover. The "sell-through" market for the boxes consists of video hire shops and producers of pre-recorded video cassettes. Customers include famous names such as 3M, the BBC, CBS, Virgin, Walt

Mr Pijanowski says that industry estimates indicate that sales of prerecorded cassettes totalled 30 million in



Video joy: Du Bois's Pijanowski. left, and Levett 1989, while sales of video boxes amounted to 4.5 million.

The video boxes also have other uses. It has emerged recently that they are being used by makers of contact lenses to transport the lenses to opticians throughout Britain and even abroad. Their robust, but lightweight, construction make them ideal containers.

In the past four years, pre-tax profits at Du Bois have grown steadily from £388,000 to £832,000 on turnover up from £4.6 million to £11.6 million.

The group expects the bulk of its growth to come from the sale of video boxes over the next few years, with the video industry enjoying rapid growth.

Du Bois has been expanding busily in Northern Europe, with plants in Britain and West Germany and sub-contract arrangements in Holland and Poland. Mr Pijanowski and Mr Levett are convinced that they can benefit from the recent changes in the Eastern bloc, where video rental is expected to become a growth market within the next decade because of the poor quality of local television programmes

Michael Clark

Hawthorn on the move

HAWTHORN Leslie Group, the USMquoted industrial holdings company with interests in mobile telecommunications, electronics, printing and packaging and electrical distribution, could soon be raising its profile in the Square

For the firm has just changed its stockbroker from ANZ McCaughan to Laing & Cruickshank, in time for its Coliminary results, due out on

City followers of the stock are looking for pre-tax profits in excess of £4 million. The company made £4.1 million last time but that was for a period of 16

months and will be restated to represent the corresponding 12-month period in Wednesday's results.

The company is expected to report strong growth in its mobile communications division, where its subscriber base has been doubled to 60,000 Vodafone and Cellnet subscribers during the past year, making it the third largest

Its success in this area can be traced back to its acquisition, in May, 1988, of two mobile phone distributors - ECT

UNLISTED SECURITIES

45 86 48 33 77 88 Do 10** 107 5.9 10.8 9.0 3.9 9.1 0.5 3.2 35.7 . 53 1,5 19.7 9,7 39 1,7 175 51 68 35 13.0 2,4 23.9 53 7 0 1,7 12.9 53 28 143 50 91 90 28 45 60 707 56 99 57 25 69 88 21 213 62 21 213 41 15 282 41 15 282 52 168 28 53 578 60 84 142 25 90 84 142 25 90 84 142 25 90 84 142 25 90 84 142 25 90 84 142 25 90 84 142 25 90 84 142 77 77 48 10.3m Halls Romes
920.1000 Hernoden Homeon
12.7m Hernoden Homeon
1.27m Hernoden Homeon
1.25m Hernoden Lebeure
1.50m Hernoden Lebeure
1.50m Hernoden Lebeure
1.25m do "A" LV
1.45m do "A" LV
1.45m do "A" LV
1.45m, 1.45m do "A" LV
1.45m, 1.45m do "A" LV
1.45m, 1.45m do "A" LV
1.50m do "A" 71 53 55 130 87 75 151 52 84 67 40 70 0.6 44 85 58.1m Pege Grud 3,750,000 Pencom 199 Ser Periotis Foods 2,385,000 Peers Skichmid 2,148,000 Peers Skichmid 3,000,000 Pessons 3,205,000 Pessons 4,445,000 Perioti Go 10,5m Persons 4,450,000 Perioti Go 10,5m Persons 33,4m Property Care 110,5m Pesson 41 35 138 -1 67 7.5 9.2 27 1.4 25.6 100 43 82 20 63 48 36 27 298 13 13 180 60 143 7.1 38 41 165 50 62 125 37 24 682 23e 7.4 7.9 5.1 11.6 5.1 10b 25.7 15.1 10b 27.7 5.5 40 6.6 7.7 5.5 40 6.6 7.4 1.3 3.6 10.9 3.0 2.7 9.2 33 37 70 5.1 5.5 8.7 e-10 32 24 15.1 18.4s. Quarto 17.4s. Quarto 17.6s. Quarto 1.066.000 P. & V. Mro 35.4s. RRF 2.210.000 Ratho Chy 'A' 14.2s. Radio Chyde 12.5s. Radio Chyde 12.5s. Radio Chyde 11.4s. Radio Chyde 11.4s. Ragio Evo 11.4s. Regal Hools 2.690,000 Reaf Time Coh 11.5s. Regal Hools 2.690,000 Reaf Time Coh 11.5s. Regal Hools 13.5s. Regal Hools 2.690,000 Reaf Time Coh 10.5s. Referent Co 10.5s. Print Solid 2.55.1s. Resort Holes 3.55.1s. Resort Holes 3.55.1s. Rockwood 9,347,000 Robe 3 Molan 16.2s. Roskood .. 55 45 6.1 -1 20 32 10.5 112 7A 72 50 74 89 193 36 11 5 100 44 11 3 3.5 7.6 7.7 -i2 -5 7.9 45 6.3 6.5 11.3 ... 47.1 0.4 1.0 40.8 87 124 85 7.5 46 105 7.8 7.0 16.8 81 6.1 11.1 10 45 9.4 4.0 9.6 5.0 0.8n 4.8 10.2 1.2 6.0 3.3 8.9 3.7 18.4 5.7 4.8 8.1 3.7 2.2 17.9 6,838,000 LPA Ind 10,8m Lumbert 1,805,000 Laser-Scan 1,20m LBMS Pis 7,970,000 Lincoln Hos 9,900,000 Lon & Caydes 62,0m Lon Fortishing 13,1m Lovelf (GF) 45 68 99 183 7.1 7.5 29 25 152 55 37 9.1 64 78 8.9 97 158 ... 53 25 ... 7.4 5.2 8.6 ... 20.0 11,7 8.7 ... 2,1 10,8 4.9 7.1 6.3 5.9 2.7 3,1 10.7 16.2m Roskel 19.6m RPS Group 5.3 29 11.0 05 18 ... 24 14 147 140 34 855 40 154 48 24 1.4 14.7 1.8 51 83 1.2 1.9 39 1.2 1.9 39 1.3 2.9 16.1 1.8 2.9 75.0 4.1 8.5 8.7 1.20 27 15.8 4.3 3.9 18 1.3 22 86 3.1 11.1 12.5 8.2 9.7 4.5 Genderson Elect Savege Scot Heritable Seacon Sec Archives Select App Serf Cowells Severifeid-Rober Sheldon Jones Sheldon Jones Sheldon Jones Sheldon Jones Sheldon Group Sherood Group Shorood Scoundinados 5.1 16.5 ... -# -1 -40 -26 7.8 67 4.9 25 1.9 .. 33 58 69 54 39 98 13 15442 **INVESTMENT TRUSTS** Price Citigs Gross Der last on der Yid Friday week peace % 42 30 498 0+4 0+2 +3

467 4231.3 6.0 3328.6 7.5 2836.7 4.5 3.4 .. 32 35 35.3 30.2 46 65 254 1.0 19 47.7 4.3 6.1 10.3 10.7 6.0 20.1 273 431 304 50 32 383 13 30 297 22 23 295 — Roberto

1,932-7m Romano

75.9m St. Andraw for Tat

360-0m Scotten

342-6m Scotten

342-6m Scott American

344-4m Scott American

344-4m Scott Marc A'

482-2m Scott Marc A'

482-2m Scott Marc B'

355-0m Scott Marc B'

355-0m Scotten O Scotten

31-5m Scotten Rive

31-5m Th Caty O'l Lon Did

61-5m Th Parple

22-5m Th Total Rive

32-5m Th Total Rive 20 12 ... 113 42 30.4 38 29 55.4 24 1.1 7.0 72 ... 78 36 325 53 25 45.7 37 1.3 80.9 35 22 56.4 0+14 0+12 -12 +1 26 1.5 892 13.6 2.9 4.2 1280 120 11.1 6.9 37 36.8 47b 29 42.1 20 05 ... 7.3 32 36.7 89 31 328 278 493 33 51 30 33 51 30 37 28b 49 27,0 27 25 285 140 30 48,0 7,3 49 27,0

4.195,000 Synapse Core.
1.350,000 TUS Prange.
29 3rd TMD Advert.
125-9n TV-eth
1.356,000 Toseconquistr
2.450,000 Toseconquistr -1 -1 -1 -1 -20 -2 13 See Vessec 137
6,616.000 WSP Modes 100
18.2m Wardel Roberts 113
3,150,000 Welpac 12
4,940,000 Welpac 12
17 See Westerm 84
1,97,000 Welsel Scaffold 69
1,97,000 Welsel Scaffold 69
4,910,000 Welsel Scaffold 69
4,910,000 Welsel Scaffold 69
4,910,000 Welsel Scaffold 69
2,952,000 Welsel 60m 0 8,00
3,962,000 Welsel 60m 0 7,00
3,962,000 Welsel 60m 0 8,00
3,962,000 Wels 2 61 81 77 e Ex dividend a Ex all b Forecest dividend e Interim payment passed i Price at suspension g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment k Pre-merger figures in Forecest earnings o Ex other r Ex rights a Ex scrip or share split t Tax-tree . No significant data.

THIRD MARKET 2,845,000 Cade Ins.
Chartwell
4,915,000 Casper Or
1,778,000 Chesses Art
698,000 Chemax Inst
4,827,000 Chyboxed Sa
1,200,000 Crown Eye 13 04 .. 13 16 .. 67 36 102 15.7

GOLD

BULLION:

CVINS: P91 COIT (EX VI Britannie: \$384.00-389.00 (£234.00-237.00) (Ougerrand: \$374.00-377.00 (£228.00-230.00) (Mapielear (†10:2): \$384.00-389.00 (£224.00-237.00) (Mapielear (†10:2): \$384.00-389.00 (£234.00-237.00) (New Sovereigns: \$88.50-90.50 (£34.00-55.50) (Old Sovereigns: \$88.50-90.50 (£34.00-55.50) (Piatiniasi: \$483.00 (£294.05) (£34.00-55.50) (£34.00-55.50) (£34.00-55.50) (£34.00-55.50) (£34.00-55.50) (£34.00-55.50)

SAS takes direct flights to

By Colin Narbrough

JUST as Moscow cut vital supply lines to Lithuania, the independence-bent Baltic state's next-door neighbour Latvia was plugged directly into the Western airline network on Saturday, for the first time since the Soviet Union absorbed the region in 1940.

The regular air service between Riga, the Latvian cap-ital, and Copenhagen will be operated by Scandinavian Airlines System, half of which is jointly-owned by the governments of Sweden, Denmark and Norway.

The link, seen by the Latvians as a valuable support for their efforts to speed up the republic's economy, will offer quick and easy access for Western businessmen and

Previously, they were obliged to fly circuitous routes via faraway Soviet hub airports, such as Moscow,

SAS pioneered direct links with the Soviet republics on the Baltic when it inaugurated a regular service between Tallinn, the Estonian capital, and Stockholm last November.

The airline, which has a close alliance with British Midland, will initially run twice-weekly flights between Copenhagen and Riga.

They will use 110-seat DC-9s. Flying time is one hour 25

SAS had been planning a service to Lithuania as its next step, after Estonia. However, subsequent de-

velopments, including the deterioration in relations between Moscow and Lithuania's freely-elected government, made the airline opt for the quieter Latvia.

The wall of advance bookings that greeted the Estonian service seems likely to be repeated on the Latvian run. Since the service to Riga was announced in February, 4,000 reservations have been made. Given the almost immedi-

ate profitability of the Stockholm-Tallin service, SAS expects to have to add a third weekly flight soon for Riga-

As with the Estonian venture, Latvia will not be limited to flights. SAS is looking at three hotels to slot into its network to cope with the expected numbers of business

The airline's trading subsidiary will open duty-free shops at Riga airport this month and a ticket office in the capital.

airtime service provider in the UK.

Cellular and London Car Telephones.

Carol Leonard

REPORTING THIS WEEK

Ratners profits jump with a gift-wrapped £100m

STRONG trading during the crucial Christmas period will have helped Ramers Group. the high street jewellery chain chaired by Mr Gerald Ratner. The group is thought to be gaining market share in Britain and America, with the US accounting for about 25 per cent of operating profits.

County NatWest is looking for final pre-tax profits of £108 million (£81 million). This does not include property profits which are estimated at £15 million, against £5

Sales are expected to be ahead by 37 per cent to £870 million, although part of the advance is the result of increased space.

Shareholders in Eurotunnel. the Anglo-French Channel tunnel group chaired by M Andre Benard, should have a clearer picture of the costs of completion when the group reports today.

Costs have increased despite January's agreement between the bankers and contractors - which emerged after a great deal of acrimony between Eurotunnel and Transmanche-Link, the contracting consortium - about escalating costs and who was

responsible. The speculation in the market is that additional funding. thought to be £1.5 billion, may have risen to nearer £2 billion. UBS Phillips & Drew has pencilled in full-year pre-tax profits of £75 million for Hammerson Property, against

£75.1 million, with forecasts ranging from £74 million to £80 million. Interims: Allied London Properties, Lytes (S), MY Holdings.
Finate: CCS Group, Eurotunnel, Farnell Electronics, Hafnia Holding, Hammerson Property Investment and Development Corporation, Hartons Group, Hunting, Huntielgh Technology, Kingston Oil & Gas, Power Corporation, Ratners Group, Traute Barkins.

Economic statistics: London and Scottish banks monthly statement (March), provisional estimates of monetary aggregates (March), cilical indicators for the UK economy

TOMORROW

The depressed state of the housing market will have taken its toll at Tarmac, the building materials group which is Britain's biggest private housebuilder and which issued a profit warning at the end of last year.

Mr Robert Donald at



Gerald Ratner, left, of Ratners, and André Bénard, group chairman of Eurotunnel

County NatWest expects pretax profits to fall from £393 million to £370 million, with market forecasts between £350 million and £385 million. Interins: Ashley Group, Cosalt, Multitrust, St Ives, Shani Group, Shall Oil (first quarter). Finals: Ci Group, Edinburgh Investment Trust, FR Group, Tarmac, Total Cie Française des Pétroles, Whatman.

man. omic statistics: Building soci-monthly figures (March). WEDNESDAY

Ashley (Laura) Holdings, the fashion and home furnishings group headed by Sir Bernard Ashley, gave a warning of deteriorating circumstances at

the end of January.
It said that second-half trading had been substantially below expectations and that this would result in only break-even for the year before exceptional costs of £2.5 million.

News is eagerly awaited on gearing levels, with some analysts concerned that gearing is above 100 per cent. County NatWest expects a pre-tax loss of £2.5 million, including exceptional reorgan-

from £2.5 million to £3 Bank of Scotland is expected to announce final pretax profits of £186 million (£178.5 million), according to Smith New Court. Market forecasts range from £175 million to £190 million.

ization and redundancy costs,

with market forecasts ranging

The bank has a much lower exposure to Third World debt than the other big clearers. Smith New Court's forecast includes an LDC provision of £42 million, taking the cover to 75 per cent.

Sir John Milne, the chairman of Blue Circle Industries, the cement, bricks and home products group, will report his last set of figures before Sir Peter Walters, the former BP chairman, succeeds him after the annual meeting.

The results will have been driven by a strong performance from its cement operations, although this will be offset by a disappointing one from the home products division. Mr Peter Jensen at Flem-

ings Research has pencilled in

pre-tax profits of £230 million, against £203 million, with forecasts ranging from £220 million to £245 million. Evered, the specialist quar-ries and building materials group where Mr Roy Kettle, the chief executive, has been restructuring, should see taxable profits climb by 25 per

cent to £37.5 million, with the

bulk of the increase driven by

acquisitions. Interims: Ensign Trust, Jessups, South Green Holdings. Finals: Ashley (Laura) Holdings, Bank of Scotland, Bank of Wales, Blue Circle Industries, Dencora, Epicure Industries, Evered, First Charlotte Assets Trust, Haden MacLetan Holdings, Hawthorn Les-ile Group, Hopkinsons Holdings, Quicks Group, Tharsis, Vanbrugh Currency Fund (second interim diviaccount and overseas trade fit

THURSDAY Etam, the fashion retailer, is thought to have experienced a deterioration in second-half sales growth, although Snob and Peter Brown should have

made strong advances. Pre-tax profits are expected to climb from £16.9 million to £17.5 million, according to Miss Sara Carter at Barclays de Zoete Wedd. Market forecasts range from £17 million to £18 million.

Interima: Affied Irish Banks, Credley Group Holdings, Fenner, Five Oaks Investments, Floming Universal Investment Trust, Gencor, Gleeson (MJ) Group, Kalamazoo, Scottish Metropolitan Property, Sotheby's Holdings Ins (five Invater) (MJ) Group, Kalamazoo, Scottish Metropolitan Property, Sotheby's Holdings Inc (first quarter). Finats: Barlows, Etam, Grampian Television, Renaissance Holdings, Scottish Mortgage & Trust, Sovereign Oil & Gas, Video Store Group, Ward Group.
Economic statistics: Energy trends (Februsy).

FRIDAY

interime: British Assets Trust, Investors Capital Trust, Principal Hotels, Summer International. Finals: Albany Investment Trust. Aquascutum Group, Bletchley Mo-Aquascutum Group, Bletchley Mo-tor Group, Clayton, Son & Co (Holdings), Global Group, Holt (Jo-seph), LIT Holdings, Stingsby (HC), Lister Television, Upton & Southern Holdings, Usborne. Economic statistics: Engineering sales and orders (February).

Philip Pangalos

Makers of pet food call for reduced VAT

THE Pet Food Manufacturers' Association has renewed its its products.

Mr Peter Lilley, Treasury Minister, has been asked to support lower VAT for pet food at the European Community meeting of economic and finance ministers' in Brussels today, being held to discuss

greater uniformity of rates. Pet food in Britain is liable for VAT at a full 15 per cent while most human consumables are not taxed.

Saatchi may sue over investor's allegations

By Martin Waller

action a Joseph Marciano, a French shareholder who is leading a campaign against the Saatchi

M Marciano was given a verbal warning at the Saatchi annual meeting on March 13 after inflammatory statements about the business affairs of the Saatchi brothers, Maurice and Charles.

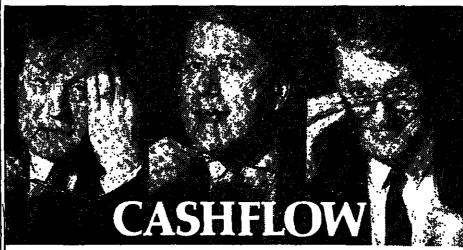
Mr Maurice Saatchi advised

SAATCHI & Saatchi, the ad-repeating the allegations. The vertising agency, is consid- Saatchis are now believed to be taking advice from Fren lawyers on the possibility of legal action in the French courts, after a further statement from M Marciano was circulated to the company's shareholders.

The Frenchman is calling for the arrest of the brothers, and is requesting £10 from every Saatchi shareholder as well as ip for every share owned to pay for legal him to take legal advice before proceedings.

47/37/GE 60

OLYMPIA



- and how to face up to it.

Getting paid by your customers is an increasing problem these days. However successfully you combine diplomacy with sheer persistence to get the money in, it can be slow - and stressful, to say the least.

H&H Factors will help you maintain your cash position on an even keel - without compromising your independence, reducing your equity or changing your status with the bank. And without upsetting your clients, either.

We will forward to you up to 80% of the value of your sales invoices, upon receipt. The balance will follow when your clients settle their bills, less our modest, agreed charges.

For many businesses, our service can be entirely confidential and you can choose whichever system suits you best. In 25 years, we have learned the importance of being flexible.

If your cashflow indicates that your company is in need of extra working capital, let's get together and look at your debtor assets. Factoring or invoice discounting with H&H can make them work for you.

To find out more, contact Paul Roots on 01-681 2641.



Randolph House, 46-48 Wellesley Road, Croydon, Surrey CR9 3FS. Regional Offices in Stockport, Bristol, Birmingham, Glasgow.

Portfolio

PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the daily price money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the beck of your card.

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Capitalization and change on week

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)
ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began April 9. Dealings end April 27. §Contango day April 30. Settlement day May 8.
§Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

are Friday's middle prices. Change, dividend, vield and P/E ratios are calculated on middle prices

PLATINUM DAILY DIVIDEND £2,600 Claims required for 144 points

Claimants should ring 6254-53272

<u> </u>			_
ļ	Соптрану	Group Gr	ubs or Nase
i	See IV	Lesure	Γ
	Alliec-Lyons (22)	Brewenes	Г
- 3	Farnell Elect	Industrials E-K	┌
-	Stupenill	Industrials 5-Z	┢
•	פמטודם	Industrials 4-D	┢
0	العصدل حيات	ladusurab S-Z	┢
	Hunny Saptur	Foods	一
5	Compass Gp	Leisure	┢
ø	Obses Hidgs	Paper,Pnas.Adv	
10	Jarange Maria	Industrials E-K	┢
iii	ASW	Industrials 4-D	⊢
	Castle Comm	Lesur	⊢
13	Los (Wm)	Foods	
14	Argyll (22)	Foods	⊢
	Severo Trent	Water	⊢
16	Brent Chems	Chemicals.Plas	╌
	P-E international	Electricals	┢
ıs		Paper, Pront, Adv	├
19		Building Roads	┢─
	Abbey Samurla (Jeff)	Paper, Print, Adv	┢
21	Power Corp	Property	┝
	Francis (22)	Industrials E-K	-
	Grand Met (22)	Breweries	┢
	State	Industrials S-Z	┢
33		Property	\vdash
:0		Chemicals.Plas	\vdash
27	Colroy	Butkling Roads	Г
S		Industrials E-K	
2	Clyde Per	Onl,Gas	
2	Scot & New (22)	8теченеь	
71	MS tot	Industrub L-R	
32	PJ Carroll	Totaucos	
33	Waterford Wedge	industrate S-Z	
ц	Triefus	Industrials S-Z	
35	W. Odseley	Industrials S-Z	_
36	Costain	Buikting Roads	
	Freets Lovell	Foods	╙
38	Diploma	Industrials A-D	<u> </u>
39	Wassell	Industrials S-Z	
\$	Tomkurs	Industrials S-Z	<u> </u>
41	Memec	Electricals	l

Please take into account any minus signs

Drapery Stores Oil,Gas

42 Kungdisher (22)

Weekly Dividend														
tor	Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in Saturday's newspaper.													
M04	TUE	₩æ	THU	FRI	Set	Works Total								
						1								

The six winners of the Times Portfolio Platinum compension will each receive £1,333,33p. They are Mrs Iris Scotto of Benfleet, Essex; Mr John Booth of Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire: Mr Hamble Johnston of London: Mr Kenneth Tutt of Sandgate, Kent; Mr Robbie Robinson of Edinburgh; and Mr Mark Walters of Famborough, Hampshire.

BRITISH FUNDS

Stop dul-	Price Chiga		Greats	239 7to Mowern (John) 198 2to NSM 152.2to Newroun Tonks
Ranong Stock	rasi on Friday mees	only no-	Ped 40	110.5m Personnon 15 Lm Phoens, Tenber
SHORTS (Under Five	Years)			11 Apr Populars 15.3m Proving 1.191 3m RMC Gp (sa) 116 7m Rane Inc
475m Stan - Chine 1993 Sadan Treas - 29, 1993	95 B-'s	26 30		1 540 to Corpora (sa)
995m Treas 8 = 1990 594m Treas 8 - 1987.90	98 : . 99	8 1 8 3 10 2	:	452.3m Rugay Group 15.3m Sharpe & 4sher 27.5m Sharberg insi
1647m Treas 10% 1990 385m Treas 3% 1991 373m Funo 59% 1987-91	97 • • 91 • • 93 • · ·	33 62	::	17 2m Smart (J) 611 5m Standey
1230m Treas 8% 1991 954m Treas C 10% 1991 1481m Each 11% 1991	91 , 954 95∵ ⊕ -'•	105	::	15/2.an Isrner (ab) 1980 Isy Yohee 857 3m Taylor Woodroe (a 119.5e Taylor Group 174 8m Taylor Perfors 20.9e Try Group 22.1e Taylor
	97 83 - 's	17.5 12.0 3.5		174 8m Trans Perions 209m Try Group
2194m Treas 3% 1992 1389m Treas 8% 1992 1493m Treas 10% 1992 1211m Treas C10% 1992 1211m Treas C10% 1992	89° - ' 9 93' - ' 9	8.9 10.7 11.2	::	65 0- 10-1-1
760m Prose 1244 1002	93 • • • • 96 • • • 97 • • • 99	17.2 12.7 13.0	::	64.3m Ward Group 28.3m Ward Hidge 70.6m Warts Blake 5.999.000 Wagens
17440 Exch 13 :- 1952 4960 Func 6- 1953 701m Treas 8' 1993	82% -'4 87°	136 72 94	::	279 im Wison (Connom)
1695en Trees 10°, 1993 1069en Trees 12', 5 1993 1073en Trees 13', 6 1993	91's -'s 97's -'s 100's @-'s	109 129 136	::	655 4m Wyropey G (am) " 12.5m YRM
1069m Trees 12176 1993 1073m Trees 13176 1993 1542m Trees 8176 1994 1379m Trees 974 1994 1269m Trees 1076 1994	85°	99 104 117	::	CHEMICAL
1510m Exch 12*** 1994	100 • •	128 134	-:	
570m fraes 14:75 1994 FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEA		14.0		401 3m Affect Colloids 140.8m American 126 Im April Did
158m Gas 3** 1890-45 1877m Exch 10'-" 1995 2253m Treas 12** 1995	74'- 6	40		126 lm Angio Utd 90.3m 8TP 6.854.8m Bayer DM50
631m (7635 127% 1995	89 95 98 	11.5 12.5 12.9	::	76.3m Grem Chems 103.0m Card Gp
631m Freas 9% 1992-96 967m Conv 10% 1996 807m Exch 13'-% 1996	84 - ': 87 • 6 -'s 100-s 6 4	10.7 11.5 13.1	::	90.3m BTP 6.86.4m Bayer DM50 67 3m Stagdan 76.3m Stand Op 56.7m Contrag (W) 223 In Crods 114.6m Eth & Ewrard 4.886.000 Europsan Colour 97.5m Contragas Colour
807m Each 131m 1998 793m Trees 141 1998 1254m Trees 1515 1998 2927m Trees 811 1997 2768m Each 1011 1997	103	13.6 14.0 10.8	::	4,936,000 European Colour 97 Op Evoda
2768m Exch 10:-% 1997 1301m Treas 13:4% 1997 900m Exch 15% 1997	89'4	11.8 13.1	::	97 Om Svote 191 4m Foesco 27 4m Heissend (Jacom) 204,5m Heissen 3,850,7m Hoschst DMSD
900m Each 15% 1997 719m Trees 6% 1995-98 2429m Each 9% 1996 2381m Each 12% 1998	103 • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13.8 9.4 11.4	::	
2387m Excb 12% 1998 1051m Treas 151% 1998 1050m Treas 91% 1999 1337m Conv 101% 1999	1125 -1	12.6 13.8	::	
1100m Tmax 10'-1 1999	85 • • - 4 87 • • - 4	11.3 11.9 11.9	==	105 tes Leigh 3,653.5e Norsk Hydro 45.5e Plysu 703.5e Rentold 40.3e Succible Speakman 68.2e Wards Schnys pic 18.6e Wolscenholme Rink 73.6e Yorkahre Chess 104.3e Yale Casto
1100m Trees 10':74 1999 2796a: Each 12'-74 1999 1029m Conv 974 2000 1831m Trees 8':74 2000 1831m Trees 1374 2000	96 7 -/s 78 -/s	12.7 10.9 11.2	::	68.2m Wardle Storeys pic 18.5m Wolstenholms Rink
1252m Conv 9% 2000 1831m Truss 13% 2000 695m Conv 84% 2001	96'7 -/a 78 -/a 80'a -/a 100'a -1'a 86'a -4'a 84'a -/a	12.8 11.2	::	104.3m Yule Casto
655m Conv 94-4 2001 682m Treas 10-2001 671m Treas 10-2001 8 1011m Treas 14-5 1898-01	INC. ALL	11.8 11.8 13.4	::	DDADED
1209m Treas 91-4 2002 516m Conv 1014 2002	83	11.4 11.7 11.4 11.7	::	DRAPER
1298m Even 12% 1999-02 853m Treas 10% 2003 1223m Treas 13%% 2000-03	85'4 -1 104'4 -1'a	11.7 11.7 13.1	::	117.5m Alexan 22.0m Amber Day 33.0m Aramsodum 'A' 107 7m Ashley (Leura) 10.8m Austin Reed
1998 Dr. 12* 1998-02 1853m Treas 13*-6 2003-03 210e Fund 3*-7: 1999-04 1120m Com 9*-7: 2004 819m Treas 10*- 2004 1502m Treas 11*-7: 2001-04	47': -1, 82': 6-1 85': 6-4	74 136	::	107 7to Ashley (Laure) 10.8m Austin Reed
1502m Trees 11'-> 2001-04	92's -1's	11.7 12.4		69.5m Bernalia 64.6m Bernalia
VER FIFTEEN YEARS	82'1.	11.5		394.6an Body Shop 6,444,000 Bremner 56.1m Brown & Jackson
		11.8 12.4		7 89.719 Brown (N)
9358 EACH 10*** 2003-05 2224m Treas 12*** 2003-05 1223m Treas 8** 2002-05 1098m Treas 8*** 2007 3031m Treas 11*** 2003-07 1435m Treas 9** 2003	101 × 0-1 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10	11 1 11 2 17 2 17 3 12 5	:	8,794,000 Casker plc 30 7m Church
1435m Treas 9° 2038 7355m Treas 13 '- 2008 721m Treas 8° 2009 177m Core 9° 2011	79% -1 108% -1%	17.3 12.5 11.1	.:	B76.5m Serton (az) 12.2m Cantons A* 8.794.000 Caster ptc 50.5m Cours Vyettr (as) 50.5m Cours Fernishers 22.5m DAMS Sempson A 24.5m Dentrys (L) 446.5m Dentrys (L)
525m Treas 5'7% 23335-12	79° -1	11 1 11.3 10.5	.:	24.5m Devitors (U) 446.3m Dispris Grp (an)
499m Treas 7-% 2012-15 1029m Exph 12% 2013-17	69 - 1 102 - 13	11.7	.:	446.3m Oburns Grp (cm) 607 tm Cunted 8.535.000 EPA Gp 11 7m Bys (Mimbledon)
NDATED	. ·			47 One Empire Stores 98 de Etam 150 des Fine Art Dev
59th Consots 2':" 101m Trees 2':" 15th Trees 3':	214 - 4 214 - 4 229	11.6 11.7 10.7	::	6,726,000 Free Earth Ties, 8,670,000 Foreester 28,5m Gent SA
SR4m War Ln 31% TEm Conv 31% 125m Consols 2 %	27 300 300 34 34	11 4 62	::	28.5m Gent SA 37 3m Glamer Grp 5,978.000 Goldberg (A)
	34% -1	11.5	••	74.1m GUS 2,224.5m Do 'A' (as)
NDEX-LINKED 734m Trees (L. 2° : 1992	113	22		14.7m Helene Pic 77 9m Hogg Robinson pic 14.7m Hotas
1528m Treas IL 2"- 1996	105 • 152 • 125 • •	22 22 23	::	14.7% Home 7,973.000 House Of Larces 1,253.5m Kinglisher (as) 21.3m Lasie Whe Gp 49.2m Liberty 0,038.0m L Cusensway
970m Treas IL2 % 2003 1483m Treas IL 2% 2006 1091m Treas IL2 % 2009	121'- • 1 123': - 1 114'- • 1	31 31 28	::	21.2m Leaks White Gp 49.2m Liberty
1091m Treas 4.21. 2009 1611m Treas 4.21. 2011	1194 - 4	32 33 34	::	5,260 Gm Merks Spencer (aa 169-Sta Menzies (John) 28.5m Moss Bros
1815m Tress #221:10 2016	99 -4 1064 -4 1034 -4	34	::	
787m Trens IL2":% 3024	671: -4	35	••	14-3an Oliver (G) 96.6an Penigs 478.1an Ratners Group 6.554.000 S & U Stores
				6.554.000 S & U Stored 1.293.0m Seers (as) 485.7m Smgh WH 'A' (as) ————————————————————————————————————
BANKS, DIS	COUNT	HР	\neg	COS CER SECURIORIS (ARX)
	ha Dige Gr	es Dry		63.5m 7 & S Stores 12.3m Time Plack 63 Am Time Produces
	TEST CENT DEST		P/E	20 Gin Vives 21 i Sa. Hickes 12 Gin Hickes Office
2,450 Dm 4ppm, National 18 1,476 Zm 4BeC (1910 25	6 +1		5 10 <i>2</i>	uny unite
75 Am Andit GO 22	9 ●-3 :		9 91 8 19.7	
129 In Arshache (Herry) &	۵.	:		ELECT
2061 in Aus Wer- 2 23	0 -5		8 67 7 81	62 9m AB Bed 135.2m ABB 444
2061 in his his her 2 3,454 as Barnameros C1 866 3m Barn of volume 26 1,371 3m Barn Laurin 19738 E1	0 -5 . 9':	10 5	7 81	
2,651 ins Aus Non- 2 23, 2,551 ats Barnamerota CT 858 3m Barna of Holland 26, 1,371 gm Barna Labum 19738 CT 23 6m Barna Labum UK 34, 845 Im Barna CT Section 0 11, 4,550 Barna CT Section 0 11, 4,550 Barna CT Section 0 11,	-5 5 • . 2	37 7	6 11 3 8 16.9	2) 45 10125 (014)
2,051 in Aub Nov. 2 3,354 are Barksamorotta 655 3are Barks et vollatic 256 m Barks Laum VK 256 m Barks Laum VK 256 m Barks Cristore 15.50m Barks Cristore 15.50 are Barks Cristore	9 -5 - 21 5 • -39 34 5 • -1	7 7 5 6 2 14	6 11 3 8 16.9 7 75 7 20.3	2) 45 10125 (014)
2,051 to Aub Nov. 2 3,554 as 8 princered 2 855 bar 8 princered 2 1377 princered 2 1388 princered 2 1398 princered 2 1498 princered 2 150 princered 2 1	0 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5	7 7 5 6 2 14	6 11 3 8 16.9 7 75 7 20.3	2.5 on Albe 5.127,000 Appement 5.127,000 Appement 420 on Amstreo (set) 79,76: Apreto i Computers 6.914,000 Arten
2,051 to Aub Mon 2 3,45a as Barnamenta 2 555 bar Barn of Molaric 2 25 fm Bana Laum VK 3 25 fm Bana Laum VK 3 15 fm Bana Ch Scotand 11 15 fm Bana Of Scotand 11 15 fm Bana Charles 3 30 fm Cattles 3 31 fm Cattles 3 32 fm Cattles 16 33 m Charles Marinattri 11 1744 5m Charse Marinattri 15 fm om Cooper	0 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5	37 71 35 61 37 4 17 4 18 7 18 9	6 11 3 8 16.8 7 75 7 20.3 9 12.7 4 7.3 1 7.1	23.4m Albe 5.127.000 Apparent 420.6m Amprez (sa) 79.7m Apricol Computers 5314.000 Arten 138.4m Auto Se 288.9m Auto Se 127.7m Bennett & Fountain
2,051 to Aus New 2 3,554 at 8 presentants 855 bit 8 pre of velsion 2 25 fm Bane Laum UK 545 im Bane Ci Scotland 115 fm Bane Of Scotland 115 fm Bane All 115 fm Bane All 115 fm Cattles 104 fm Cattles 15 fm Cattles 15 fm Cattles 16 fm Cattles 1744 Sm Cattles 175 fm Cattles	0 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5	37 71 35 61 22 14 17 4: 18 9: 15 7:	6 11 3 8 18.9 7 7 5 7 20 3 9 12.7 4 7.3 1 7.1	25.5m Albe 5,127,000 Agnement 420.6m Amstrad (am) 79,7ox Agrecol Computers 6,914,000 Arten 708 Am Austra

ELECTRICALS

Prices are Friday's m	iddle prices. Change, dividend, yield and P	E ratios are calculated of
Price Chiga Grees Day Contactabor task on the Yel F Gorgany Francy reads ballon % P/E	Captalization Price Chips Grass Day Set on dw Yd E Campany Friday week pance % P/E	Camptainatasu E Company Fr
105 to German Matton 94 ser Germans Matton 149 128 19 31 4 28 19 31 4 27 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3,120,000 Burjin (AF) 'A' 12 0.2e 2.5 8.7 5.287 On Cathe Windless (agl 65 13 11.0 2.9 20.5 75.2m Carbonage East 178 e+4 13.5 7.7 11.5 87 Dis Chordige 188 15. 4.1 11.5 11.5 7.7 11.5 87 Dis Chordige 203 78 2.9 12.3 38.2m Carporter People 203 78 2.9 12.3 38.2m Carporter People 203 78 2.9 12.3 22.2m Cyroshite 85 26 21.2 88.1 18.9 18.3 10.0 Dele Elac 72 68 9.4 8.8 9.7 200 Control Dele Elac 72 68 9.4 8.8 9.7 200 Control Bid 34 6.0 10.8 12.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5	88.4m Camford Eng 371 109.4m Cannon St 145 48.5m Capper and 57 85.7m Capper and 57 85.7m Capper and 57 85.7m Capper and 57 14.3m Capper and 57 15.8m Capper and 57 17.7m Capper and 57 18.7m Capper and 57 18.
BREWERIES	54.3m Jones Stroud 230 10.7b 4.7 9.5 7,322,000 Koos 130 e 10.0 7.7 16.1m Lac Refrigeration 300 e 18.3 6.4 31.7 60 Sm Leica 61 12 20 114	1,212.4m Courtselds (an) 305 15.8m Courtsey Pope 112 11.1m Courtself 1 9.852.000 Courts De Groot 39
3.224 Sm Absol-Lyters (as) 438 +6 209 4.8 11 4 3.285 Dm Bass (as) 952 -22 37 6 4.1 10.1 120.2m Excitation (as) 124 -3.2 37 6 4.1 10.1 120.2m Excitation (as) 124 -3.2 3.6 8.5 11.0 91 4.2 5m Buricanodo Bree 29.3m Care (ascate) 224 -4.7 2.3 23.3 91.7m Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 11.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 3.5 0.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 12.0 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.9 Deventh (JA) 182 -9 62 3.4 12.0 Deventh (J	123.98	25.9a Cresta 53 85.5ba Daria 6 Met 'A' 259 4.765.000 Devita 6 Met 'A' 259 119.9an Devit (Gothwy) 227 238.6m Devy 237 321.6m De La Rue 229 3.055.000 Dichor Hed 259 95.2an Diploma 125 95.2an Diploma 125 2,640.000 Dyson (JS.1) 100 110.2an Devit A' 35 E - K 60.0am ES 25 67 One Examper Prod 355
1 SC 3m (Macresa; A (as) 377 -5 175 4.5 12.4 210 8m Do B* 2125 +1 17.5 1.4 41.5 227 0m Wolvenimpin & D 388 -3 10.9 31 11.6 13 8m Young A 475 . 14.7 31 28.4	12.2m Philips Pin 9-76 125 575b 6.1 3.378.5m Philips Lamps N/V 213 •	Eagle Trust 20.4s Editro 23 3.549.000 Ebied 25 25.2m Eleco 25 1,573.7m Becordus (AE) '8' 52
BUILDING, ROADS	14.0m Presser: 88 0	42.9m Elign (B) 67 22.9m Bawick 11 756.2m ECC Group (ast) 356 20.8m Epourn Inds 26 3.184.0m Eresson (IJM) 181 231
23.9m Abbay 85 45 20 59 28.7m Arms Sec 924 47 25.3 6.0 5.9 4.4 25.3 6.0 5.9 4.4 25.3 6.0 5.9 4.5 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1	158.4m S0-Scoon 79 -1 10 13 30.8m Sage 6p 188 -4 7.8 4.1 14.9 44.0m Scinronic 133 -2 3.1 23 15.3 51.6m Scholes Grp 153 0 10.4 6.8 90 586.8m Sems Gp 445 0-41 3.2 0.7 38.4 4,005.000 Statoon 48 0-2 3.5 7.3 8.0 1,502.7m STC (ast) 269 0-8 14.7 5.5 8.5 3.207.5m TOK 529 -1 15. 0.5 17 11.5 2.4.6m Telemetric 29 0.5 17 11.5 1,553.8m ThORN EMI (ast) 544 - 3.7 3.5 8.0 1.7 1,553.8m ThORN EMI (ast) 544 - 6.0 4.1 13.2 2.2.2m Turnstal (ast) 544 - 6.0 4.1 13.2 2.2.2m Turnstal (ast) 545 - 12 14.7 4.1 18.2 44.0m Uto Scientific 72 -2 2.7 3.8 4.20.000 Wessern Selection 34 2.7 73 70.8 4.9.20.000 Wessern Selection 34 2.7 73 70.8	47-4m Erstens Has 105 101 tes Surcensy 216 99-5m Expensy 216 99-5m Expensy 216 73-3m Parsy Group 225 202-1es Parsyll Elect 154 82-28-200 Pille Indines 38 82-28-28-28-28-28 82-28-28-28-28 82-28-28-28-28 82-28-28-28-28 82-28-28-28 82-28-28-28 82-28 82
23 De Borcieys 119 - 7, 4 3, 4 3, 4 3, 5 3, 141 7s Bue Crote (sa) 217 + 114,0 6.5 8.9 23 be Borcieys 44 - 24 0.5 5.3 8.5 32 to Breadon PLC 113 9-6 5.7 5 0.1 7. 23 be 9 Descone PLC 113 9-6 5.7 5 0.1 7. 23 be 9 Descone PLC 13 7-1 9.3 7.0 9.1 175,5 m System 85 9-1 8.4 7.4 5.2 31 7s CMA 90 - 8.4 7.4 5.2 31 7s CMA 90 - 18.5 7.3 7.6 12.7 s Corby 12.7 s Corby 145 9-2 103.7 1 4.6 70 m Cordor Grp 849 9-5 21.3 2.5 9.9 7 00m Cordor Grp 849 9-5 21.3 2.5 9.9 7 00m Cordor Grp 849 9-5 21.3 2.5 9.9 7 00m Cordor Grp 849 9-5 21.3 2.5 9.9 100 00m Cordor Borcie Machine PLC 81 81 82 82 91 10 5 82 82 82 91 10 5 82 82 91 10 5 82 82 82 91 10 5 82 82 91 10 5 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82	FINANCE, LAND 61.3m Abingworth 301 +4 2.0 0.7 29.7m Alten Hume 58 34.7m As Humiques 110 9-5 4.3 3.9 17.1 6487.000 Authorthy inv 68 -5 2.9 44.7m Bettiet Pic 125 9-3 5.3 4.2 4.8 147.5m Bettiet Pic 126 9-3 5.3 4.2 4.8 147.5m Bettiethy Gowel 190 1231 22.3m Bettiethy Gowel 95 15.9 8.1 7.2 70.0m Camalia 22.3 9-11 30.7 1.1 46.4 49.1m Camalia 22.3 9-10 30.7 1.1 46.4 49.1m Camalia 22.3 9-10 30.7 1.1 46.4 49.1m Camalia 22.3 9-10 30.7 1.1 48.4 59.1m Camalia 22.3 9-10 30.7 1.1 48.4 20.5m Camalia 22.3 9-10 30.7 1.1 48.4	131.6m Genamer 255 23.5m Generer 255 23.5m Generer 173 11.720.8m Glaco (as) 785 507.4m Genered (as) 85 82.4m Geode Durant 111 16.5m Genered (as) 85 87.5m Granquan Hidg 13 765.3m Granquan Hidg 13 765.3m Granquan Hidg 13 14.4m Grovewood Sec 18 19.2m Haden MacLellan 141 52.5m Hama 145 23.m Hama 146 23.m Hama 146 25.m Hama 147 25.m Hama 147 25.m Hama 147 25.m Hama 148
18 9s Edmond Hidgs 37'	30.7m Notry & Sime 98 -5 -7 7 79 72 8.881,000 L17 15 -2 50 33.3 2.1 16.5 May 15 -2 50 33.3 2.1 16.5 May 16.5 Ma	22.5m Hansdock Europe 142 1,191.0m Hansler Schoff Jan Schol 14.2m Hansler Schoff Jan Schol 14.2m Hansler Schol 14.2m Hansler Schol 14.2m Hansler Schol 14.2m Hansler Jan 14.2m Hohnes Protection 15 16.2m Hohnes Protection 15 14.0m Hop-Pont 15 14.2m Hop-Incors 13 14.0m Hop-Incors 15 14.2m Hop-Incors 15 15 16.2m Hop-Incors 15 16
B9 7m Lulley (7J) 51 +1 2.7 4.4 9.0 12.2 im Luney (7J) 71 55 5.7 61 2m Mannara 183 9 9.1 5.0 12.9 55.4 4m Mannara 183 9 9.1 5.0 12.9 55.4 4m Mannara 187 9 9 1.5 1.0 12.9 55.4 4m Mannara 197 10 9 9 1.5 1.0 12.9 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11	FINANCIAL TRUSTS 7.026.2m American Express F184	105.2m Johnson Cleaners 548 481 Bm Johnson Matthey 27 73 0m Johnson & F8 33 31.0m Johnson & S5 14.0m Johnson & S5 11.2m Kalon Kalemanyo & S7 14.0m Johnson & S5 11.1m Kalemanyo & S1 11.1m
1,191 3m Ratic Gg (ma) 616 24,0 3.9 9.0 116 7m Ratio Inc. 92 9-1 7.3 7.9 7.4 1 540 km Rational (ma) 550 49 31 1 54 9.2	FOODS	238.7m Laird 248 3,514,000 Lawiex 82 43,0m Lee (Argur) 121
### August (Group 157 e-2 86 5.5 7.8 15 9c 5 5 7.8 15 9c 5 5 7.8 15 9c 5 5 9c 5 5 9c 5 5 9c 5 9c 5 9c 5	1,725.4m AB Food (ant) 386 -4 13.1 3.4 11.4 1.053.0m ASDA Group (ant) 91 -11 6.4 7.9 5.3 3.67.000 Alpine Group 17 -3	17 iss Liberital 118 16.2b. Linvand 128 8.100,000 Locker (T) 27 301.2b. Lon knd 27 148.2b. Lon kil 27 148.2b. Lon kil 27 148.2b. Lon kil 27 148.2b. Lon kil 27 174.6b MS Group Dan) 155 174.6b MS Group Dan) 155 174.6b MS Group Dan) 155 174.6b MS Gro 7 1-4 P7 97 92.2b Ms Hitchings 104 25.2b Ms Hitchings 104 25.2b Ms Hitchings 105 351-2b Ms Hitchings 105 351-3b Ms Hit
CHEMICALS. PLASTICS	693.3m Figher (A) 118 s+3 4.5b 3.5 14.5 } 210.3m Filch Lovell 210 +6 16.3 7.5 R.1	32.9m Michaeles 68 6,177,000 Minis Gp 151 8.282,000 Minis Gp 151 83.1sr Moins 275
407 3m Alfact Colloids 196 37 24 175 140 5m Ameriman 275 + 5 149 54 120 126 1m Arrylo Utd 50 - 2 15 149 54 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	167 im Geest 226 -2 7.7 3.4 11.4 369 sh Hazawood Foods 178 -3 5.7 32 12.4 1.223.dm Hazawood Foods 178 -3 5.7 32 12.4 1.223.dm Hazawood Foods 178 -3 5.7 32 12.4 1.223.dm Hazawood Foods 178 -2 6.7 7.0 6.9 23.5.dm Hazawood Foods 278 -3 8.2 3.0 11.2 6.1 1.4 1.4 1.2 1.1 1.4 1.2 1.1 1.4 1.4 1.2 1.1 1.4 1.4 1.2 1.1 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	8.282.000 Miles Gp 151 63.1s Moins 275 381.5s Moins Che 272 381.5s Mongan Che 283 3814.000 Cifico Shet Mach 63 481.5s Mongan Che 283 3814.000 Cifico Shet Mach 63 481.5s Mongan 1155 159.7s Paridelic 314 284.5s Pendan 72 131.2s Plotopan 123 1,533.3s Plicipgion (as) 226 1,533.3s Plicipgion (as) 226 1,533.3s Plicipgion (as) 227 40.7s Polyape 115 163.2m Portar Checker 73 105.0s Powerscreen 138 6,553.000 Prospect Ind. 1,865.0s Prospect Ind. 1,86
DRAPERY, STORES	HOTELS, CATERERS	59.1m Renold 91 4,721,4m Renders (sa), 2:11 3,916,000 Renerore 27 17.5m Reneroo Eng. 120
117E- Alexan	71.0m City Centre Rest 88 -1 1.7 4.5 10.2 28.3m Friendly Hotele 254 4.5 1.8 8.5	9,484,000 Richard (Leics) 113 11.9m Richardson West 46 42.5m Robertson 125

3549,000 Ebser 25 18 29 17.2 15.25 Esco 36 0-5 E4 9.8 5.7 1.573 7m Escordax (AE) 15 225 + 17 5	8.856.0
3.186.0h Birasson (LM) B' 251* + -57*	97. 15. 18. 132. 95. 97. 90. 27.
B6.5m Rizerison 103 7	200. 36. 342. 215. 1,554: 62. 279. 10.
11,720.0m Gasca (as) 785 9-23 25.0 3.3 17.7 507.4m Germed (as) 249 -6 15.5 6.2 8.1 82.4m Goods Durant 118 -2 6.5 5.5 8.9	72, 2,547,0 101,1 68,0 212,1 62,0
89 7m Granach (14) 139 -1 3.7 4.1 (12) 7553m Granach (14) 243 -13 164 5.7 7.5 14.4m Growwood Sec 169 -1 4.51 2.7 12.8 109.2m Haden MacLelan 141 -2 8.0 5.7 5.4 52.8m Hall (14) 163 163 163 163 17.4 165.m Hallma 148 . 21 1.4 18.4 29.3m Hallmason Ind 54 . 28 5.2 7.4	44 25- 32 71: 53: 63:
67.2m Humans 97 8.817 On Human (Philip) 224 -67 11.3 5.0 10.7 8.742,000 Human (Philip) 111 +2 7.3 8.5 16.1 822.6m Human (Philip) 111 +2 7.3 8.5 16.1 822.6m Human (Philip) 142	16,1 258,1 10,1 122,1 30,1 13,4 61,1
150m Heph-Fort 303 +15 94 31 102 10.2m Homes Protection 15	9,444,0
— Hudrish Pitatopoa 83 +4	1,226.1 295.1 4,304.1 553.0 6,580.0
105.2m Johnson Ceaners 548 6+42 34.3 83 7.9 451.8m Johnson Matthey 272 +42 10.7 3.9 9.2 73.0m Johnson & FS 53 -1, 55 68 10.8 31.6m Johnson 256 -14.7 5.0 7.3 14.0m Johnson 256 -15.7 5.0 7.3 14.0m Johnson 55.0 6.2 18.4	27.1 2,555.1 4,357.1 280.1
31 2as Karston (4) 251 4-1 15 6.0 9.8 17.7 2a Karston (4) 510 4-8 3.0 6.7 31.5 11.1 18 16.0 16.8 17.7 2a Karston (4) 510 4-8 3.0 6.7 31.5 11.1 18 16.0 16.2 18.3 47	7621 7,417.0 43.0 476.1 23.2 86.1 13.4
L-R 238.7m Laird 248 +2 129 52 82	35.5 1,205.6 12.5
3,514,500 Lawlet 82 -1 2.7 3.3 8.9 43,00 Lee (Arthur) 121 -2 7.7 5.9 8.3 1 17 to Lifestall 118 e-2 4.9 4.2 8.7 16,20 Limited 138 e-3 7.6 6.5 7.7	11,5 9,723,0 134,9 477,1 153,0 183,4
145.2m Low & Script 147 0+1 11.0 3.5 10.6 (59.5m MB Group (an) 195 -3 11.3 5.8 9.6 174.5m MB Gp 7 1-4 PT 97 +1 9.7 10.0 52.0m ML Hdgs 104 -1 4.00 3.5 9.2	7,302,0 7,302,0 23,7
83. Im Macherany 224 ~ 2 (62.7) 1-22 (83.1 lm Macherany 248 0-6 7.3 2.9 135 157.2 m Macherany 241 -11 -3 0.8 1.0 15.5 178.5 m McLond Russel 177 - 7.0 5.0 0.5 55.8 m McLond Russel 177 - 7.0 5.0 0.5 55.8 m McLond Russel 170 - 7.2 8.0 11.0 310 m Marg Bronze 221 +1 10.7 4.8 8.9 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11	5,267.0 292.6 41.9 21.3 479.0 1,488.1 653.2
25.2m Megods 50 +5 115.5m Megods 75 44 5.5 6.5 45.5m Megods 86 e-2 5.1 5.5 6.5 27.4m Metods 80 e-2 5.1 5.5 6.5	51.8 653.2 36.7 105.4 1,040.2 4,648.0 113.0 45.5 667.2
351.58 Morgan Cole 2/2 -1 16.0 5.3 9.5 3.6 MAC Group 99 . 4.7 4.7 6.5 8.386,000 Negsand 48 r . 1.7 3.7 15.4 78.5m Neston-BNA 110 r -3 4.0 3.5 13.4	45.5 597.2 1,320.9 144.5 29.4 9,114.00
84.4m PFG Hodgeon 156 0+1 32 21	584
77.58 Polytole 115 - 42 3.7 9.7 163.2m Portes Chadburn 70 -2 2.8 3.7 9.4 40.7m Porter Chadburn 70 -2 2.8 3.7 9.4 105.0m Powerscreen 138 -4 5.9 4.3 10.8	58.0 1,344,8 17,3 59,4 12,0 527,5 19,0 6,541,0
185.08 Proutroit Alexander/397 + 2 15.0 49 8.2 1,809.00 Radient Metal 153 2.7 e 20 77.7 1,966.7m Renk Chy (an) 721 - 8 40.0 5.5 10.8 88.08 Renscores 157 9-1 8.2 5.2 9.3 114.5m Reckin Colman basi 211 b r + h 39.7 3.4 12.3 1.777.7m Reckin Colman basi 211 b r + h 39.7 3.4 12.3	117.8 13.886.5 110.7 6.390.1 8.225.00 7,454.00
1 9015 000 Berman 27 90 111 91	110.7 6.390.1 8.226.00 7,454.00 116.3 29.3 236.7 23.1 1,026.8 24.2 28.2 52.8
422m Hodeman 725 4.2 13.5 143.7m Robinson (Thomas) 91	\$2.6 20.6 1,767.4 14.7) 94.9 96.1
44.5se Potork 158 • 10.7 6.8 14.3 21.4m Russed (A) 94 • -1 29 3.1 16.3	N
13.1m Si 18 -12	10.0 39.9 34.9 6,702.0 48.5 41.2 245.9
257 Sm Scopt 144 6,1 42 99 38,0m Scot Herbatis 109 6+1 9,36 5,6,1 42,1m Scoti & Robertson 230 -8 10,0 43 10,2 28,0m Secureor 695 20 0,3 80,6 593,7m Do 'A' 805 A1 20 93,48,6	69.0 64.4 21.0
4.885.000 Shiph 86 32 37 80	25.5 140.5 - 34.7 1,227.2 1,383.3
84.3m Stoughley 233 -39 27.5 12.0 7.3	1,714.8 34.2 2,138.9 12.5 3,365.4 90.9
679.4m Smiths ind (m) 224 +9 123 53 9.8 12.2m Spotr (NV) 252 +2 33 13 827	96.9 674.2
BASECOU Stag Fearshres 110 0+16 100 9.1 6.2 3.270,000 Star Comp 48 1.00 9.1 6.2 15.6 Star-life y 170 r+6 10.0 5.9 6.6 10.2 Star-life y 170 r+5 10.0 5.9 6.6 10.2 Star-life y 170 r+5 10.0 5.9 6.6 10.2 Star-life 51 +1 5.7 3.8 28.5	
20.76 Star	97.0 27.4 111.2 32.4
4225m Tá N (au) 182 7 48 143 8.8 6.7 75.5m Tí (au) 455 649 233 5.1 93 57.3m Tí (arup 118 6-2 5.3 45 8.6 13.4m Táca 138 7 14.7 10.7 13.1	32.4 8,733.0 16,901.0 1,086.9 69.9 430.4
47 Sea Tiellos 193 -6 1336 6.0 136 10.2m Tie Hidge 167 -3 14.0 8.4 8.4 2.880,000 Tiev May 120 9 45 3.8 9.4 7.399,000 Tiev 169 9 45 3.8 9.4	430 <i>A</i> 4315.01 4312 517.5 2,892.11
7,389,000 TGH 40 0-5	
7.389,000 TGH 40 6-5	13U 57.1 57.1
7.389,000 TGH 40 6-5	1883 1206 1387 521,8 60,3 1,401,8 10,2 176,4
7.389,000 TGH 40 5-5 387 Mr Torakina 286 43 8.9 3.5 9.6 1.225.75 Transigner H (and) 324 41 22.5 7.3 7.8 13.5 Transis 128 45 5.3 41 8.9 61.0m Transic Lloyd 137 -4 8.7 6.4 7.5 3.885,000 Urregroup 28 5.124.2m Urriginar (Mr) 267 -5 22.3 3.5 7.2 3.95.5 Lunders (Mr) 267 -5 22.3 3.5 7.2 3.95.5 Sm Urriginar (Mr) 267 -5 25.3 3.5 3.11 -2 16.7 5.4 7.2 3.95.200 Urr Cauranties 5 -5 1.9 2.7 5.4 7.2 3.95.5 Mr Wroten 218 6-6 11.9 3.5 11.8 60.1m Vicen 172 7.7 4.1 12.4 2.5 3.5 4.5 2.5 3.5 4.5 2.5 3.5 4.7 2.5 3.	176.4 15.1 10.5
7.389,000 TGH 40 -5 5 387 Ba Tonsidra 286 +3 9.9 3.5 9.6 1,525.5m Tonsidra 126 +1 22.5 7.3 7.8 113.5m Trapus 128 +1 22.5 7.3 7.8 13.5m Trapus 128 +1 2.5 7.3 7.8 13.5m Trapus 128 +1 2.5 7.5 1.5m Trapus 128 +1 2.5 7.5 1.5m Uniform (ad. 4.1 -6 22.3 3.5 7.2 1.7 1.5m Vaccume 5 -7 2 1.5 7.5 7.7 1.5 1.5m Uniform (b) 267 2.5 7.7 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5	176.4 15.1 10.5 10.5 10.5 22.1 56.4 51.1
7.389,000 TGH 40 -5 5 337 Ba Toroldra 286 +3 9.9 3.5 9.6 1,225.5m Toroldra 286 +3 9.9 3.5 9.6 1,225.5m Toroldra 128 +1 22.5 7.3 7.8 13.5m Toroldra 128 +1 22.5 7.3 7.8 13.5m Toroldra 137 -4 8.7 6.4 7.5 3.880,000 Unregroup 28 -7 5.124.2m Unforce (ad) 45.3 -6 223 35 -7 2 3.124.2m Unforce (ad) 45.3 -6 223 35 -7 2 3.125.2m Unforce (ad) 45.3 -6 223 35 -7 2 3.125.2m Unforce (ad) 45.4 7.2 11.1 m VSEL 31.1 -2 187 8.4 72 3.11.1 m VSEL 31.1 m VSEL 31.1 -2 187 8.4 72 3.11.1 m VSEL 31.1 m VSEL	176.4 15.1 10.5
	200.00 2

. — Idello neloce (s	a) denotes Alpha Stocks.	Claimants should ring 0254-53272
		Consistent Rev Chief Sent Co-
y week pance 3 P/E	g Complety States well parter 5 TH	OVERSEAS TRADERS
+1 117 81 80 +1 41 72 55 +1 197e 84 93 -33 20 161	22 Sm Whisson 122 +1 67 65 62 66 Sm White Sy 107 -1 40 48 12 12	187 des Anachogune 500 9 vil 227 41 75
81 68 82 87 51 66 -2 13 30	798.5m Wilsoms Hitter (mt) 280 -5 15-3 0.8 3.6 1.1 115.000 Wills Gp 12 1. 1 1.115.000 Wills Gp 12	27.00 Confession 117 11 32 42 127 131 42 131 42 127 131 42
-5 67 57 69 -3 253 59 101 281 287 74 55 -1 107 32 142	5,079,000 Wood (9W) 65 -1	#16th Principle 2000 342 0 176 34 750 7520 00 W 207 0 116 25 763 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
e-1 107 32 142 -2 61 39 90 -5 140 54 91 -5 289 40 52 -3': 101 777 05 -3 32 16 164 -1 125 45 103	308 Ton Yalu & Valor 200 +2 123 44 100 g.586.000 Young (4) 58 . 13 16.6 85	PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING
	INSURANCE	<u> </u>
1600 56 81 -21 120 85 60 - 69 67 64 - 133 85 70 5-5 148 49 88	952.3m Alex & Alex 2167s - 3r 275s.2m An Gen 222 5 5 5 5 8 8 4 6 6 6 7 5 5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	127m Seminar 129 9 154 123 43
2 33 65 779 •11 24 45 45	343 See Seriation (196) 455 9-21 28.7 63 21-1 200 3m Fel (196) 455 9-21 28.7 63 21-1	365 % Best (ent) 65 4-6 72 53 72 11.3 % CB
e+1 54 21 130 105 74 85 -5 117 49 122 -5 177 77 363 +1 13 50 112	77.1m Hogg Gp 198 42 27 52 92 17.15m Logal & Gen (nn) 355 9-8 211 59 2,020.7m Llayen Aboey 302 8 22.7 7.5	4397.999 Geers Orden 28 ve 13 45 67 21 2m Gent Generium 197 -6 704 84 7.1
-6 117 49 122 -5 177 77 363 -1 13 58 18 +3 113 65 78 +7 77 88 75 -3 67 42 121 -3 67 75 64	77.46 (5) (5) NO 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	27.5 Inc. Language France 140 0 . 8.8 41 94 23.30 NJP 276 163 6.3 76.8 3.76.8 3
	2161. Fai Roya (m) 449 6-19 349 7.5 24.1 2161. Fai Roya (m) 522 6-2 14.0 52.2 24.1 Et us Shad Bords 226 6-2 14.7 5.2 7.4	St. to Mars Offices 325 0-15 775 42 177 178 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179
-2 139 43 ft2 -3 147 42 139 067	24054m Scri Allance (m) 304 4-1 187 55 11-1 7293m Scri Lie 2174 4 . 588 47 . 1583m Trade Industrily 145 4-2 25 17 141 8595m Wells Puber (m) 279 4-10 180 87 175	1930 Santa Spring 197 - 19 17 17 17 18 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
147 63 7.1 18 29 112	8.558.000 Wedsor 21 . 0.7 23 13.4	113m 47 Gr 271 -17 21 62 28 1822m WCF6 250 -5 79 31 102 177 - 177
+13 ::0 :7 80 -4 07 60 104 +1 261 73 79 -1 13 50 7.6	LEISURE	770.0m 1900 300 +10 100 10 10 10 12 12 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
50 57 90 7 80 104 +1 261 73 79 104 +1 261 73 79 14 15 75 75 +1 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	973m Angles TV 'X' 223 e*-2 123 54 6.0 154 8 887 £ W 'X' 30 -2 123 75 7.1 18.0m Boosey & Hendrag 450 +15 16.4 36 124. 123 8 8 8 8 15 16 8 0 15 4.4 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	PROPERTY
# 83 24 153	939m Capes Redo 143 -11 8.0 4.2 10.1 9800m Cartex Come: 478 -67 125 25 95 27.4m Cartex Come: 458 4+6 120 27 156	# The Alled Los 107 -2 -44 A4 95 142
-3 72 48 79 -2 25 48 98 -3 48 7.1 59 -4 90 74 107	1423m Chymnon 105 r -2 16 1.0 13.2 2 2153m Compans Op 224 +6 72.0 3.7 12.9 1.654 op East Distance 210% -14	23.8m (80H Group 94 -15, 6.2 5.7 6.9 5.2 5.7 6.9 5.3 5.9 6.2 5.7 6.0 5.3 5.9 6.2 5.7 6.0 5.3 5.9 6.2 5.7 6.0 5.3 5.9 6.2 5.9 5.9 6.2 5.9 6.2 5.9 5.9 5.9 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0
9 20 42 -3 93 61 55	279 Om Fost Lewiste 202 -2 49 24 16.1	75.100 Bestore 205 - 15 4.5 8.4 716.0 Page of Land (act) 255 - 15 4 15 16 205 0 Page 205
-5 54 31 173 -29 280 33 177 -8 155 62 81 -2 65 55 89 -2 200 92 92	2507,000 Herrosager Brooks 185 107,98 Kanick 582 - 3 24 4,1112 68.9m LWT CP 76 52 70 212,00 Hecra Laisons 68 -7 67 99 4D 62,1m Micsantons 118 -4 56 47 929 49,00 Owners Abrook 54 74 23 61 61	
-13 164 67 7.5 -1 451 27 128 -2 80 67 94	25-den Predign Leigute 54 e-3 8.0 11.1 4.3* 32-ian Chadrant Group 102 -3 8.1 5.0 8.7 78 on Ready Useful 235 - 9 27.2 65 on See 21 8.8	713m Charlotte 192 d-4 123 59 12 315m Corrects 954 -6 128 73 127
• 11.5 63 7.4 21 1.4 18.4 28 52 7.4 -67 11.3 5.0 10.7	63.1ss Sanley Lettere 215 . 6.3 22 13.3 72.5 72.5 14.5 23 14.5	11.6a Caston State 180 0 . 12.5 7.7 63. 11.5a Caston 710 4.15 27.3 4.1 6.5 37.2a Dens Estate 20 0-1 20 500 9.8 37.5a Detection Toward 229 -8 9.9 4.3 6.5 522.500 De horysta 20 4.7 15.7 8.1 30.5a Destata 181 27.3 4.9 6.2
+2 7.3 5.5 15.1 +1 11.3 7.3 9.2	** 128 VS** ** 112 ** 1	55 film Distantion Tempor 120 48 99 437 45 45 15 250 00 Thi Maryon 100 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 1
r-7 185 75 72 0+1 27 19 +15 94 31 102	et.6s Wordship U 255 -1 15.1 6.4 6.2 9.444,000 Zeiters Op 144 +1 6.3 5.6 20.3	**************************************
-1 44 59 -2 64 48 111 -1 120 63 7.6	MINING	163m February 739 163 61 52 53 54 53 55 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56
•-5 127 56 89 -1 15 1.1 88 -3 37 21 140 73 42 89	1,228.5m Am Gold SSF/s +17k	SS. So. Comment Hope 725 e-18 310 54 224 55 55 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56
0+2 343 63 79 +2 107 39 92 -1 35 68 106	SS.2m Byroons 222 +6 8.580.006 Bendson 47 +3 103.line Statiste 25+ +1 27.5n State 25 +1 2.555.0m CRA 517 -22 4.557.0m De Sears 2139 -2 10.0m Desirant 282 +7 10.0m Desirant 748 +15 762.0m Desirant 748 +15 762.0m Desirant 748 +15 747.000 Durben 319 +14 43.0m E Daggn 327 -1 43.0m E Daggn 77 +6 23.2m Behung 77 +6 23.2m Behung 77 +6 33.5m E Rang Gold 276 -8	225a Hatel Ber 225 -6 133 52 52 152 Hatel Ber 225 -6 133 52 52 74 6.00:000 Juriyes 250 - 23 13 13 62 23 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
•:: 7.5 10.7 83	103.6e Sortes 25-4-1 27.5e Sutte 25-41 27.5e Sutte 25-41 27.5e Sutte 25-41 27.5e Sutte 25-41 27.5e Sutte 27.5e 280.7e Desirant 273 280.7e Desirant 273 280.7e Desirant 748 415 747.000 Durben 373 415.6e Desirant 374 415 27.477.000 Durben 373 416.6e Edegge 37 476.5e Behutg 77 485 22.5e Behutg 77 485	Side Do Sh. Cv 142: -2 £0 14 4 535m Lon & March 112 m-5 £9 79 53 525m Lon & March 112 m-5 £9 79 53 525m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 53 525m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 44 174 6 55m Lon & March 112 m-6 £9 79 74 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174
-18 340 65 76 -18 340 67 31.5 +7	450 Ellings 377 -1	34,006,400,000,000,000 149 /.3 30 1/.4 79,60,400,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,
		5.031,000 Marks fee 19 -1 27 142 7,297,000 Accepted Estates 17 -3 50 57 60 311,5m Adoustisch 248 -7 63 43 11.3 41,2m Markstein 809 153 17 5.6 122,0m Markstein 400 54 52 194 8,400,000 New Cayendach 60 41 52 194
+2 129 52 82 -1 27 33 80 -2 77 59 83 -2 49 42 87 -3 76 65 77	88.50 E Rand Gold 215 -8 115.11 115.1	353m Ossov Est 14's 8-2's 1.1 78 9.5 3.651.009 Pennerr Prop 8 26 32.5 217.4s Power Corp 187 +4
. 21 78 90 -4 101 44 130	153.0m (Orross 25°; -';	33.5m Protest Mercaris 258 -19
+3 54 58 90 +1 93 190	22/19 20/20 145 -6	### 1000 Plants & Tompsters ### 2015/25/2 18 2715m South ### 144 -9 80 16 17.3 425m Southet 144 -6 80 16 17.3 425m Southet 144 -6 7 18.8 3.0 2743,000 South Goldsmith 53 6 6 67 10.5 51
- 70 60 65	21.3ar Flandionaid. 350 -15	1015th Southerd Proc 130 -8 43 51 115
•	21.3m Rendionain 350 - 15 - 15 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 15 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 18 - 19 - 18 - 18 - 19 - 18 - 18	72.2m Town Center 76 e 25 14 220 -42.5m Trafford Plant 61 e 24 54 27.6 14.5m UK Land - 335 -40 19.3 58 3.9
7. 44 58 69 0-2 51 58 88 0-1 24 52 75 +1 144 7 148 -2 207 0-1 140 51 85	### Packers ### 413 -10	2(Da Wantagar 69 +1 27 39 83
-1 150 59 98 1 47 47 65	45.5m Western Areas 113 597.2m Western Deep 5254 +-1 1,220.5m Western Mining 225 +-5 144.5m Western Mining 2117 4-1 22.4m Zanoble Copper 24 2,144.00 Zanoper 76 +5	
7-3 40 36 134 91 84 62 -1 213 109 58 -5 213 50 114 -2 01 02 -3 70 73 86	MOTORS, AIRCRAFT	SHOES, LEATHER 8.388,000 Headhan 84 -2 32 5.8 9.4 10.381 Lambert Howards 188 0+2 13.3 7.1 7.8 21.5m Plant Garage 100 0-5 8.1 8.1
-17 187 60 97 -17 187 60 97 -3 18 20 87 -5 48 22 160	58.0m Appleyand (an) 522 0-1 20.3 5.6 5.9 17.544 500 Dr Aurospaco (an) 522 0-1 20.3 5.6 5.9 17.3m Confyes 523 -2 18.2 29 19.2 5.6 5.9 17.3m Confyes (1) 47 0-1 5.5 11.9 4.3 12.5m Dougl Maxima 73 7.0 9.8 5.0 50.5m Dougly 71.5 -2 11.1 5.2 11.4	21.5m Pitand Genuer 100 e-5 8.1 8.1 8.575.000 Storing & Fisher 48 e 8.2 17.1 14.0 58.0m Stylo 300 9.3 8.0 27.2
.: 163 57 74 -2 28 37 94 -4 5.9 43 10.8	58.4m Conie (1) 47 0+1 5.5 11.9 4.3 12.0m Day Maxim 73 70 9.8 5.0 527.5m Dowly 275 -4 11.1 5.2 11.8 19.0m EFF 19.0m EFF 20 10.2 3.0 10.2 3.0 11.7 5m FR Group 158 -3 7.8 4.9 7.8	TEXTILES
#2 150 49 82 270 20 17.7 -8 400 55 108 6-1 82 52 93 #3 127 29 18.8		10.5m Akch 18 -2 12.0 -89 Am Ather Text 3-4 -5 15.3 4.4 11.2 12.0m Ather Text 210 10.4 50 7.5 8.92-000 Sectoms (4) 73 - 8.4 2.8 12.7 5.485,000 Sectom Gp 39
r++ 897 34123 27 45 59 0-1 63 59 92 0-1 64 21164	#228,000 Jacks (Hrs) 78 - 27 26 364 746,000 Jesseps 88 - 23 26 364 116,3m Knris-fit 72 42 32 34 12.0 235m Lancapter 175 4 25 3.4 12.0 25 1m Lancapter 175 4 25 3.4 12.0 25 3.4	2027m Courant Tender 251 +3 152 59 1227m Courant Tender 251 +3 152 59 124 124 124 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
173 175 263 80 11.1 8.1 7.4 82 10.8 83 47 10.3 13 72 7.0	23.1ar (300ar) 121 0+1 8.5 8.9 4.7 1.056.8ar (1.00ar) (at) 503 0+1 362 5.8 7.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 7.8 2.2 2.2 7.8 2.2 2.2 2.2 7.8	8,994,000 Forth (John) 90 -5 7.3 8.1 3.9 8,600,000 Resource 177 -11.1 53 5.3 5,003,000 Rictory Penincour 78 -3 27 25 99 7,779,000 Jacobs 53 103 4 119 108 73
0-2 11.3512.4 6.4 0 33 80 98 -1 9.7 92 10.5	1,767.4m Robs-Royce (as) 186 e 2 93 50 87 14.7m Trienco 19 -2 1.9 10.0 3.5 94.5m Western Motor 784 24.0 3.1 10.8	7,719,000 Jennes (S) 183 6 \$12 183 7.3 65 Ser Lancis 201 -4 150 55.7 7.3 77,46 Lacks 170 -8 17.2 66 7.8 16.4c Lister 100 5.3 5.3 13.7 3,855,000 Sperkend 'A' 120 -7 5.7 7.3 4.9
9.7 10.4 9.4 • 10.7 8.8 14.3 • 1 29 3.1 16.3	NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS	2.12/000 SEET S1 7.1 13.4 34.7m Sedar 65 4 65 10.6 7.9 21.9m Sedar 25 -1 21 64 72
	10.0m Advenue 88 -3 8.0 11.6 8.1 38.5m 597 203 0 9.7 4.8 15.0 24.5m Barbour Index 145 7.3 5.0 15.6	16.04 Tomissions 276 -5 16.3 6.5 48. 227.464 Tomis 90 - 6.5 7.3 10.5 6.272,000 West Time: 112 - 0.7 6.1 10.4 9.716,000 Yestoyda 200 . 12.7 6.9 6.3
+1 +1 147 169 74 28 88 112 61 42 99	41.5a Strict 27 - 14.3 48 14.5 41.5a Strict 35 0-1 0.9 28 31.8 265.7a Daily Mail 545 - 1 133 27 121 255.9a Daily Mail 557 - 2 133 29 112	TOBACCOS
-8 10.0 4.3 10.2 28 0.3 50.6 +1 2.9 0.3 48.6 -2 10.7 3.4 12.9	GLOW Europour Pub 343 64-Art Cardian (OC 191 0 . 5.7 3.0 15.0 21.0m Haynes Publishing 210 0 -2 13.3 5.3 1.2	10.767.0m SAT (m) 726 5-3 60.0 55 100 110.0m PJ Carrol 100 +6 154 25 11.7 1.910.2m Soptomen E (m) 644 +6 154 25 11.7
*1 29 07335 • . 88 85 84 · . 32 37 69 · . 103 7.1 83 +2 173 35 93	26.8e lett 8ts Comms 70 +2 6.0f 85 42 140.5e ledgendert 880 - 34.7e Johnstone Press 146 • 5.0 4.1 8.4	TRANSPORT
-2 67 83 75 r+9 207 57 99 73 31 172 +3 83 85 59	1.3813an News Corp 508 6+15 4834m Rews Haf 200 6-2 62 22 65 1.7143m Petrition (us) 621 9-14 227 43 93 342m Pottiannum Sand 285 2,7852m Rews Hr (us) 386 -2 168 43 72 8	531.5m Assoc & Ports 574 9-3 18.7 :28 13.0 1.600.3m BAA (see 580 12.8 13.5 13.5 13.5
+2 5.7 4.5 123 -20 17.1 35 182	3,855.4m Thomson Corp. 715 -20 95.55 g.4 95.9m Thinky led 173 e-2 9.5 55 g.4	30.5m Danes & Nomina AS 436 227 52 61
+2 33 13 627 -1 11.6 5.1 10.5 -1 -24 0.5 0.4 13.4	6743m (Mr Newspepers (m)30] -2 25.0 22 9.0	35.7% Febru (Ambes) 150 0 -10 67 45 115 13.6m Grain 170 170 - 6 60 2.5 55.3 14.7m Ambes (A) 67 0 2.7 8.5 24.5
0+15 100 9,1 62 1+5 100 59 66 11 57 38 28.5	OILS, GAS	100.0m Marchester Ship 127 -1 4.0 5.3 9.8 67.5m Marchester Ship 275 67.5m Marchester Ship 176 67.5m 176.5m
-9 13 15210 -2 112 81 66 +10	27 Am Adamic Remouses 1014 43	560m P.A.O. Style 578 de 43 285 68 112 560m P.A.O. Style 55 73 285 2113m Powell Dullyn 330 410 281 85 99
-2 80 44 121 1 48 143 88 67 -49 283 5.1 93 -2 53 45 86 -7 147 107 131	8,731,0m Street Gas (as) 216 -4 12.6 6.1 9.6 16,901,0m Street Gas (as) 316': 9-5, 19.9 6.2 9.5 1,005.9m Surmet (as) 501 -22 28.7 4.8 17.5 69.9m Calm Energy 303 r-7 45, 46.1	182 to TP Europe 175 +182 200 28 17.0 505.66 TRT 118 +3 123 123 123 123 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
-4 1335 69 136 -5 1335 69 136 -3 140 24 84	49:5,000 Casper OB -14'7 -7' -14'3.2m Century 136 -7 8.0 5.9 17.9 517.5m Chuts Pet 162 4-6 1.5 0.5	271.2m Temport Day 125 0-2 127 138 0-2 127 63 007 105m Temport Day 125 0-2 127 63 007 105m Temport Day 127 159 113
+3 93 35 96 +1 235 73 73 +5 53 41 98	188.5m Exp Comp Louisians236 130.6m Gass Per 90 8+2 1.3 1.4 48.5 130.7m Gr Western Rec 195 3 50 2.6 521.5m Hamilton 220 4/a	WATER
-6 223 35	ST Am Hardy O & G 176 - 5 14.0m KCA Dilling 177 - 1 8.3 03.0m Kok Examy 23 14.01.5m LASAO (say 58% 4+1 18.6 24.25.9 19.00 Do Units 19.3 8.4 99.5	441.5m Anglem Water 150's 48's 224 13.6 2.7 110.5m Hortswitzing 166 414 214 12.7 2.4 15.5 15.5m North Water 167 46 21.0 14.6 3.4 2.5 2.5 11.6 2.5 1
9-6 119 55 115	176.48 Microsoper 394 1 21.4 15.1se New London 25½ +2 10.5m Mib See Assets 25	276 Int Sthen Wither 122 - 15.0 17.4 20 195 Con-Stout Week 122 - 10 17.4 10.7 25. 52.25m (Remote Weeter 135 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeks Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 5.3 216.2m (Weeter 136 - 44 17.4 14.3 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2
7.7 4.1 12.4 -79 -6 11.8 53 10.4 -3 19.2 62 9.1 30 59	424 THE PROPERTY NAME OF THE PARTY NAME OF THE P	734.5m Western Willer 151 -011 203 134 31 304.5m Yorkshee Wester 155 -5 205 133 35 Pledage that C1465 46-8
54 37 121 643 29 1,4 195 142 29 1,4 195 142 107 42 95 -45 67 1,0 365 13 94 60	24.555.4m Royal Dutth P5 245 ++1 24.5 5.5 13.5 14.16.6m Bind (ast) 447 9+1 24.5 5.5 13.5 99.3m Sovenaco 178 - 81.5 — Turnet Pass P5P 7	® Ev Andread or a
-15 67 1.0365 13 45 65 33 94 60	1762m Trito Broom 216 +4 19403m Ulterar (sky 537 0-16 12.0 38.12.1 — Woodsta 134 +6	payment pessed : Prop at estaposion g Discond and viole estaposion g Discond and viole estaposion g Discond and viole estaposion g Discond and Forecast earnings a Ex other r Ex rights a Ex scrip or share soft t Tex-free No significant data.

ASS TO

1.4

. _---

- - Jā •...

، پر

,.

• • •

-2-2

ني.،

, ...

+ +0,4 12.

PLATINUM TEESSIDE The area has known boom and decline, all in a short time. Now, Peter Davenport reports, it is restoring confidence and winning investment PICTURES by TED DITCHBURN and CARL RUTHERFORD

How a region developed a bright future

7 hen the Government urban development corporations to regenerate the most run-down and economically blighted areas of the country, it was acknowledged that the organization responsible for Teesside faced the most daunting task.

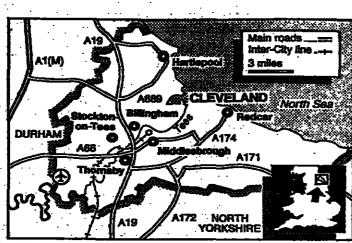
The 12,000 acres, or almost 19 square miles, under its remit are in the county of Cleveland, stretching from Hartlepool to Eagleschiffe and along the River Tees - the largest geographical area of any of the development corporations. It is a region that has known the cuphoria of boom and the despair of decline, and the gulf between these two constitions was exacerbated because it occurred in a relatively short

Sei OPERTY

In five years of Harold Wilson's Government, 20 per cent of all industrial investment in the UK went to Teesside, creating dynamic growth. Then, in less than two years, everything fell apart with the decline of its traditional steel, shipbuilding and chemicals industries. The in-troduction of new technologies in the drive for international competitiveness also forced thousands of workers into the jobless

At its worst, unemployment rose to 23 per cent, with much higher figures in some areas. Business and commercial confidence plummeted and the fabric and environment of the area seemed to mock any hope of a brighter future. It was generally "seed that "something had to be done".

Against that background, the Teesside Development Corpora-1987. Within a few months, the



Prime Minister, Mrs Thatcher, visited the area and was widely . photographed striding purposefully across derelict urban wasteland, proclaiming her Govern-ment's determination to improve the lot of the country's blighted

The development corporation. led by Duncan Hall, its chief executive, and Ron Norman, chairman, deliberately adopted a high-profile, sometimes controversial, approach.

They were determined to restore confidence within the area, and to "sell" Teesside as an area for profitable investment to big national organizations beyond its boundaries.

It was an enormous undertaking and, along the way, it has changed some preconceived notions of how development corporations should work. The development corporation has not gone in for amassing a large land bank, laying new roads and services, then attracting companies by offering financial lures and subsidies. Rather, it identified a series of opportunities for

investors and acted as a catalyst to make development happen. Such an approach, Mr Hall dmits, had its risks. The

publicity created high expectations of better times ahead for Teesside people. The TDC had to deliver, or see its credibility Today, as Mr Hall sits at his

desk in the TDC offices in Riverside Park, Middlesbrough, he can see those tactics coming to fruition through the picture windows that offer a panoramic view of the area. Bulldozers and carthmoving equipment are labouring away on almost all the main development sites created by the corporation to provide new houses, offices, factories, shopping, leisure and recreational facilities. In the next few years, he says, the TDC will have attracted £1 billion-worth of private-sector investment and created 20,000 jobs. Unemployment, at about 12 per cent, still higher than the national average, is half what it

The task of reviving Teesside has been something of a personal



Taking a high profile to "sell" Teesside to business and other organizations: Duncan Hall, the development corporation's chief executive

crusade for Mr Hall. He was born in Middlesbrough, and returned home from his previous post as chief executive of Corby in Northamptonshire armed with a wealth of knowledge of how to resuscitate a community said to be at death's door.

A few weeks after Mr Hall took up the post at Corby in 1979, the town's steel works closed, throw-

'We have moved from stimulating the psychology of investment confidence to the reality of it'

ing 13,000 people out of work and pushing unemployment to 35 per cent. He was a key figure in its revival. Today he speaks with quiet but understandable satisfaction of the progress already achieved towards securing a remarkable turnaround in the fortunes of his native area.

"I know it is a cliché, but there is no other way to put it; I really am extremely delighted with the progress that has been made," he "We have moved from stimulating the psychology of investment confidence to the reality of it. In simplistic terms, the situation is that, with one exception, we now have bulldozers on every single site on Teesside - that is 14 major

schemes and possibly 40 overall.
"I am confident we will achieve more than £1 billion of investment, most of which is committed or about to be committed, on a figure of £300 million invested by us. That is the measure of the move that has taken place."

Among the biggest developments in hand are the £165 million Hartlepool marina, with the Lovell Partnership as lead developer, the creation of the Ocean Technology Centre, the first test area for subsea oil and gas recovery systems, the £110 million leisure and commercial project on the site of the former Stockton racecourse and the enormous, £350 million pro-

gramme of houses, offices, shops. leisure, recreation and hotel building in 10 developments on the Teesdale site along the River Tees, where Mrs Thatcher took her wilderness walk three years ago. Plans there include putting a barrage across the Tees, which will be commissioned by 1992, to create a 12-mile lake which will improve the environment and the leisure use of the river. The whole project is several times the size of the planned London Canary Wharf development.

The scale of the developments initiated by the TDC has helped persuade other private-sector companies to invest in the region. says Hall, including a £1 billion plus investment in the local chemical industry and the creation of a million square feet of new factory space. The level of private-sector and institutional investment in Teesside is now, Mr Hall says, higher than at any time for 20 years.

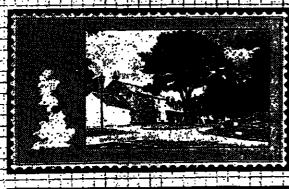
He adds: "We are getting close to the situation where demand exceeds supply. We have sufficient interest to give us confidence in the way forward." Mr Hall says that despite the downturn in the national economy, there has been no adverse effect on investment on Teesside.

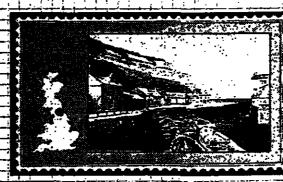
Mr Hall puts the ambitious aims of the TDC into a local perspective. The multinational company, ICI, set up business on Teesside in the 1920s, employing more than 50,000 people at its peak. During the subsequent 60 years or so, that single industry was expected to bolster and transform the local economy.

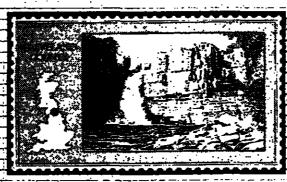
"What I am trying to do," Mr Hall says, "and I am in no doubt now that we will succeed, is to achieve the same impetus in terms of a diversification on Teesside, in five years."

He is also looking beyond the creation of jobs and the attraction of investment to making wider changes essential to ensure permanent improvement in the area's fortunes. "There is a quite proper requirement for the community to expect a wider and better range of social, leisure and cultural facilities. I think the goal is to achieve all of those.

Give your company a first class address





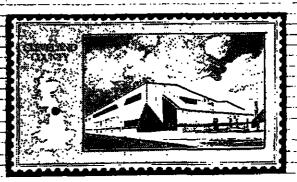












Post your company to Cleveland and solve many major problems - recruiting and retaining staff — paying the earth for premises - spending time in traffic jams and worrying about the cost of living.

Cleveland has first class answers. Skilled and adaptable people, loyal and hardworking. Low cost factories and business properties with unbeatable incentives and Enterprise Zone opportunities.

Fast road links together with excellent air and inter-city services. Also Cleveland has the second largest port in England. Beautiful coast and country on the doorstep offering inexpensive housing, and time to relax.

More business and families are realising the advantages Cleveland offers. For a first class response post the coupon. (If you want to beat the post -Freefone Cleveland)

But first post the coupon

To: The Cleveland Business Development Team. Cleveland County Council. Economic Development and Planning Department. Gurney House, Middlesbrough, Cleveland TS1 107.	
Name	- 1
Position	-
Сотрату	- 1
Address	-
Cleveland County Council	- 1
Tel:	

Middlesbrough is adapting to the challenge of commercial opportunities, Peter Davenport writes

Leopard changes its spots

the heart of the Teesside conurbation and is the commercial, shopping and entertainment centre for the county of Cleveland. It has undergone many changes over the past decade, in its physical appearance and the quality of its environment, and more changes are still to be completed.

Its image is one of an industrial centre, the urban skyline dominated by the large British Steel works, ICI and other chemical complexes. Yet, immediately adjacent are areas of outstanding coastline, moorland and hills that are among the most attractive in

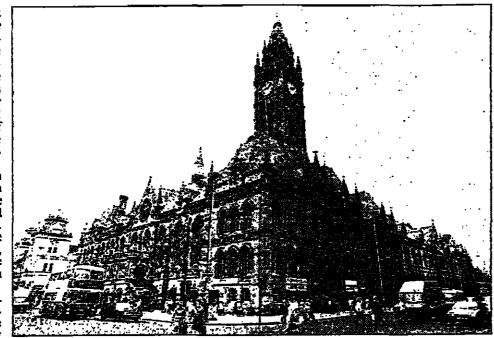
In 1980, the council completed its domestic smoke control programme, making it one of the first towns in the country to be free of domestic smoke. Current air pollution levels are said to compare favourably with other parts of the country and are better than many nonindustrial areas.

Middlesbrough's town centre is said to be the most important shopping destination in the North-East, after Newcastle upon Tyne, with nearly 2 million square feet of close to the centre. Houses stores, including three covered centres: the Dundas Arcade, Cleveland Centre and Hill Street Centre.

In September last year, the supermarket company, Sainsbury, opened a 65,000square-foot store close to the town centre, the company's first development in the North-East. The council is now discussing plans for another large shopping and leisure development in the town centre with the Cameron Hall company which developed the Metro Centre at

Much of the heavy industry traditional to the town since the Industrial Revolution has gradually moved to new sites nearer the Tees estuary and the council is encouraging growth in the light manufacturing. service, storage and distribution sectors.

It has set up programmes to aid locally based businesses to expand and to attract com-



New heart: the city's town hall is part of one of the area's biggest shopping centres

panies to the area, assisted by the town's status as an Inner Area Programme Authority.

Under the programme, new factories, workshops and warehouses have been built at Riverside Park and Cannon Park and on other small sites

workshops and an Enterprise Centre has opened.

The Britannia Enterprise Zone was established in 1983 on the northern side of the town and covers 190 acres. It includes the successful Riverside Park industrial estate and an important stretch of river

puter-aided design, computeraided manufacture building, the CADCAM Centre, which is linked to a series of hightechnology workshops nearby.

The role of the local port on the Tees remains highly important to the economy of Middlesbrough and the wider



All change at Middlesbrough: the city is upgrading its image to attract new business

It is the second largest port in England and 96 per cent of the annual tonnage it handles is made up of oil and steel products, two of Cleveland's

Doug Allan, the council's information officer, says the face of Middlesbrough has changed completely over the past 15 years. It would be virtually unrecognizable to someone who has been away for a long time.

"We are proud of what we have achieved. We would have liked to have done it more quickly but it was a case of finance. Now there is a real confidence in the town."

Among developments nearing completion in the centre are a £12 million Crown Courts complex, the Cleveland Business Centre for managed workshops costing more than £2 million and new offices for the Inland Revenue to process London PAYE which will create 200 jobs locally.

The council believes it has created an attractive town centre which will enable traders successfully to resist outof-town shopping develop-

s an industrial town Middlesbrough had a history of poor environmental conditions, but substantial improvements have been achieved by council-inspired initiatives. Other programmes to eradicate the air, water, land, waste and noise problems are underway.

Although many would have mocked the idea only a few years ago, Middlesbrough has developed a growing role in the tourism trade in the county.

Its hotels are used as a base, particularly for the short-stay trade, for those wishing to visit the surrounding countryside, such as the Cleveland Hills, the North York Moors National Park and the outstanding

Some 3,000 jobs in the town are linked to the tourism trade, an industry which generated about £16 million in the whole county last year and which is expected to grow to £50 million



Hi-tech hopes help to carry = the enterprise spirit onwards

Tees is the biggest district in Cleveland. Years ago, it was a place blackened by industry where workers swarmed daily to the river to build ships.

The yards are now gone, famous names crased from the riverbank in the quiet industrial revolution that spelled the end for labour-intensive

Stockton now earns its living from hi-tech industries, as well as from expansion of the long-established areas of chemicals, steel-making and heavy engineering.

The sense of enterprise is strong in Stockton. It was there that George Stephenson and his son Robert established the world's first public passenger railway, between Stockton and Darlington. Three years later he would have been able to light the fire box of Locomotion, the steam engine that hauled the train, with the world's first friction match; another invention pioneered in Stockton by John Walker.

Stockton borough contains the towns of Billingham, Stockton and Thornaby and a scattering of attractive rural villages. Among its satellites are nine designated conservation areas, two of which, Yarm and Norton, have been recognized by the Department of the Environment as being of outstanding natural beauty.

A leisure and commercial development worth £80 million is being built at Teesside

he town of Stockton-on- Stockton has taken a new track - it has

swapped trains for the microchip

Park, Thornaby, and will rank among the largest complexes of its kind in the UK.

Old Stockton has a spacious high street, thought to be the widest in England, and is commanded by an 18th-cen-tury town hall, which celebrated its 250th anniversary four years ago and is among the oldest municipal buildings still in regular use.

There is a ready workforce and sites to suit any size of company looking for a base in the region. Efforts by local authorities, the Teesside Development Corporation, the Government and private and European investors are combining to reverse the decline. Demand for property is strong - Stockton council sold

60 acres for industrial development last year and has less than nine acres left for sale. The area's advantages are

prompting dozens of developments. Several new shops and office schemes are improving Stockton's town centre, where refurbishment of the Castle Centre continues and a £40 million high-street development is expected. Grants are available to give

town-centre properties a face-hit and, through the Indsite

interive, to improve run-down areas. The centre of the town will be opened up when wilderness" three versions, the Rececourse complex and the Stockton centre develop are linked by a new road that will extend to the motorway system outside the too

There are "flagship" developments, such as the bu park at Preston Farm, where ested £10 million.

The council's Enterprise Centre - opened in 1988 - is home to more than 80 companies producing goods ranging from petticosts to security systems. It has played an important part in ca empioyment, particularly among young people. With the adjoining Youth Business Centre, to be opened in December, the projects will help fledging businesses be-come established. This latest addition has cost £220,000 and will have 13 maps to accommodate enterpri to 25-year-olds who will have extensive advice and besince training available on site

Expert help is also available at the Belesis Hall project, a joint venture between ICI and English Estates North. Compenies moving on to the part will be able to link into ICL. nearby research facilities. Thus the local industrial giant will be able to give practical help to new-found enterprise. Ronald Faux

"How about coming to Belasis Park?" says George Hunter



George Hunter, Chief Executive of Belasis Hall Technology Park, explains: "Belasis Park, situated at Billingbam, is a unique, prestigious development that provides an ideal location for high-tech and knowledge based businesses. The Park, which is a joint initiative between ICI and English Estates North, was opened in March 1988 and in only two years has expanded into its fourth phase of building. We now have over thirty companies, small, medium and large, boused in offices, suites and pavilions.

Belasis provides bigh class accommodation comprising offices as small as 200 sq ft through to a pavillion of 20,000 sq ft, with a range of sizes in between. Property can be leased or bought, some of it with room for 100% expansion; there is also fully serviced land available for individual developments.

As far as business supports are concerned, we have our own finance management package - Springboard - which provides funds, business planning, and taxation and accountancy expertise. We also have access to many of the services and facilities of ICI. This means the use of catering, sporting and social amenities; access to technical information and library services; help and advice on technical, engineering and commercial matters. There's also the possibility of establishing formal trading links with ICI.

So as you can see, there's a lot we can offer you at Belasis. Why not think about coming to join us? We've got good roads, plenty of car parking space; and splendid facilities in a landscaped setting."



Winning friends for a much-maligned North

major problem on its hands. Woolwich in south London. (Ronald Faux writes). The Consulting engineers W. S. north-south divide meant that north Britain was perceived as for the 700,000 sq ft building a gloomy pit lined with and site preparation work is dereliction, a place of low under way in time for the living standards and poor move north by 1993.

Defence workers of the quality-assurance directorate, who are due to be transferred to the attitudes is not only the directorate's new centre on a millions that have been 55-acre site at Preston Farm, poured into transforming the south of Stockton, do not industrial North into a greener seem to be suffering these pre- and more pleasant place, but a conceptions.

monitor standards on £8 bil- long to the Dark Ages. lion worth of defence equip-

ferred from Bromley and

Consulting engineers W. S. Atkins are drawing up designs

Peter Watson, marketing Northern development ar- director of the Teesside Deveas tell stories of coaches filled elopment Corporation, says: with sceptical southerners "The reaction has been who were being asked to marvellous. We have had uproot and move north in union people looking around accordance with government the area on behalf of thempolicy. All too often they selves and other workers. came, saw and fled back south They came, some of them, with a strong impression that never having been to the Blake's vision of dark Satanic North and with very much a mills was too close to the sceptical attitude about moving up here. After seeing what On Teesside, that appears to this area has to offer, hardly have changed. The Ministry of anyone has said they do not want to come."

What has helped changed realization that its leisure and The new centre, which will cultural facilities do not be-

There are more pragmatic ment, is expected to provide reasons that make a move 1,450 jobs, 850 recruited lo-north even more attractive. In

CENTRE OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Advancing Technology and

Enhancing the Community

Teesside Nic Michell, Toesalde Polyaconic, Middlesbrough, Cleveland, TSI 3BA
Tet: (0642) 223033 Fax: (0642) 249118

Commercial Lawyers for the Business Man Is your business in or thinking of coming to Teesside? If so, our commercial department is ideally situated to assist

with any legal problems you may encounter. Advice is

available on all aspects of commercial work including com-

pany purchases, management buyouts, employment law, joint venture agreements, development and planning law

For further details please ring and ask for a copy of our brochure or speak to John Bloom on (0642) 617361 or

Friends House

62 Dovecot Street

STOCKTON-ON-TEES

and all commercial property matters.

Kevin Fletcher on (0642) 244154.

7/15 Queens Square MIDDLESBROUGH

TIME was when a company or cally, including 250 apprensiste of a slack market, prop-their career," Mr Watson says. North is attractive not only to government department re-ticeships, the remainder trans-erty prices in the South are. To allay these fears, the a company searching for double those on Teesside A man selling his home in Bromley may buy the same property in possibly a better position on Teesside and be left with a handsome nest egg

> to invest. "Many appreciate they will have a better quality of life in the North simply because it is less crowded and less under ure in so many respects. But they are afraid that once they leave the property spiral in the South they will never be able to afford to move back there at some later stage in

ance that any career in the quality-assurance directorate will be based exclusively in the For career civil servants who may wish to keep a toe-

hold in the South, a special arrangement with a building society has been offered allowing a second 100 per cent mortgage allowing them to retain their London property, the rent from which covers the first mortgage.

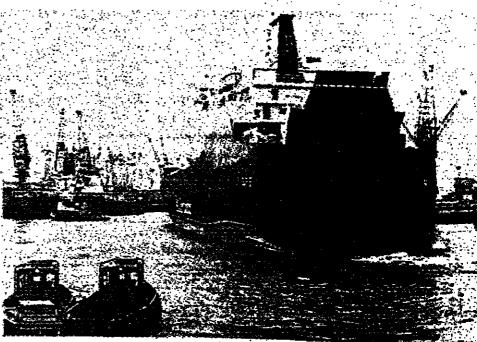
"I think we have reached the point where a move to the

workers, or people that can be trained, where salary lovels are not being forced up by intercompany head-honting and where there is some help from the Government to pay for relocation but also to workers themselves." Mr Watson says.

"They come from the Sauth now and no longer see popple staring dejectedly at the

They see a really villant nity that is worth

four main entrance to and from the North East's busiest port



The ports of Tees & Hartlepool comprise the third largest port in the U.K., handling tonnages of approximately 40m tonnes.

* doubling the ro-ro facilities at Tees Dock

 doubling the size of the Teesport container terminal * investing £20m in Hartlepool

resulting in a commercial dock complex which

cannot be bettered in the North East. THPA - investing in Teesside's future. I EES & HARTLEPOOI PORT AUTHORITY

Queens Square, Middlesbrough, Cleveland TS2 1AH. Telephone 0642 241121

Enterprise, training and development are the keywords in Cleveland County

Council's economic strategy for

Teesside, Peter Davenport reports

leveland County Counties ital investments made by individ-cil, which includes the ual companies, closures and whole of Teesside within its boundaries, has embarked on a new economic strategy intended to ensure its pivotal role in shaping the area's eco-nomic regeneration and securing a better future for its 500,000

Under the three headings of enterprise, training and physical development, the strategy sets out 10 programmes and brings to-gether for the first time all the main elements of the authority's involvement in business support, promotion and training improv-ing the infrastructure and environ-

John Gillis, the council's director of economic development and planning, says the council has a long record of promoting the local economy. Among its successes are its flexible assistance scheme which has supported 200 companies and created more than 5,000 jobs, and a team of six people, formed to support local companies operating in Europe, which deals with more than 1,000 inquiries a year about business

Ting You

ाष्ट्रको स्टब्स सिक्सी

- och de

- CZ-005 th

- 7::: 212bbe

-170 CD 58

i das 🌬

in a

223

-0 T0-12 80

73:270

in the last

Transc

ast's

or attention

* abe to be

property.
"All these initiatives will continue as vital elements within the economic strategy," Mr Gillis says. "What we now have is a framework which can bring together these and future initiatives in a way which ensures that we integrate our activities in an effective way and that we target our actions on key sections of the economy - on areas of the county where there are particular needs and on the need to enhance local decision-making and equality of

opportunity."

The local economy still largely reflects the area's development as location for the iron and steel industry, heavy engineering, oil and chemicals. Despite large caprationalization programmes led to the loss of 45,000 jobs in the county between 1975 and 1981. A further 16,000 were gone by 1984.

The council's strategy docoment says that even if projections for the creation of 10,000 jobs by 1996 are fulfilled, it will still leave Cleveland with 48,000 fewer jobs

Although unemployment has recently fallen, it continues to be the area's "dominant problem", the council says.

Among the economic weak-

than there were in 1975.

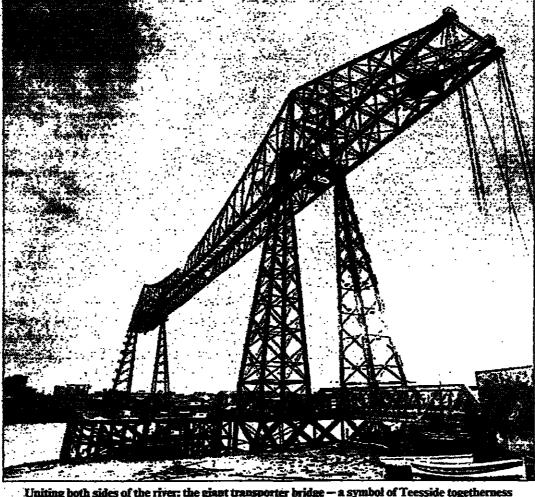
nesses identified in the report is that of a narrow industrial base reliant on heavy industry, a predominance of large national and international companies controlled from headquarters outside the region and a lack of small and



John Gillis: creating new jobs

The council says it recognizes the limitations of its own action and sees the need to generate co-operation between the private, public, voluntary and community sectors. It sees its role as a catalyst and an advocate for change and

The county's economic future must be built on its manufacturing



Uniting both sides of the river: the giant transporter bridge - a symbol of Teesside togetherness

companies to purchase new

base and skills, it says. The development of products using improved processes and the latest technologies will be essential to the success, and indeed the survival of, the local companies.

The share of jobs in the manucturing and construction industries shrank from 52 per cent in 1975 to 35 per cent in 1988, while the service sector job count rose during the same period from 46 to 62 per cent. Although the majority of new jobs in the next decade are likely to be in services, the council says it is "imperative" that the manufacturing base, the wealth creator, be sustained and built on.

There are 78 electrical, electronic and computer companies in the county, employing nearly 2,500 people, and the council helps fund the Northern Development Company in its successful efforts to attract investment from overseas, particularly Japan and the Far East.

The authority is now concentrating on electronics and control and instrumentation companies in the south of England in an effort to attract further investment. It has also helped locally based, traditional industries to acquire new technology to remain compet-itive, partly by providing individually designed financial suppor developed at a cost of £3.5 million packages to help a large number of

Recognizing the value of the science parks which are springing up around the country, especially in areas which are competing with Cleveland for investment capital. the council assisted with the costs

'What we have is a framework which can bring together these and other initiatives'

of the feasibility study which led to ICI developing the successful Belasis Hall Technology Park. It also took the unusual step for

a local authority of joining with the national computer-aided design and computer-aided manufacture body, the CADCAM Association, to fund the development of the Cleveland CAD-CAM centre and its operating

A high technology centre being

on Middlesbrough's Riverside Park will bring together the CADCAM centre's operating company, the Welding Institute, the world leader in materials joining technology and a company which specializes in computeraided engineering software and document information systems Local manufacturing companies are being encouraged to take full advantage of the sophisticated technology available through the

Bob Barnes, a principal strategy officer in Cleveland's economic development and planning department, says the council does not have all the answers – nobody does. "What we want to do is to get everybody working together and to co-ordinate all the efforts being made on improving the

A key part of the co-ordination will be the work of a series of five technical panels which the council is establishing, covering technology, business support, training property and infrastructure and environmental issues. Their memhers will be drawn from a crosssection of organizations working in the county and will meet every

High hopes help lift the enterprise spirit

As industry gears up for the competitive 1990s, the traditional giants, after some

lean years, are ready to set the pace

engineering remain the bedrock on which Teesside industry is founded. However important the scores of newcomers to the region's industrial scene may be for bringing diversity and a broader white-collar base, the traditional giants - lean and competitive after the crisis years - give Teesside its industrial

ICI alone employs 13,000 workers. British Steel plants have slightly fewer than 7,000, but thousands more work with such internationally renowned con-struction and engineering companies as the Davy Corporation, Cleveland Bridge, Whessoe and

Northern Engineering Industries. These have the stature of solidly established companies facing the challenges not only of the European market but of inter-conti-nental trade. The Davy Corporation companies continue their international success with wide-ranging developments in engineering construction, energy and environmental, offshore projects and research and

It is reassuring for a dev-elopment area such as Teesside that Davy has concentrated on training as the route to be taken to prepare for the intense competi-tion forecast for the 1990s and the main key to profitability within British industry.

British Steel plc, settling into its privatized form, set record levels of liquid steel output last year from the main integrated works on Teesside. The plant poured out 3.75 million tonnes, a third of it for export, adding an important share to the overall £593 million British Steel profits.

Most significantly, this was achieved with a productivity rate that last year reached 3.36 man hours a tonne. Ten years ago, when the industry was wracked by industrial trouble, that figure

stood at 14 man hours a tonne. The main product from Tees-side are the beams and columns for structural steel buildings. Substantial stretches of skyline in the London Docklands, and in San Francisco and Los Angeles rely on Teesside steel for support. The buge chemical manufacturing operations of ICI on Teesside ran flat out last year and many achieved record outputs as demand remained strong. The 1990s promise to be more challenging. High interest rates began to hit demand as consumer spending slowed and reflected on manufacturing industry demand

But the company faces a tougher year with more confidence because of what management describes as a "fitter and leaner" shape. New markets are expected to develop from the Wilton Materials Research Centre through which the company's world-wide scientific team will search for new materials for use in such areas as the aerospace, communications and automotive

The £7.5 million research centre will house 200 scientists, some relocated from Runcorn. The centre will support a further 650 scientists on Teesside and 2,000 working in ICI laboratories around the world.

The atmosphere within the company is radically different from the time some years ago when a crisis triggered by ex-change rates and their effects on commodity chemicals effectively caused 5,000 redundancies.

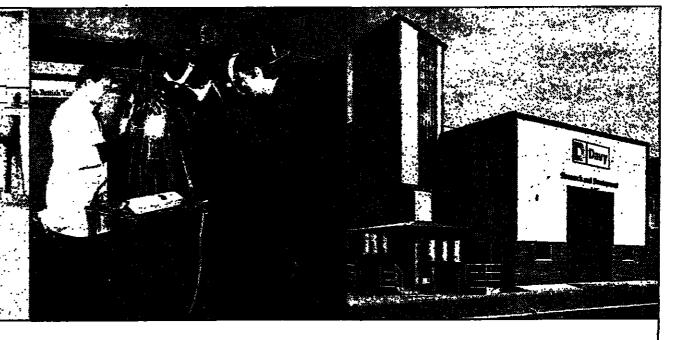
That upheaval was followed by fresh development, in particular the Chemicals and Polymers Group, which drew together four of ICI's major operations. The group now employs 38,000 in the United Kingdom, more than a third of them in Teesside.

ICI assets in Billingham, Wilton and North Tees are valued at £4.5 billion and the company pours over £300 million a year into the region in wages and rates.

The latest investment to be announced by the company is a plant that will eliminate chemical waste arising from its methyl methacrylate manufacturing op-erations at Billingham. Although monitoring has shown that sea disposal does not harm marine life, this method is to be discontinued and the multi-million pound investment made in the new plant

Ronald Faux

igned Nort



DAYYAND TEESSIDE -A PROSPEROUS PARTNERSHIP

In 1985 Davy celebrated its 100th anniversary in Stockton. Although Davy's engineering centres and projects are now spread over fifty countries, employing nearly 14,000 people, Teesside has retained a prominent position in the company's affairs.

Technology skills, combined with a vigorous attitude to challenge, has provided Davy with a formidable workforce of nearly 2,000 in the region. Together they generate sales of over £100 million and contribute notably to Davy's financial performance.

Davy McKee Stockton - a world leader in engineering and construction for the iron and steel and non-ferrous industries.

Davy Energy and Environmental - a major consultancy, engineering, construction and management resource for the energy and environmental sectors. Teesside Engineering and Design Services design and detailing for a wide range of engineering

Davy Offshore - a full turnkey engineering and construction service to the offshore industry.

A. Monk Building & Civil Engineering - industrial civil works, offices, roads, bridges, and housing.

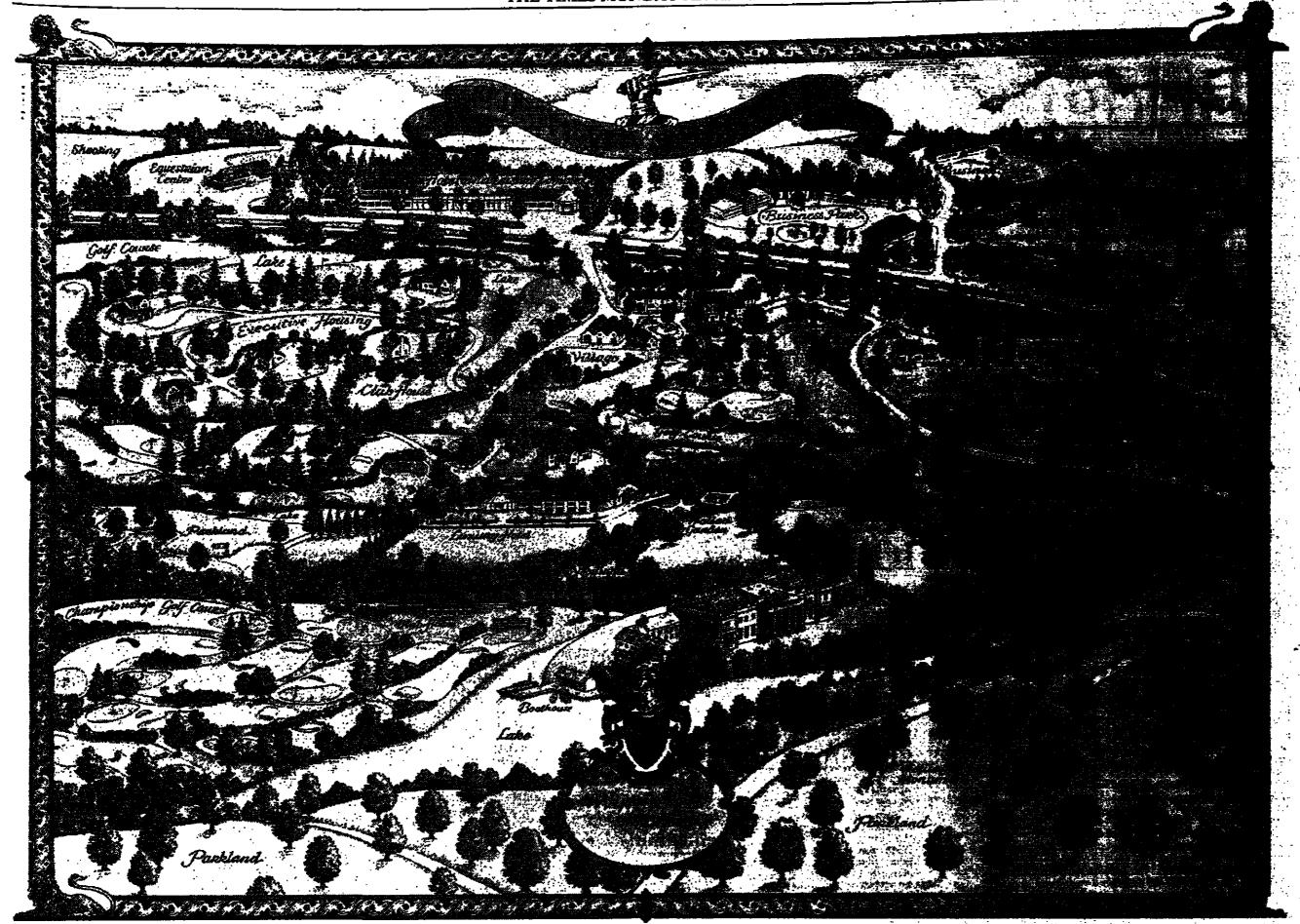
Lloyds British - lifting equipment, engineering services, youth and adult training programmes.

Davy Research & Development - principal centre for an R&D programme unique in the engineering and construction industry.

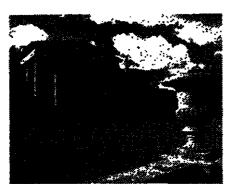
To our clients around the world Davy and Teesside have become synonymous with engineering technology



Davy Corporation plc, 15 Portland Place, London W1A 4DD. Tei: 01-637 2821.



In 9 square miles of classic English parkland, a classic location for firms and families.

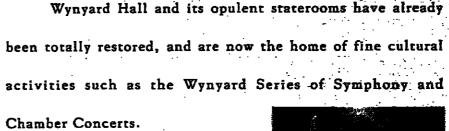


FOR ALMOST EIGHT HUNDRED
YEARS, Wynyard, in West
Cleveland, has rated as one
of Britain's finest country
seats.

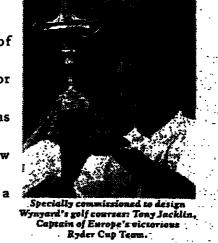
Now, a visionary ten-year plan is in hand to maintain the natural character, wildlife, and superbly landscaped parklands — whilst making it once again the commercial, residential and cultural focus for the North.

With an investment of over £300 million, only 700 of Wynyard's 6,000 acres will be developed for low density landscaped business parks, magnificent hotels, exclusive private homes and outstanding sporting facilities, both new and traditional. Three challenging 18-hole golf courses

(designed by Tony Jacklin to create a trio of very different golfing experiences) will enhance the estate's natural beauty and its indigenous flora and fauna.



Wynyard is the second of Cameron Hall Developments' major projects in the North – the first was the Gateshead Metro Centre, now attracting over 20 million visitors a year from all over the world.



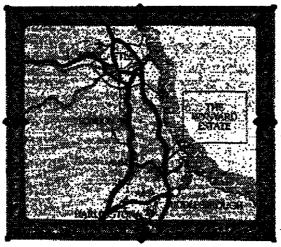
As an exceptional home for your business, and for executives and their families, we believe that Wynyard is unrivalled in Europe. To receive a full colour brochure about this premier location - and to possibly arrange for a

personal tour of the estate - write to

John Hall, Chairman, Cameron Hall

Developments Limited, Billingham,

Cleveland TS22 5NS.







"Let's lengthen the runway and boost capacity" - Ike Dawson, managing director of Teesside International Airport

Mean, lean and hungry for airport competition

n airport is a pulse that reflects the vitality of its surrounding indicator of the true state of business and commercial activity. If that is true, Teesside is faring well. The airport near Darlington has firmly incorporated "international" into its title and plans to achive a dominant position

among northern airports. lke Dawson, managing director of Teesside International Airport Ltd; sees the widening markets of Europe and the liberalization of air routes within the European Community as a chance for further expansion. A study has been ordered into the feasibility of lengthening the main runway from 7,500 to 10,000 feet and providing a "blind" landing capability that would allow Teesside to handle the biggest jets, fully loaded, in most conditions. and give it the potential to develop a range of intercontinental flights.

The land to accommodate the longer runway is already in airport ownership. Mr Daw-son says Teesside could carry out the expansion more easily than its rivals in the region, Newcastle or Leeds-Bradford,

3

S

 α

ON TEESSIDE

The region has not been slow to grasp the opportunities of the single market. Ronald Faux reports

airport terms," he says, "that ings once classified as is buttons compared with the international become effbenefits it would bring to the airport and to the region. The potential for the North-East is remarkable, and the amount of investment going into Teesside at the moment suggests the region is on its way up.

When the airport was taken. over from local authority ownership seven years ago, it was making heavy losses. Operations moved into the black for the first time last

Mr Dawson says: "Keeping price rises at no more than half the rate of inflation has been a painful exercise. We are now mean, lean and hungry, and aiming to be very competitive. We keep work "in house" wherever possible, and that includes technical work, such as installing the security systems now

Mr Dawson says two threats to the airport's future are the EC directive on amport landectively domestic, and the

facilities. Both will mean significant losses of revenue, but because Teesside services are mainly domestic, losses will be lighter than at some other airports. The average loss from dutyfree facilities alone would be 28 to 35 per cent, whereas Teesside expects to lose only 4.5 per cent gross revenue.

withdrawal of duty-free

A strong local demand has been identified among industry and commerce for services to Paris, Brussels, Düsseldorf and Frankfurt, and to North America for both passenger and cargo flights. More than £1 million is already being spent on refurbishing the terminal building, constructing a new domestic departure lounge and refitting the air-traffic visual-control

The untapped potential for growth leaves the airport spokes.

frustration. Mr Dawson points out that within 30 miles of the airport there is more Japanese investment than anywhere else in the UK, producing an inevitable demand for air cargo and passenger

Teesside is a major centre for the North Sea oil industry, nearly half the industry's workers are based in or around the region. That, too, generates demand for air services. A huge volume of cargo traffic, estimated at one million kilograms a year, leaves the region by road and rail to be flown out from Heathrow, another factor in the revenue

The push is on, with significant growth in helicopter traf-fic to North Sea installations from Teesside. The added advantage of a longer runway will allow the airport to compete for local traffic with burgeoning cargo-handling operations at Heathrow.

Another irritant for the Teesside airport management is the prevalent industry belief that air services are best structured around a hub (Manchester, in the case of the North) and a series of smaller

S

S

U

П

'I wish we had a dozen of him' said an official about entrepreneur John Hall

The man who can make things happen plans 15,000 new jobs

larger than life, who can raise the spirits and fire the imagintheir personality and determ-

Sometimes it may be a politician, a musician or a sportsman; rarely is it a business-

John Hall, a North-Eastemer through and through, is another plan an exception. Born the son of attended and a local miner in a cramped pit house, his rise has been excep-

He left school at 16 to train ery region as a mining surveyor at a local needs a John colliery, went on to start his Hall because own development company and today is the biggest prop- he can do it. erty developer in the region. why can't !?' I and owner of Wynyard Park. wish we had a the former ancestral home of dozen of the Londonderry family, a him." Hall. porticoed mansion set in now 55, came 6,000 acres straddling the 10 national counties of Durham and prominence Cleveland, for which he

Little in the area seems to plex in Europe.

board of Newcastle United Football Club. Admire him or ation simply by the strength of resent him, the one thing that cannot be said, even by Hall's adversaries, is that he was a man who took his money and

As one government official confided at the

supported by Mr Hall, "Evpeople think 'If

prominence with his devel-

every era produces its launch of some new governown folk heroes, individuals who seem tives or a battle to get on the
the Church Commissioners, from the collieries where
who wanted to be seen investtives or a battle to get on the
ing money in one of the
generations. country's most deprived areas. Since the shopping element opened, there have been other additions including a warehousing park, an amusement park for children, a 150-

bedroom hotel and a four storey office block. Further

developments, which will take scheme to acre business park. more than £300 million. are planned. Hall is a fervent believer. and vocal disciple, in the principle of provincial rethe creed that says national revival comes

about only as a

economic re-

reportedly paid several mil-lion pounds. A further £3 mil-acclaimed Metro Centre shop-regions. Today, he lives in the ping complex at Gateshead, east wing of Wynyard Hall. renovation.

ping complex at Gateshead, east wing of Wynyard Hall. then the largest covered commade sweeter by the knowhappen without Hall's inIt cost more than £200 ledge that the Londonderry the first
volvement; whether it be commillion and was developed family, from whom he bought he said. mercial development, the with the financial backing of the estate, made their money

Hall's latest venture is 10 turn Wynyard Park into an international centre for business, art and craft in a £300 million development over the next decade, which, he says, will create 15,000 jobs.

There are plans for two big hotels, a conference centre, championship golf courses. the value of the executive homes and a 400-

It is set to be one of the largest developments of its type ever undertaken and will have a great impact on the region, both in the provision of jobs and in providing a high-quality facility to attract companies.

Colin Warren, a director of Mr Hall's company, Cameron Hall Developments, says that outline planning permission for all the schemes had been obtained and work is proresult of the gressing on detailed submissions to the five local covery of the authorities involved.

detailed application for submission this spring and, if all goes to plan, work will start on the first phase this summer.

Peter Davenport

and of coast, hills and contrasts

angbaurgh (pronounced Langbart) on Tees has its head in the open countryside of the Cleveland Hills and its feet set firmly in the industry of the River Tees. These extremes mark the strong contrast and rich variety to be found in the borough, which includes the urban districts of Loftus, Sketton and Brotton, Saltburn, Marske-bythe Sea and Guisborough.

The coastal edge runs along a line of fine sea cliffs - the name Cleveland derives from "cliff land" - and, within its 93 sq miles, contains what the official guide describes as a borough of contrasts.

Ten minutes' drive from the industrial centre of Middlesbrough brings one into open countryside, heading for the North York Moors National Park, a cluster of delightful coasiline with sands so perfect that Malcolm Campbell twice attempted to break the world land speed record on them.

Although the trend towards second homes and dormitory communities has increase recently as industrial and commercial life on Teesside has grown more prosperous, the country towns of Langbaurgh thrive in their own right and guard their own rich history.

tive to industry that is decentralizing and seeking a less congested base away from the south-east. Southern prejudices about the North quickly change under the charm of such places as Newton under Roseberry,

Upleatham or Skelton.

EFFICIENT.

villages and market towns or a mile away from the ICI petroof woodland and is a haven of fine architecture. An enjoyable way to take in

Langbaurgh in one sweep on a clear day is from the 1,064-ft summit of Roseberry Topping, once an island in an iceage sea, and now the borough's most striking natural landmark. Green countryside rolls gently towards the edge of the North Sea. In the This makes the area attrac- opposite direction moorland stretches infinitely to the horizon. There is the softness of Sussex wrapped round by the Scottish Highlands.

It takes a day by car to savour the 35 miles of the Langbaurgh museum trail, but it is a day well spent, with Kirkleatham lies only half a house, two ancient churches

leum complex, yet retains its quiet identity behind a shield priory and a Victorian waterbalanced cliff lift along the way. Walkers have a wide choice of directions in which to head, principal among them the Cleveland Way. which runs through the heart of Langbaurgh.

The local authority is keen to develop Teesside as a leisure area. The latest scheme to receive approval from the Tourism and Leisure and Economic Development Committee of Langbaurgh Borough Council is a £3 million artificial ski slope in the Eston Hills, which will have more than two miles of piste and is designed to be twice the size of Sheffield Ski

Ronald Faux

THERE'S AN **BRITISH STEEL ORGANISATION THAT HAS** AT ITS FINGERTIPS THE **SKILLS AND TECHNOLOGY** Z TO HELP MAKE YOUR П **BUSINESS ENERGY** П



IF YOU VALUE PROFESSIONAL ADVICE THERE'S NEVER BEEN A BETTER TIME TO TALK.

As NEEB, helping firms to improve their energy performance, production methods and working conditions was an important part of our advisory work.

Now as NORTHERN ELECTRIC we're looking to strike an even bolder chord to benefit Northern industry. We're building a new organisation under a new name.

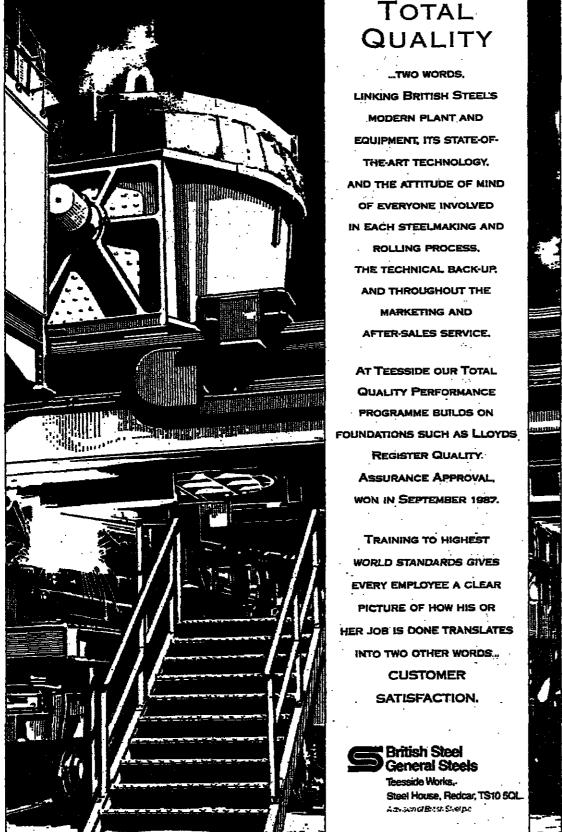
with a new Electrotechnology Centre at Peterlee where you can have your product tested using our equipment and This facility is backed by on-going advice on energy-

efficient production to help ensure everything goes to plan. it's one of the ways we're applying our technology and our know-how to benefit companies just

If that's music to your ears, talk to Northern Electric now, Call Gordon Pick on 091 385 6683.

NORTHERN ELECTRIC





The marina launches a new lively image

Hartlepool sees its boat habour as more than a typical facility for a reviving town. Peter Davenport reports

t is no longer unusual for a marina to be included in plans to renovate the old waterfronts of our towns and cities, but Hartlepool's £165 million development at its old South Docks is more than just a decorative adjunct, it is a bold statement about its image and

The importance of the marina development in a town once noted more for a football team that usually propped up the entire Football League is clear from the fact that it has attracted a £51 million government grant, the largest single item of expenditure for an urban regeneration project ever approved.

For generations, the very name of Hartlepool, a town with a population of about 88.000, has conjured up a dour, workaday image.

It is one which has not made the job of attracting investment and industry any easier. In the foreword to Hartiepool council's recently published "Strategic Plan for 1990-91", Brian Dinsdale, its chief executive, acknowledges

"For a number of years," he writes, "Hartlepool has suffered, undeservedly from a poor image which inevitably affects the prosperity of the town. Changing that perception represents a major challenge, in which the council's role will be vital.

"Many of the projects and initiatives now under way point clearly to a positive approach towards the problems facing the town, while the prestige development of the South Docks provides a rare opportunity to capture come the largest waterside the public's imagination."

He says many of the current and tourism development in projects indicate that the council is taking a positive managed by an organization approach to the problems facing the town.

The backcloth to the campaign for Hartlepool's renaissance is an unemployment rate of about 13 per cent. twice the national average and higher than the figures for the northern region as a whole, areas of poor-quality environment and a significantly higher mortality rate than the

national average. Large-scale cutbacks and closures in heavy and light manufacturing industries, such as shipbuilding, iron and steel making and chemicals,

have been the main factors

Teesside International Airport – putting you on the doorstep of the World.

Teesside Airport aims to make

relaxed as possible. Bring your car and we will offer you low

cost parking, or il you prefer hop on a train which will bring you

direct to our own station. Our comfortable, modern, one

Shop, Currency Exchange facilities, Fax and Telex facilities.

level terminal has Duty Free

your journey as smooth and

Although there have been recent encouraging signs of growth in some areas, such as electronics and textiles, the gains pale in comparison with the large-scale losses in the county of Cleveland since the mid-1970s.

The concept of a marina for lartlepool had been discussed for many years but, despite the efforts of local leaders, no way of achieving the project had been found until the Teesside Development Corporation adopted the scheme as one of its most important priorities when it was created in 1987.

Finding the appropriate developer took many months, but finally the Lovell Partnerships were selected and the scheme now under way is, in the words of Andrew Wassell. chief executive of Y.J. Lovell (Holdings), "the biggest urban regeneration project we have undertaken and the best

Brian Dinsdale: challenge

waterside development site

currently available in the

The project, which is ex-

nected to take seven years to

complete, is expected to be-

leisure, residential, business

the North East. It will be

called Hartlepool Renais-

sance, on behalf of the the

Teesside Development Cor-

poration, Lovell Partnerships and the Tees and Hartlepool

Port which owns land on the

The first phase has already

begun. Warrior Quay's houses

is named after HMS Warrior,

the world's first ironclad war-

ship, launched in 1860 and

expertly restored a few years

ago at Hartlepool. The restora-tion of historic ships will

remain an important activity

at the new marina. By the time

the work is completed, the

Flyfrom Teesside. The Centre of the North East...

Teesside International Airport

Darlington, Co. Durham DL2 1LU Tel: (0325) 332811 Teles: 587635 MME AIR Fax: (0325) 332810

North ".

marina site.

"Problems still exist and should not be minimized. However, recent develop-ments, notably the Hartlepool Marina, will help preserve and enhance Hartlepool's unique identity and give justifiable cause to believe the tide has turned in Hartlepool's favour. Barry Keel, the town's

director of economic development, says an important element is the creation of a more diversified local economy so the town can better withstand fluctuations in the national economy. The private sector has just

development will cover 200

acres and a mile of water

frontage, provide 400 berths, 1,500 houses and apartments,

specialized shops, restaurants,

bars and a hotel as a well as a

business park and a maritime

It is only one of a number of

anges designed to take

Hartlepool into the 1990s with

a new sense of purpose. Many of the others, including the re-

development of the town's

main shopping centre, dating

from the early 1960s, are

taking place under the direc-

er of the council, writing of the

future, despite serious eco-

over the past 15 years.

William Emerson, the lead-

tion of the borough council.

heritage centre.

completed 200,000 square feet of factory space which is being marketed nationally and the council is involved in talks with British Steel about a high-quality industrial development on the 500-acre former South Works steel site alongside the main A19 road on the edge of the town.

There are also hopes of attracting substantial whitecollar jobs, possibly through government relocations, to the

"The future for Hartlepool very positive if we can maximize the potential of a number of schemes that are coming off, of which the marina deve pment is a ! jor project," Keel says. "We are determined that it shall not be some 'yuppie' colony, but will integrate, be physically linked to the rest of the town, and of benefit to the whole area."

The local football team is doing a little better, too.



On the road: Imperial Tankers managing director John Robinson at ICI Billingham

Buy-out that found its own road to success

stepped in when

ICI moved out

he giant of Teesside, ICI, in the spirit of rationalization in 1987, examined its various limbs and tested them for efficiency One that gave the clear signals of high costs and under-util-ization was the road tanker fleet that carried products, some of them potentially hazardous, up and down the

Strategic Plan, says: "The council has always maintained country (Ronald Faux writes). a positive view of the town's The department was put to private tender, to the distress nomic problems stemming of those working there. The from a virtual collapse of the move led to the company's traditional industrial base biggest management buy-out, which has prospered and is about to complete its first year's trading. Imperial Tankers took over

the fleet of 38 vehicles and 60strong workforce and, with a guaranteed level of work from ICL, began to market its ability to deliver hazardous cargoes. John Robinson, managing director and former department head, says: "The decision by ICI was strategic. Maintaining a transport fleet was more costly than buying a service from specialist tanker operators, and the company was reluctant to invest scarce

capital resources in what was

not a core activity. ICI makes

chemicals: transporting them

could be left to someone else."

The writing, he says, was on the wall. With two senior management colleagues acting as operations director and commercial director, business plans were laid and negotiations begun. By mid-1988, Imperial Tankers was preferred option.

How management managements to buy out their

"We had a strong advantage because we already knew the customers. We believed we would take most of the existing staff with us, so there was minimum disruption to their lives and to the ICI delivery operation. Our company was offering significant savings in delivery costs, certainly comparable with any compe-

tition," Mr Robinson says. In fact, the cost savings to iCI amounted to more than 20 per cent, with additional capital savings. The transport operation was leaner, and workers were paid at chemical transport fleet rates, some 25 per cent lower than chemical industry rates. Fewer people earning less launched Imperial Tankers competitively into the market, and 10 more customers have been won during the first year of independent operation. These now account for 20 per cent of turnover. As a result, the

company has added to its tanker fleet and its workforce. From the public relations point of view, the management buy-out was attractive because it kept the company team together as a going concern and openly encouraged enterprise at a time when there was not an overwhelming desire among

ment with the trade unions, but when that was through it seemed a more attractive option to the staff than working for a new boss. We were offering terms that were not as good as ICI - it would have been commercial suicide to continue at that level in the chemical haulage business but we gave people who were in at the start the opportunity to buy shares in the venture.

In fact, 40 per cent of the ordinary shares in Imperial Tankers were allocated to be sold to employees, and there was an enthusiastic take-up. Ninety per cent of those in at the start are now shareholders in the venture, a fact which Mr Robinson says has transformed industrial relations.

"Things were a little tense at first because the transformation from company-owned to own account was quite dra-

The company has done well in its first year, but there is some trepidation about the next step because of big capital investment at a time of high interest rates. How much the company paid for its assets, and the value of its contracts with ICI, are not disclosed, but Mr Robinson admits that additional capital spending of £800,000 was necessary in the first year, and that new vehicles, tankers and a computer system will re-quire several millions.

one member of the Teesside

staff says. "The point is that

unless the block grant system

is changed there will be a

problem - you do not get the

extra finance until the year

after you get the extra

That is a difficulty shared by

all developing polytechnics: a growing pain that the Govern-

ment, in its search for rapid

expansion in higher education, may find irksome.

falling tonnages

Farewell to the

With major clients, Teesport is now consolidating its place among UK

ports. Ronald Faux writes

rowth in the volume of cargo handled at Tees and Hartlepool has reflected the buoyant state of Teesside. Gone are the grim when the port - now the: third largest in Britain in ese terms - recorded heavy losses: the Tees and Hartlepool Port Authority ranks among the most profit-able ports in the UK.

In 1988, when a £9 million profit was made, toursages increased by 3.5 million tourses to 37 million tonnes. Although that result was £1 million less than the 1987 record, the results were said by the port authority chairman, Mr J. H. Peart, to be more than satisfactory, exceeding the forecast for the year by £1.5

The trend of continuing ess and confidence was reinforced by the port's major ers in the oil, chemical and steel-making industries. Holding increases in charges below inflation helped strengthen the port's competitive edge and retain the loyalty of local industrial nts such as ICI, Phillips Petroleum and BASF.

At British Steel's export terminal at Tees Dock, the barrier was breached for the second successive year, while the Nissan car facilities linked to ued to expand. Long before that plant was established, the Japanese company began shipping its vehicles through the port, and the relation ween Teesside and Nissan

purpose-built termum. Using Britain as a springboard to Europe, Nissan is expected vastly to increase the volume of its exports through the Tees, demonstrating the attractions of the deep-water estuary to other industry. Cars and timber were im-

portant to the excellent year enjoyed by Hartlepool docks. Swift and direct links to the rail and motorway system and the fact that most major ports in Europe and Scanding via are within 24 hours' sailing time, are expected to be key points in the growth of trade with the European Commu-nity. The roll-on/roll-off berth is able to handle four lanes of traffic simultaneously. current services include the twice-weekly Ferrymasters service to Sweden and a weekly Pelanglia service to

The authority is investing £30 million over a three-yea period on Tees Dock, and has already completed a second roll-on/roll-off terminal. Plans to extend the Tees Container terminal were appounced recently in a joint operation operator Bell Lines. This will double both the size of the existing quay at the Teesport terminal and the current capacity, to 100,000 units a

The authority is doing of everything possible to aden its operational base by developing a strong property portfolio on some of the

emerge are the Tees base for partnership with the Teesside Development Corporation in which supply base, rig repair and conversion facilities and hi-tech fabrication plant are all concentrated on the former site of the Smith's dock shipbuilding yard. A major dev-elopment is the completion of a sub-sea research and dev-

Other plans are advanced for a commercial, retail and housing scheme at the disused Middlesbrough Dock and for a yacht marina in the Hartle pool south docks.



Mailshot: A Customs and Excise officer looks at a part for the alleged Iraqi "supergum" due to have been shipped from Teesport for the Baghdad regime

TEESSIDE Polytechnic has September is 34 per cent up on qualified. "This will allow us independent institution of

ionty control

With a sharp rise in numbers of students seeking to enrol for courses and a major expansion in the range of courses on offer, the prospects

seem bright after the dramatic changes. The number of applications for degree and diploma courses starting in

A wide choice of scheduled

Friendly, helpful-staff will take the stress out of your travelling.

Contact Teesside International Airport on Darlington (0325) 332811 or your local

its are avallable each day including: Aberdeen, Amsterdam, Belfast, Bergen, London Heathrow, Norwich

and Stavanger

ABTA Travel Agent

ended its first year as an last year, and the polytechnic to be more selective, even has admitted an extra 469 full- though the Government says higher education out of local time and 516 part-time it wants to double the number

> Dr Michael Longfield, the director, says the level of student interest has been extraordinary. The institution successfully bid for £1,2 million for extra student numbers in 1990-91, and Dr Longfield forecasts a rise of up to 550 full-time equivalent students during the next academic year.

The new board of governors has demonstrated a high level of business realism under the chairmanship of Richard Lines, head of MTM, a company which is developing a £50 million production and technology process centre at Teesport, on the site of the former Shell refinery.

Not unexpectedly, Mr Lines' view is that Teesside Poly should build on its strengths in producing firstclass graduates in science and technology, particularly in engineering and computing. He says: "The danger in taking the easy road and simply producing hundreds more arts graduates and drifting away from, say, chemistry and engineering is that markets will change and it will be ex-tremely difficult to go back and try to rebuild the polytechnic's culture and technical expertise." As the outside business world becomes more specific, so should the polytechnic as it plans its growth. The strategy should be to increase student numbers to 8,000 — a "critical mass" without which it could not achieve the grand schemes on which an international reput-

ation could be built. Teesside needs linguistically and technically sound students with a pan-European perspective. Lines says, because in 10 years the single European market will be a

reality. The recent launch of the Teesside Initiative in High Education will add a new dynamic through a partnership between the polytechnic and Durham University. Joint ventures, initially in the areas of health studies and educational studies, are to develop, and the hybrid organization (the names "polyversity" or "unitechnic" have been suggested) could provide an im-portant third force in higher

For the present, polytechnic authorities expect they will be unable to accept everyone who wants to join a course this year. Without a vast increase in funding, it will be impossible to give places to all who seek them and are suitably

BUSINESS PEOPLE ARE LAUGHING ALL THE WAY TO THE BANK IN...



BOROUGH COUNCIL makes it happen

TANKERS

COMMITTED TO THE SAFE TRANSPORT OF:

- BULK LIQUIDS
- PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- PRESSURISED GASES

COMMITTED TO QUALITY

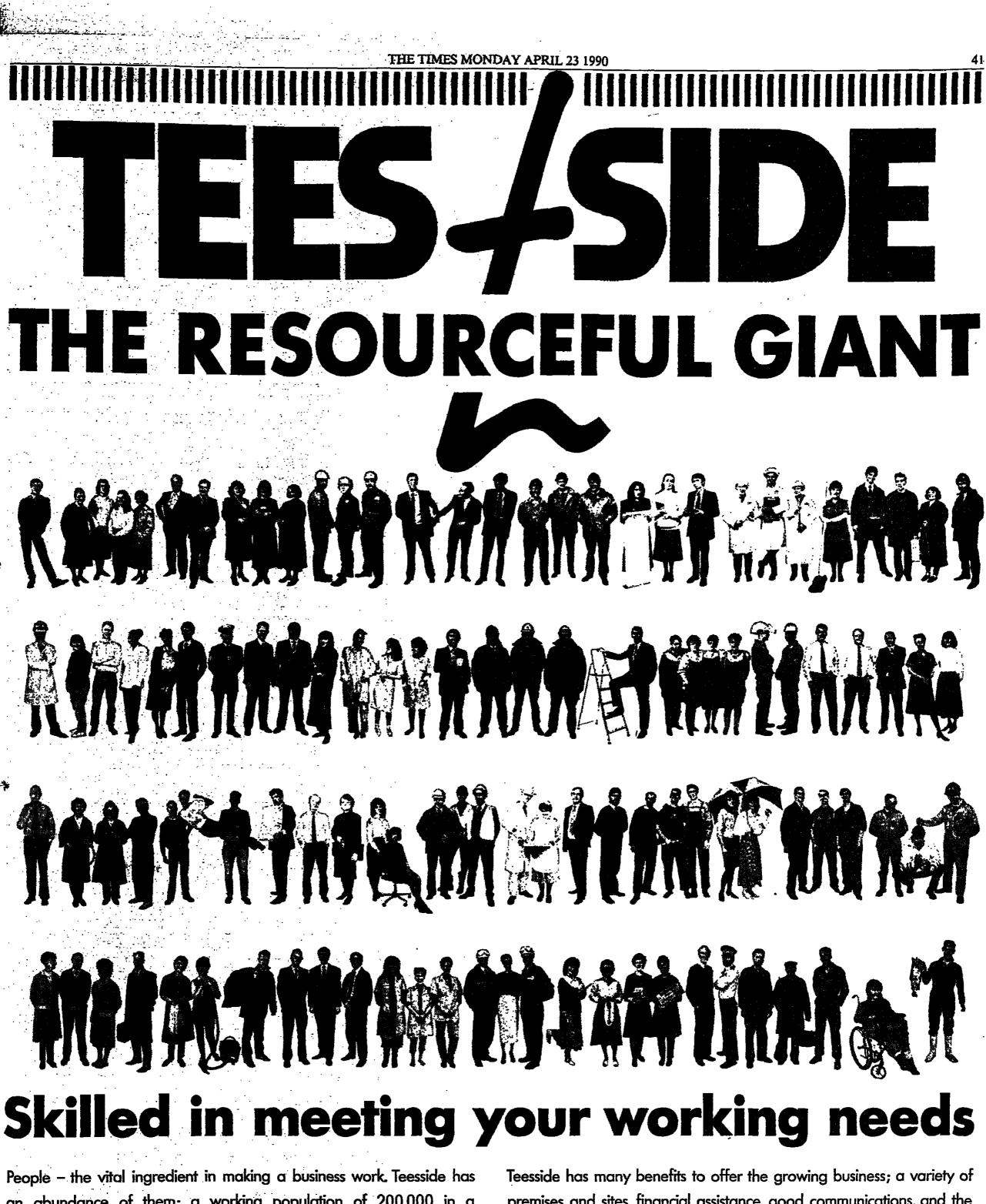
- APPROVED TO BS 5750 PART 2
- SAFE, RELIABLE SERVICE

FOR FURTHER DETAILS PLEASE CONTACT:-

MARTIN R SMITH COMMERCIAL DIRECTOR IMPERIAL TANKERS LTD, HAVERTON HILL ROAD **BILLINGHAM, CLEVELAND TS23 1QA** TEL: 0642 370525







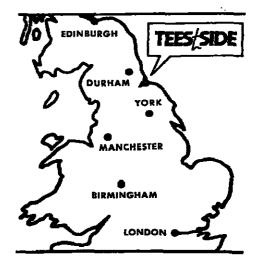
an abundance of them; a working population of 200,000 in a conurbation of 600,000. With a reputation for loyalty and hard work, and a tradition of working in industry going back over many generations.

Teesside's well-established industries are still very important - in fact the area has one of the largest petro-chemical complexes in the world and many of the North Sea's oil platforms are built in its yards but newer industries are also finding the skills and capabilities they need on Teesside. Backed by the education and training resources of Teesside Polytechnic and seven further education colleges, a plentiful supply of graduates, technicians, management-trained and craft-based people is readily available.

Teesside's rapidly-broadening economy now includes electronics, food processing, clothing manufacture, plastics, furniture, distribution and business services, in addition to well-established engineering and fabrication operations.

premises and sites, financial assistance, good communications, and the

vital ingredient - a dedicated workforce, skilled in meeting your working needs. To find out more contact: Duncan Hall, Chief Executive, Teesside Deve**lopment Corporation, Tees House,** Middlesbrough, Riverside Park, Cleveland TS2 1RE. Tel 0642 230636. Fax 0642 230843.





Initiative Talent Ability

POSTS



QUEEN'S COLLEGE LONDON APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL

The Council of the College invite applications for the post of Principal which falls vacant in January 1991 on the resignation of Mrs P J Fleming.

The College founded in 1848 by F D Maurice, is an independent girls' day school of 410 girls between the ages of 11 and 18, with 130 in the sixth form. The College participates in the government's assisted places scheme. Application forms may be obtained from:

> The Cierk to the Council 43-49 Harley Street London W1N 2BT Tel: 0(7)1 580 1533

The closing date for applications is 19th May 1990.



BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

GSA 1020 Girls Day and Boarding (11-18) Required for September 1990

ECONOMICS

An experienced graduate to take charge of the Department. (with Incentive Allowance)

GEOGRAPHY

A well qualified graduate to teach throughout the School to GCSE and A Level.

Harpur Scale (above Baker)

Further details from: The Headmustress, The High School Bromham Road, Bedford, MK40 2BS Tel: (0234) 60221

Closing date: Friday 4th May

HEADINGTON SCHOOL - OXFORD

Independent Day and Boarding School for 700 Girls 4 · 18. Members GSA/GBGSA

BURSAR

Applications are invited for the post of Bursar and Clerk to the Governors on the retirement of the present Holder in March 1991.

Duties include the management of the day to day finances of the School, budgeting and reporting to the School's Governing Body, the supervision of buildings, all equipment, grounds and playing fields of 28 acres. Candidates should have a professional or service background and be accustomed to managing staff. The retiring age is 60. Salary will be not less than that paid to a Deputy Head of a Gourp 10 School.

Further details from The Clerk to the Governors, Headington School, Oxford OX3 7TD. Closing dates for applications 16th May 1990.

INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL

RESEARCH

DIRECTOR

An established, well-respected, private historical research organisation, based in

Westminster, is currently concerned with the history of Ireland from the earliest

times to 1700 AD. The Trustees of the

Institute are seeking to appoint a Director

to lead and supervise a team of researchers

and consultants working in London and with operational links with Maryland USA, and Dublin.

The successful candidate must have drive

and enthusiasm. In addition, he/she should

manage a full complement of staff in pursuit

of the Institute's long-term aims.

Candidates must have proven experience

and the necessary academic qualifications

in history for this important new post. The salary package is within the professorial

range; a London living allowance will be negotiated.

Write in strictest confidence with

detailed CV to BOX D04

we, desirably, the depth of experience to



HABERDASHERS' ASKE'S **GIRLS SCHOOL ELSTREE**

> APPOINTMENT OF HEAD

Applications are invited, by 25 May 1990, for the post of Head which will become vacant upon the retirement of Mrs S. Wiltshire B.Sc. of 1st August 1991.

Details of the appointment, application forms and further particulars may be obtained from The Clerk to the Governors, Haberdashers' Hall, Staining Lane, London, EC2V 7DD (Fax 606 5738).



SPECIAL NEEDS TEACHING

VACANCIES

1. WATERGATE SCHOOLAge Range 3-18
Watergate Road, Newport 170 on Roll
Isle of Wight, PO30 1XW Group 8S
Required from September 1990 a TEACHER (Main Scale &
Allowance 'B') to develop MUSIC throughout the school
and to introduce and develop GERMAN or an attemptive
modern language with pupils aged 12-18 years. An ability
to offer an input in other areas of the curriculum would be
an advantage.

2.EDUCATION SERVICE Required from September 1990 a TEACHER (Main Scale) to be responsible for a small group of children with speech and language disorders in a primary school setting. Within this newly created and innovative provision there will be an emphasis upon classroom support together with some specific tuition on a withdrawal basis. An Allowance 'B' may be available for a candidate with appropriate considerations and empelance.

A scheme of relocation expenses is operative. Application forms and further details are evallable from the Headteacher at the school for post [1] and the County Education Officer, County Hell, Newport, PO30 1UD for post [2], to whom completed forms should be returned by 11 May (large SAE please).

tions and experience.



BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (H.M.C)

MATHEMATICS TEACHER

Required for September, 1990, a graduate teacher to join a large and successful MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT and to teach the subject up to GCSE Higher Level. Salary according to the Brentwood Salary Scale.

Applications, giving curriculum vitae and the names and addresses of two referees. should be sent to The Headmaster, Brentwood School,

Brentwood, Essex CM15 8AS.

AIGLON COLLEGE **SWITZERLAND**

RE-ADVERTISMENT

The independent (Overseas HMC) boarding school for 280 boys and garts (11-18) in the Swiss Alps wishes to appoint in September 1990 an

ASSISTANT TEACHER OF PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

This is a post for a graduate, perferably with at least2 years experience who is able to teach Physics to A Level and Mathemat to GCSE. Experience of computing and a willingness to take charge of the school's computing facilities would be an advantage.

Full involvement in the life of the School, including readiness to contribute as a resident member of staff, is expected. Applicants must be prepared to respond to the challenges of working in an international community in which individual and spiritual values are stressed.

Apply in own hand with CV, two referees and phone numbers (own and referees') to:

The Headmaster, Aiglon College 1885 Chesières-Villars, Switzerland Tet: (01841) 25.35.27.21

Fax: (01041) 25.35.28.11 Previous applicants need not apply

EXPERIENCED ENGLISH

Cranfield Britain's Unique University

PROFESSOR OF OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT

The appointment arises from the expansion and development of Operations nne appointment anses from the expansion and development of Operations Management within the School which is one of the leading postgraduate business schools in Europe. The School's main activities comprise a large post experience MBA Programme, an extensive Continuing Studies Programme for experienced managers, a range of doctoral studies, and a group of practically-onented research

Business expenence and academic record will both be given due weight in making this appointment. The prime requirements will, however, be an ability to maintain creability in a very demanding leaching environment and the drive and initiative to generate new areas of research and business development.

The appointee will be expected to develop a major area of activity in a specific field such as the management of technology, service operations, manufacturing control

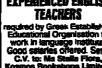
This appointment will be for an initial period of 3 or 5 years, with the possibility of Salary will be not less than \$30,000 per annum, and may be supplemented by an

agreed level of external consultancy work. Assistance with relocation expenses is available Informal enquines may be addressed to Colin New, Professor of Operations Management, telephone Bedford (0234) 751122

Formal applications and further details are available from Mrs. L. Horsnell, Personnel Department, Cramileid institute of Technology, Cramileid, Bedford WK43 0AL, telephone Bedford (0234) 750111 extension 3337 quoting reference number 0028H/TT.

Closing date for applications is 25th May 1990

Cranfield School of Management



required by Greek Established Educational Organisation to work in isragage institute. Good selegiase offered Send C.V. to: Ma Stella Flora, Kosmos Bookshops Limited, 59 Parseptatmics Street, 10564 Athens, Greece. Tel: 010301 3215590 Fax: 3243589.

COURSES

WHICH CAREER SUITS BEST?

Professional Guldance and Assessment for all ages. 15-24 yrs: Courses, Careers 25-34 vrs Progress Changes 35-54 yrs Review, 2nd Caregry

CAREER ANALYSTS
OGIOGOSTAS PIACS, N.1
OI 935 5452 124 Inst

WRITING
You wish you could orde? Why
not uy? You needs' be a grains
to write for the Press. Personal
postal criticism from the 1.5.7
has brought supposts to
thousands. For a fire groupectus
press agric to: picase write inc (Dept. 17) union Schoul of Journal 37 Uxiridge Street, Hillsgate Village Lauden W3 77Q Tel: 91-727 7241

You must be

To Get a GOOD JOB in Computers

Self-disciplined Self-motivated

• Self-assured • Self-starter Be a Self-starter—fill in the coupon below or telephone 0384 459521 now?

Be Self-motivated-do it immediately. in return we'll send you information about employment prospects and how you too could move into a highly paid job in Computers. We'll also send you an aptitude test. Mark it and we'll advise you on your potentia A valuable service Free of Charge. Leave others to Think about it-Be Selfish!

Contourbach International Limited, PREPOST, Jews Lane, OUDLEY, West Midlands DYS 28R, mostamp required Please send me hee deales of your computer Career Development Programme, II am over 19s.

Name (Mriturs(Nass) Acidness_ Present Occuration Tel No.

Covernment Training Loan may be Available

and the same of the contract o



Hertfordshire County Education Officer

to \$60,000 plus benefits

Progressive and successful, Hertfordshire County Council has long been one of the foremost Education Authorities. It wants to maintain and enhance this position by appointing an outstanding senior manager to lead its education service through the challenges of the

Hertfordshire is one of the largest local authorities in England with an annual revenue budget in excess of \$600m. The Education Department serves 165,000 pupils and currently employs 18,500 full time equivalent teachers and support staff.

A priority for the new County Education Officer will be to review the role and structure of the Education

Department to ensure that it is appropriate to meet the demands of recent legislation. This is an exciting opportunity to manage a major service which already enjoys an enviable reputation for quality.

Candidates, who must be appropriately qualified and experienced, are invited to contact:

Bernard Doyle, MSL International (UK) Ltd., 4th Floor, Broad Quay House, Broad Quay, Bristol, BS1 401.

Telephone 0272 276617 for further information, quoting reference 93041. Completed applications should be submitted to the above address no later than 14th May, 1990.

MSL International

ELSTREE SCHOOL WOOLHAMPTON BERKSHIRE

(IAPS. 170 boys aged 7-13)

Applications are invited for the post of

which becomes vacant in August. Details of the post are available from The Headmaster, Estree School, Woolhampton, Reading, Berkshire RG7 5TD. (SAE appreciated).

SCHOOL BURSAR

University of Sheffield

CHAIR OF PHILOSOPHY Applications are invited from suitably qualified persons for the Chair of Philosophy tenable from 1

January 1991. Purther information may be obtained from the Director of Personnel Services, The University, Sheffleid S10 2TN, to whom applications, including a full CV and the names and addresses of three referees, should be returned by 31 May 1890. Please quote reference R1000/A.

An Equal Opportunity Employee

at the leading edge

WELLS CATHEDRAL Education Officer

The Dean and Chapter of Wells wish to appoint a colleague, ordained or lay, to share with them in the ministry of the Cathedral and in particular to develop its educational work.

The person appointed will have experience in education and a strong desire to develop and strengthen links with schools and to interpret the Cathedral and its life to visitors of all ages. This is a missionary task calling for insight, imagination and skill.

For further details write to the Cathedral Secretary, Wells Cathedral, Wells, Somerset, BA5 2PA.

Gyosei International School

Japanese boarding school with boys and girls from 10 to 18 requires

Deputy Headmaster Applicants should be thoroughly familiar with the Japanese curriculum and have wide-ranging teaching experience. Salary commensurate with age and

Please contact Mr Dote on Milton Keynes \$90100.

COURSES

Leadership in Management

Leadership cannot be learned - or can it?

We believe it can.

But don't just take our word for it. Listen to a recorded discussion with people who have, by calling freephone



CRASH COURSES

IN FRENCH

(Starting Apr 30)

Alliance Française, the world's largest

Learn French from the French with

4-week crash courses, with 16 hours

Cost only £215 (cm), £180 (pm).

Three centres - Dorset Square,

Notting Hill Gate, Leicester Sq.

For free brochure, phone or write: Alliance Françoise de Londres (Dept TMC), 1 Dorset Square: London NW1 6PU

French language Association.

Save time and money.

of study per week.

Tel: 01-723 7471

Alliance Française

0800 289542

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAL COURSES (1, 2 or 3 terms)

- a computer for each student [6] Haskeing & managem In the heart of Kensington Helpful job placement service Comfortable & convenient hall of residence.

LANSDOWNE Prospectus: Landovne Secretarial Colege 35 Palace Gate, Kennington, London W8 SLS. TEL: 071-581 3307

INTERIOR DESIGN TRAINING

Two 30 week courses commencing Sept/Oct 1990 THE DIPLOMA COURSE **ART HISTORY**

AND DESIGN STUDIES Prospectus available free from: KLC Lemited, 5 Blythe Menn. Blythe Road, London W14 OHW. Telephone 01-602 8592 A NEWSTOF ADES

BE A SUCCESSFUL WRITER
Make meany writing and earn while you learn
individual tailor from projections writers on all stacks of writing
a short works, ratio and TV angles, articles and officing its assista-You get personal advice on selling your stocker/articles and if you he would the cost of your builton by the time you have completed you course, your face will be mitigated. Find out floorytes can earn while you igent, Bend for FREE book and data of our FREE 15-day trial cities. No seems needed. Or FREE CALL 0000 202 468 (24 hour service) THE WRITING SCHOOL PREFROST AND Lands NZZ GREE

MEMBER OF THE LEISURE STUDY GROUP

BORDEAUX INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL FRENCH SUMMER SCHOOL Courses for G.C.S.E and A LEVEL (July/August Adolts (mc. Business French) - July — 7-14 year olds (Amgant). Small groups. Family or school stay BLS. 53 Rue de Laseppe 33000 BORDEAUX, France Tel: 56.44.27.95 Fax: 56.52.27.19

1992 AND ALL THAT

THE BUSINESS LANGUAGE CONSULTANCY A Complete Language Service

Dully, hourly and residential intensive courses in London and Devon.
All E.E.C. tenganges, Markife and For Eastern.
One to one or small groups, advice, interpreting.
Residential or in-company nation. Tenesterious, advice, interpreting. Harberton Manor, Harberton, Totnes, Deven TQ9 7SP Telephane: 6803 866196 Pax: 0803 867150



Recognised by the French Government, the French Centre organises attends courses all over Franch for Individuals and groups from 9 years old to addit education & bosiness courses. Write to: The France Co. 1/86 Chapsens W2 417, or of 01-221 8136

FRENCH COURSES

IN FRANCE

<u>.</u>

without the right. With no need for an expension year off work, you can move take the fast have without looking over your shoulder. Your thinking will develop as you sandy, and your performance will

A Distance Learning MRA from the Deviates University Business School grees you the seculia

COURSES

Sometimes you

can believe what you

read in the papers

The research shows that an MRA.

graduate community a minry 60%

where non MBA contemporaries.

visibly approve... as will your content prospects. The Durisma University Business School has a long traction of high academic standards and consulted intestal support. Course administration is by RRC. with over study years' experience of helping people learn to their own time.

The Durines MBA is a self-consisted package of copysework, assignments and textbooks. When you need help, if others ... and your two sensings weeks at Durings will be among the most until in your life.

Contact us today out 01-946 5138 (Year-5pm). 01-946 1102 (24 hours) or fax 01-946 7584 for further 940 (102 (24 mours) or the U1-940 (2004 for turbur demils, quoting HE 100. Or write to: Durham Distance Learning MBA, RRC, Dept HE 100, 27/37 St George's Road, London SW 19 4DS.



DETAILS:



Er sonn



THE WORLD IN A COLLEGE?

OPENED IN 1988

The ideal which implies PWAC is the Kart Halm philosophy of educating the whole man (mandement), recreationally, artistically, socially said spiritually) on a camena where young people work and lave

POE: Students aged between 16 and 20 years from all over the world. PROGRAMME:

RECIPE RESULTS

Please contact The Registers, Prince Willem Alexander College, Gravenali 7591 PE Dendenna.

HURON THE LANSDOWNE CAMPUS UNIVERSITY KENSINGTON

BA/Bile Dugree programmen in Management, Marketing,
 Scannelle, di Flanten, Computer Information
 Syntame, European Studies, Humanities and Flant
 Market in Business Administration. Full time (1 p

and part time (2 years).
London University (Extended Landon School of Lan ALLS . ctor of Admissions, 3/5 Palece Gate, Lyndry Wa SLS TEL: 971-581 4899

PYTHAGORAS:

He could have excelled in French too at BORDEAUX INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL (10 minutes from international Airport) biliopes or infloyed general education for children from 4 to 19



REPARATORY SCHOOL For gids and buyer from 3-15. For further information and interviews places connect the School

Foutfield 1972 Modern Office, Shille, W. & Indiana Station, Entraction Languages, Hodin Station.

Continued on page 44

A 12

Sept 1 to 18, 50

The second second

...

के प्रयोग १४० मान्स

Contract to the second

BA MBA LLB

bilinges or inlegal genetic entermine for commercially

- Expending Methal Science section

- Proposation for G.C.S.E. & A Level

- Pholic seacher ratio 5:1

- Boarding fundation

- Small group study

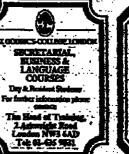
- Direction by former senior member of staff of a G.C.E. board

inquiries - Men. Member Strudwich: Bis.,

81.8.53, rost de Lesape, 33055 Bordeson, Plance.

Tel: 58.44.27.45

Fax: 58.52.27.79



Short and they came country

Property of the second

 $\mathbb{R}_{n+1,n+1,n+1,n}=0$ The Late of the Control of the Contr

6.4 Bright Maria . . .

STA1.V * 22 J ٠., Tak^tate ... _

Best 2 1-98

The second second

and the same

HOUSE

ST JAMES'S SELECTABLAL COLLEGE

1 340

. ~ **8**2 i 100.75

₹30 p.m.

Service of Procession Real Property of the Maria

٠ - ٩.. -4 - (3 $f'(x) \cdot f_{x_0(x_0)}$ 77 2 2 Service.

> - -4-3 ಕಿ ಆಕ್ಷಣಕ

The second of the second 70 F -

Si manga i

وقنة والقار

The second secon

Activities and the second seco

10 augus State of the second - - .

And the second second

The same of the sa

11 16 Rog

10 10

. a. e.

and dut

COURSES

Sometimes yo

research shows that mile

. ४ द कामामानाई व **प्रांत**्र

Sa VIBA contemporates

in the Date

Nº - 12/01/2010

Selection of the select

- wat her bearing

CTES PROPERTY.

The second second

Name of Street, or other Persons

- Carabban

- ALLEGE

- de

- India

100

~> 1912<u>~</u>

- LARCE

MBA

. \$ -.

**

R. DINACOU

्रास्त्र क्षण क्षण्या विकर्णेत्र स्ट्राप्त क्षण क्षण्याच्या

المنافقة والمراب

- ELLIG

TO PARTIE TO THE PARTY OF

RICHE

URON CAPES
IVERSITY REASSINGS

121 071 SSI 650

INTH 160RAS

CO STANDARD STANDARD

The state of the s

- Elmspeines

Service Anna

The state of the s

The new language for freedom

hen the Berlin wall came tumbling down, the East Germans decided they wanted to learn English, not the compulsory Russian of the pest 40 years. When Hungary broke free from the Soviet Union, the people there decided that they, too, would drop compulsory Russian and, again, the favourite language is English. Compulsory Russian was aban-

doned in Hungary last September. Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Poland, Romania and Yugoslavia Can believe what a read in the pape have followed suit. Only Yugoslavia, with its experienced tourist industry, can provide enough English speakers to keep the system working.

The problem facing all of those given freedom from Moscow is

that there are too few English teachers to meet demands. The repression of the past 40 years, under which people have learned from books or the BBC World Service, means that spoken English is often rusty and stilted.

In East Germany, Russian will lose its compulsory status this automat; 10-year-olds will have a choice, including English and French. In reality, there will be no choice, either there or in most of the newly freed countries; there are not enough teachers who can speak either language properly.

Dr Dieter Müller, a lecturer in

political science at a teacher training college in Potsdam, re-cently visited London as the newly elected chairman of the DDR-GB (East Germany-Great Britain) Friendship Society. His aim is to persuade English teachers to visit East Germany. Cheap return flights of £99 are being provided to West Berlin, from where Dr Müller says, "it is now easy to move into East Germany". In the beginning, the exchange scheme will be one-way from

Britain to East Germany because, until the two Germanies have a unified currency, the visitors from the East will have no money to spend, a problem that at least for a time will affect the whole of

esstern Europe. Dr Müller's message was clear. and delivered in perfectly good English: "Our teachers have learnt English and about England from the textbooks. They need to improve it and to see the sights they have taught their children

"The best way for this to happen is for teachers to meet each other in their families to hear the langu-age as it is spoken. We think that when parents are allowed to choose which language their chil-dren learn, about 75 per cent will go for English, 5 per cent for French and 20 per cent for Russian. All we want is to help our teachers to improve their English so that we can give the best to our

In Hungary, where there is a growing demand for the Oxford English Dictionary, phrasebooks 5,000 more English teachers, and do-it-yourself language Dr Bowers said: "Our l courses, the sudden advent of democracy and the nation's clear determination to join the Euro-pean Community as soon as possible will lead to a growing shortage of teachers, particularly of English. Juliana Szendrei, a researcher at

Budapest's National Pedagogy Institute, said: "We need more English teachers. Maybe we will get more next year when there will be extra places at university

Dr. Roger Bowers, controller of English at the British Council in London, estimates that for every teacher of English the Hungarian's now have, they will need five by National Institute for Foreign the year 2000. The British Council Languages to prepare teachers organized a symposium in Buda-more quickly than the current



British training helped Elzhieta Lyszkowska to improve her English to teach at a British Council-run college in Poznan, Poland

pest last November at the request of the Hungarian government. Twenty British specialists dis-cussed the implications of the They want it to be an option, not just in every secondary growing demand for English teaching. The British contingent concluded that Hungary needed school but in every primary school'

Dr Bowers said: "Our hosts were more ambitious. They want English to be an option, not just in every secondary school but in every primary school. And they want to maintain their pupil-teacher ratio, which is much better than ours - about one to 15 in an

average language class." The British Council's detailed report is now in the hands of the newly elected Hungarian government, and money will be available from the £25 million Know-How Fund for Hungary administered by the Foreign Office from the beginning of this month.

The plan is to establish a

four or five-year training prog-

As for the teachers in the East, the crucial development in both East Germany and Hungary with implications for the beleaguered teachers in England has been the decision to abolish compulsory Russian lessons. For many, this was the most loathsome, most visible evidence of a Soviet domination they never ceased to resent. If you go to any east European country and ask the way in Russian, you may find yourself deliberately misdirected.

The second language of Hungary has traditionally been German, a legacy of the AustroHungarian empire. But today, the Ministry of Culture will confirm that German has been overtaken

Already, there are four state secondary schools where 14-yearolds learn nothing but English for a year, and go on to study other subjects in English. But Edith Nagy of the National Pedagogy Institute says: "English is taught in every one of our secondary and grammar schools, but not in all the vocational schools.

"At primary level, I should think that not more than 200 of 3,500 schools teach English. But this will change now that Russian is no longer compulsory."

The urgent demand throughout estern Europe will be for English teachers, to teach the language to children, and to retrain Russian teachers who have suddenly been made virtually redundant.

should contact the British Council

English teachers wanting to help or Voluntary Service Overseas. Freelance teachers working for businesses may be able to do

better. Zsuzsa Kerekes, 26, has no official teaching qualification, but after studying commerce at college and spending a year in the United States, found herself in demand as an English teacher with Hungary's Department of Commerce. She said: "I have traders, bankers and top electrical engineers among my students. If they can pass an English test, they will earn more money."

Erzsebet Mihalek, 25, is one of her pupils and works in the ticket office of Maley, the state airline. Although it was a requirement of her job that she speak some English, she is learning more at her own expense "just because I want to speak it better".

She admits that there is another incentive: if she can pass at a higher level, Maley will increase her pay.

Once the currency is convertible there will be many opportunities in eastern Europe for western business executives. And teaching English is a skill that will be in demand for a long time.

NOTEBOOK

Write-in on class sizes

THERE will hardly be a parent in the land who will not welcome a new write-in campaign to limit class sizes in primary schools in England and Wales, which often creep above 30. The Campaign for the Advancement of State Education (Case) reports that in West Germany there is a limit of 30; if it goes up by even one pupil the class is split into classes of 15 and 16. In France the limit is 25.

The average size in England was 25.4 in 1988 - the latest figures available - but this figure hides some unacceptably large classes.

Writing in the Case magazine one of the campaign leaders, Mrs Jackie Matharu of Hord, Essex, points out: "Most parents believe that some individual attention is beneficial to their children's education. Private schools often sell themselves on having small

Popular polys

ENTRIES to degree courses at polytechnics and colleges continued to rise this year. By March they had received 171,284 applications, divided pretty equally between men and women, compared with 151,376 last year. There were 8,739 applications from overseas

For the first time the Polytechnics Central Admission System also published a breakdown of the ethnic origins of applicants who live permanently in the

nica izmērom	
White	131,452
Black Caribbean	2,441
Black African	2,072
Other Black	653
ndian	7,146
Pakistani	3,434
Bangladeshi	501
Chinese	1,365
Other Asian	1,512
Other	2,097
No response	9,872

Russian visitor

GENNADY YAGODIN, the Soviet Minister for Education, who has forced through many wide-ranging reforms, begins a week-long visit to Britain today to see how schools are faring here. He



Yagodin: to meet MacGregor

was invited following the visit in 1988 to Moscow, Siberia, and Leningrad by Kenneth Baker, the then Secretary of State for Education and Science.

Mr Yagodin is not overly popular with Soviet teachers as he has introduced a number of changes both to their terms of service and the curriculum. It will be the first time he has met John MacGregor, who replaced Mr Baker last July.

Overseas study

THE embattled prison service received one piece of good news this week with the announcement that John May, the Governor of



May: Harkness fellowship Dartmoor - which recently experienced a riot in the wake of Strangeways — has been awarded one of 12 Harkness Fellowships.

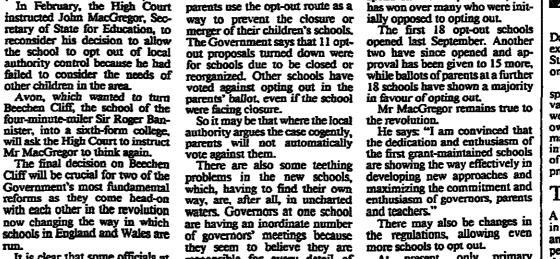
From August the fellows will spend six to nine months in various American universities to work on special projects in their own fields. Mr May, aged 42 and married with two children, will investigate how various methods of rehabilitation can aid crime prevention.

Teaching tour

A SMALL unit is beavering away in the Department of Education and Science to encourage more people to enter teaching. In the third "roadshow" since the summer of 1988, when it was set up, the Teaching as a Career Unit attracted 3.300 inquiries, more than half of them aged between 24 and 40.

An average of 410 people attended the exhibitions in Salford, Huddersfield, Stoke on Trent, Chelmsford and Bristol. An additional 1,250 inquiries were received through the post.

> David Tytler Education Editor



responsible for every detail of school management, from ordering the oil to hiring a cleaner.

Another school is at the other extreme. The governors meet irregularly and the headmaster is allowed a completely free hand. Neither can be right. The middle way has yet to be found for

both these schools. Mr MacGregor has no doubts that the benefits ontweigh the

problems. He says: "Schools have told us of the benefits of increased speed and efficiency in making staff appointments. Schools can advertise when they want to rather than being boxed into local education authority arrangements. Heads say they can get things done quickly without having to wait for approval from county hall." Robert Lloyd, head of Hendon

School, north London, one of the first to opt out, says there have already been marked improvements in the school. There has been a 58 per cent increase in spending on books and other

teaching materials and a 25 per cent rise in music tuition. Mr Lloyd says this is only the beginning. "Directing resources towards longer-term commitments, particularly additional staff and improvements to facilities will enhance the work of teachers and the working environment significantly," he adds. It is this improvement of a

teacher's life in all the grantmaintained schools, where staff find they have extra money to spend on their departments, that has won over many who were init-

At present, only primary schools with more than 300 pupils can apply and, so far, no primary school has sought grant-maintained status.

The message from the Government is that if smaller primary schools wanted to opt out, the request would be favourably considered by ministers. The size of the revolution will

become apparent within the next two years. Meanwhile, the boys and parents at Beechen Cliff are again going through confusion.

LE MANOIR + BOARDERS OR DAY STUDENTS + CONMERCIAL STUDIES Secretary diplomate, Commercial diplomate COMPUTER + LANGUAGE STUDIES Intention for **EDUCATION WHICH LEADS TO SUCCESS**

School lessons can be a family affair

Recent education reforms some teachers ban they meet at the school gate."

Some teachers ban It is quite common at many is still a debate about how welcome they are in the classroem, particularly in primary

schools While many primary schools now encourage parents to take an active part in their child's education, from reading to computers, and cooking to football, others still place restrictions even on where parents can meet their children (David Tytler writes).

The mood is gradually chang-ing, but a handful of schools still keeps the gates shut until just hefore school starting time. An appointment system for parents to see either heads or the classroom teacher can also be used in such a way as to limit parental access while pretending to guarantee it. Richard Stainton, a former

primary head in inner London and now in charge of the primary department of the National Union of Teachers, Britain's biggest teachers' union, believes more personal involvement should be school in outer London is clear

encouraged. He says many schools still have restrictions on parents entering the building, although few still have the notices of not so many years ago warning No Parents Beyond This Point.

When Mr Stainton became a head six years ago, he introduced an open-doors policy for parents. But he conceded that it was not without its problems. "If you have a completely open-doors policy, as I did for two years, you have to give other things a miss, but if parents have anxieties you have to give them time and attention," he says. There were a few occasions when it was abused, usually by parents - having believed what their children had told them was true - going

straight to teachers. "It always seemed to happen at the busiest times and it was only a few who were rude and abusive, who denied the rights of the

majority." John MacGregor, Secretary of State for Education and Science, is a strong believer in parental involvement in classrooms as an adjunct to the greater power given to them on governing bodies which are now responsible with their headteachers for the day-today running of schools.

He says: "I have been encouraged by how much more the classrooms. receptive schools and teachers have become to parents. They increasingly join in with school activities, especially in primary to be playing while actually doing

thing which amounts to taking

parents from classes, others use their skills to help the children

skills that should be welcomed. We cannot just switch on the tap of perental involvement when it suits us and switch it off when it does not. We have to be con-

Mr Stainton believes that allowing parents complete freedom in a school could be difficult. It is not only teachers who may find parental presence "distressing" on occasion. Against the current behef that teachers have lost their status in the eyes of both parents and children, Mr Stainton says that many parents treat non-

teaching staff in a way in which they would never treat teachers. At one of his schools, a dinner lady was attacked. The head of a 200-pupil primary that parents should be allowed into the school only in controlled circumstances: to play an active part in fund-raising and to help the younger children to read. The

head or a teacher is always there to SUDERVISE. Like many heads, however, she is genuinely concerned about what



parents would think if they saw the school at work. A modern building with a corridor running down the middle, it allows anybody walking through the school to have a clear view through the windows of what is happening in

"All our children are working, although some of the younger children sitting on a carpet appear number work with bricks or David Hart, general secretary of drawings on graph paper," she the National Association of Head says. "Too many parents seeing Teachers, believes that limits have that complain their children are to be placed on parental involve- not being taught anything - just

ment. "We cannot sanction any playing.
thine which amounts to taking "I like parents to come into the over from the teachers, but there school but I do not like them to go must be a role for parents in our away with a misunderstanding schools," he says. "They have that they then pass on to others done more for the parents."

sent home every evening containing a diary of what the child has done. Parents can sign it and add messages for the teacher, who in

torn can reniv. Not all are happy with the idea of written communication alone: it is not user-friendly, being too formal and demanding a basic level of literacy. "We were most successful when we invited parents into the school." Mr Stainton

His school embarked on a reading programme for the younger children, inviting all parents into the school at least once a week. Many were free during the day, perhaps because of unemployment. There was a good attendance in some classes where about half the parents attended regularly; in others only two or

three parents turned up.
Mr Stainton, however, remains a great believer in parental involvement and in using it to benefit everybody connected with the school. He says: "I think there should be a greater link between what parents know and what children learn. They could do so much more to help each other." He envisages a system whereby it would be possible to help parents improve their own skills, which can run in tandem with the development of their children.

The unwillingness of some parents to take up schools' invitations to help their children learn to read may occasionally be because they cannot read themselves, but Mr Stainton believes it is more often that they lack the confidence to

enter a school. He organized a reading session for parents and their children every week in the first three classes of the school. Some classes had as much as a 50 per cent attendance every week, others just attracted two or three parents, but it did

"It made a clear statement that parents were welcome and they brought their babies and younger children. It certainly improved the children's reading skills," Mr Stainton says. "It was not our only method but it was important."

He is particularly proud of his achievements with the school's computer programme. Parents had helped to raise money towards the installation of a computer in every classroom but only one teacher knew how to use them. In a joint programme with the local adult education institute, a group of parents was trained on the computer system. Then they returned to the school with their instructor to teach the children.

Mr Stainton has one major

regret about parental involvement in his school: "Not being able to benefit the parents as much as the children. I just wish we could have



On the playing fields of Beechen Cliff school: who will be the eventual winners?

continues

Boys await a High

Court decision

oday Beechen Cliff School Confusion in Bath will open as a grantmaintained school, running its own affairs completely separately from the local authority, which until now has decided school policy. on opt-outs

Tomorrow Avon County Council will return to the High Court to ask, for the second time, for the reversal of the decision to allow the 800-boy comprehensive school on the hill above the city to opt out of local authority control

(our Education Editor writes). In February, the High Court instructed John MacGregor, Secretary of State for Education, to reconsider his decision to allow the school to opt out of local authority control because he had failed to consider the needs of

Avon, which wanted to turn Beechen Cliff, the school of the four-minute-miler Sir Roger Bannister, into a sixth-form college, will ask the High Court to instruct

Cliff will be crucial for two of the Government's most fundamental reforms as they come head-on with each other in the revolution

It is clear that some officials at the Department of Education and Science believe that more schools will choose to opt out of local authority control rather than make do with the limited freedom offered by the local management of schools (LMS) - the reform intended to give day-to-day running of schools to heads and gov-

emors. More schools may well choose grant-maintained status to gain control of all their funds rather than lose the substantial sums that authorities will hold back for central services under LMS. It also seems probable that the initial taste of limited freedom under LMS will only encourage heads and governors to go the full way and opt out. There is no question that, even given the small numbers, grant-maintained schools are enjoying their new freedom.

Mr MacGregor is a keen sup-

porter of opting out, despite the embarrassment caused by the wrangle over Beechen Cliff. Critics of the plan say that

ADMINISTRATOR C.£18K

Specialist training company seek-experienced person to supervise and recruit support staff, organise company cars, liase with advertising agencies and printers, contribute agencies and printers.

co-ordinate payroll, invoicing etc. Real professional with excellent

interpersonal skills and top organisational abilities needed. Age: late 20's-30's. 45 wpm typing.

Please telephone 01-408 0247

19/20 Grosvenor Street, London WIX 9PD (entrance 19/20 Brook's Mews)

Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTE

SENIOR SECRETARY

Join this prestigious Maytair

company and assist a charming manager. You'll be involved in

research projects and hold the

computer literate person is

needed with good secretorial

fort in his obsence. An intelligent,

+ BONUS

EDUCATIONAL

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF essex

Department of Accounting & Financial Management

CHAIR IN ACCOUNTING & FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Applications are invited for the second Chair in the Department of Accounting & Financial Management.

The post, which is tenable from 1st September 1990, is open to persons with an interest in any area of accounting and financial management. The University is seeking to appoint someone who will bring the qualities of leadership and innovation. to research and teaching in the Department and who will enhance the research profile of the Department. This post will bring the number of staff in the Department to ten and further appointments are expected to be made in the near future.

Salary is negotiable, but will not be less than £24.786 per annum.

Informal enquiries about this post are encouraged and should be made to Professor Michael Sherer on (0206) 872762.

Applications (twelve copies), including a curriculum vitae and the names and addresses of three referees, should reach the Registrar (C/061/T), University of Essex, Wivenhoe Park, Colchester, Essex, CO4 3SQ by 22nd May 1990.

Further particulars of this post may be obtained by telephoning Colchester (6206) 872462 (24 hours).

UNIVERSITY OF WARWICK

STUDENT SPONSORSHIP OFFICER

Applications are invited from suitably qualified and experienced people for the post of Student Sponsorship Officer, to be responsible for generating sponsorship from industry, commerce and public sector employers for students in all areas of the University.

Candidates should have a good honours degree and have relevant experience in either the public or private sector. The appointment will be for 3 years in the

first instance.

Salary on the Senior Administrative Grade 3 scale £17,328 - £20,469 pa. Applications forms and further particulars from the Personnel Office, University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL (0203 523627) quoting Ref No 37/B/89/7 (please mark clearly on envelope). Closing date for application 15 May 1990. AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

Chair of Geography

Applications are invited for an established Chair of Geography left vacant on the retirement of Professor J H Bird. Applicants may have research interests in any area of human geography.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary and Registrar, The University, Southampton, SO9 5NH. (Tel: (0703 592802; Fax No: 0703 593037) to whom applications (10 copies from applicants in the UK) should be sent before 21 May 1990.

Please quote reference number: 320/AJS/sc.



UNIVERSITY OF NOTTINGHAM MEDICAL SCHOOL CHAIR OF HUMAN MORPHOLOGY

University of Nottingham invites applications for the Chair of an Morphology. Applications will be welcome from candidates, medically qualified and non-medical, with a wide experience of hing human nantonsy and with acrive research innerests in a field rant to clinical medicine. The University would be prepared to r into negotiations with the Nottingham Health Authority ding humany consultant status or other arrangements should be ically qualified applicant be appointed.

The Department of Human Morphology was exhibished as a foundation department in the new Medical School in 1968 and is accommodated in the Court of Court and the Court of University Hospital. The Chair earnies the Headship of the Department. The salary will be within the non-clinical Professorial range with membership of U.S.S.

iculass of the appointment, together with copies of relevant as concerning the Medical School, and application forces, may sed from the Deputy Registers and Secretary, Medical School Office, Queen's Medical Centre, Nothingham NG7 2UH.

Applications should be returned by 31st May 1990.



UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON

Thomas Graham Chair of Chemistry

Applications are invited from Physical Chemists for the Thomas Graham Chair of Chemistry, tenable from 1 October 1990. Applicants will be expected to have a distinguished research record in Physical Chemistry and to be capable of providing leadership to this section of the Department. Informal enquiries may be addressed to Professor R.J.H. Clark FRS. Head, Department of Chemistry, Tel: 01- (071 from 6 May) 387-7050 Eat. 4620, Fax 380-7463, from whom further derills are assiable.

projections giving a full curriculum vitae, an indication of the proposed areas of future research, and the names and iddresses of three referees (6 copies or 1 from overseas indicates) should be sent to Professor R.J.H. Clark, University College London 20 Gordon St., London WCHI OAJ

The closing date is 11 June 1990

UNIVERSITY OF NOTTINGHAM Department of Genetics

Applications are invited for a Lectureship in Genetics. The department has strong records programmes in malecular genetics and population/ecological genetics. We will consider applications in any branch of the subject, but emphasise our wish to develop research in

This permanent appointment will start on 1 September 1990 with probationary period of three years. The salary will be in the range £10,458-£20,469 per annum. Specific quenes about the department can be addressed to Professor & C Clarke, FRS, Department of Gasetics, Queen's Medical Centre, Clifton Boulevard, Nattingham NG7 2UH (tal 0602 420639).

Further details and application forms, returnable not later than 9 May 1990, from the Personnel Office, University of Nottingham NG7 2RD (sel 0602 484848 ext 2696). Ref no 1330.

UNIVERSITY OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

SCHOOL OF MODERN LANGUAGES

DEPARTMENT OF SPANISH AND LATIN AMERICAN

STUDIES

Applications are invised for a post of LECTURER tenable in the Department of Spanish and Lam Absolute 1990, or as soon transaction to possible. Preference may be given to candicates specialising in one or more of the following fields: Modern Spanish Literature; Modern Spanish Literature; Modern Spanish Literature; Algorat Spanish American Literatura; Modern Latin American History or Society; Modern Peninsular History or Society, Additionally, candidates must be qualified to teach the Spanish Language from ab witho to Honours Cannel

Salary will be at an appropriate point on either Lecturer Grade A 110,456 - 115,372 p.a. or Lecturer Grade B 116,014 - 120,469 p.a. according to quatifications and experience.

niversity, 6 Kei Terrace, Newcestle upon Tyn NE1 7RU, with whom applications (3 copies) together with the name ses of three refe should be lodged not leter than 18th Ray 1990.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON Lectureships in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry.

Applications are invited for two lectureships in Chemistry, one increminant are organic termile from 1 October 1990. The misry will be awards the lower end of the scale.

de translature for the integrale featureship will be considered from those with interest in any part of the school whereas, for the organic position, profession may be given to those with a special interest in

before the control of Chemistry, Teb 91-4071-from 6
May 1387-7050, Ext 4620, Far 380 7463 or to Professor A.G.
Davies FRS, Ext 4701, from each of when further details are synthese.

evenue.

Applications, giving a full curriculum vitae, a statement of intended research programme, and the names and addresses of three referent four cryics or one if from oversess) should be sent to Professor B.J.B.

Clark, University College Landon, 29, Gordon Street, London WCIE O.J. The classing date for both positions is 8 June 1980

University of Exeter Faculty of Law

Assistant are invited for two learnestings in the Faculty of Law which will be available from 1 October 1990 or, by assessment, from 1 September 1990. The University is well-established Law Faculty officer research and teaching experiments in all more steet of legal study. The Faculty has a flourishing university of the LLR, and LLR in LLR in

Salary will be on the Lecturer scales (Grade A £10,458 - £15,377 p.a. or Grade B £16,014 - £31,449 p.a.) with placement according to age and experience. B [16.014 - [33,469 p.1.) with placement conting to age and experience.
Telephone the Personnel Office (897-263109 - Asseptions) or write for further details to the Personnel Office, University of Exerce, Exerce EM 403 quoing reference number 3689. Closing date for receipt of applications 15 May 1990.

AN EQUAL CPPORTUNITIES BUPLOYER

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION



THE LEYS SCHOOL CAMBRIDGE

CB2 2AD THE LEYS SCHOOL

The Lays School require a young and enthusiastic PE teacher for September 1990. PE is timetabled throughout the school, and a very wide range of games

The successful candidate would be expected to contribute to other extra-curricular activities. There could also be some classroom teaching available, and accommodation in return for resident Tutor duties. The School has its own salary scale.

Application with a full CV and the names of at least three referees should be sent to the Headmaster, The Leys School, Cambridge, CB2 2AD. (0223-355327), from whom futher details are available. (If you applied following the advertisement in January, and wish to be reconsidered, please just confirm by talephone.)

MAGAZINE

rews - advice - ideas - inspiration PRIZE COMPETITIONS · FEATURES AND ARTICLES Read it ... Use it ... Enjoy it ... Profit from it Every month ... subscription only Send for details and feet copy for WRITERS HEIGS, FREEPORT ST REMPORE, 9846 188

SEND FOR YOUR FREE COPY

TUITION

CONFERENCE

MAY 4TH 1990

' In Lincoln's Inn Old Hall ' Towards 1992: Community Institutions £95 (vat exempt lunch included)

Four distinguished lawyers speak on Court, Commission, Council and Parliament

For details contact: TASC office 01-633 9249 Presented by South Bank Polytechnic.

SUMMER COURSES /POSTS



INTERIOR DESIGN this Summer

Starting now; New Programme of WEEKEND WORKSHOPS & 1 WEEK SEMMER SCHOOLS. Drawing (Freetrand & Measured) Internor Design & Decoration Decorative Parit Finishes Presentati Lighting W Garden

Gardén Design Architectural & Design History Guided Visits Shorter programme also run in DUBLIN, IRELAND. 01 486 1050 THE PALLADIO ACADEMY OF INTERIOR DESIGN 10 Kendali Place London W1H 3AH

1 Year Diplome steds Oct & Jan

CREME DE LA CREME

SECRETARY REQUIRED FOR EXPAND ARCHITECTURAL PRACTICE 211,500

Well organised, bright efficient secretary to work with team of young exhibitors in Kensington, WP experience and pleasant telephone manner essential. Lively personality and good sense of humour wittill. 100 CHÎ Pamele on 01-936 2

CROYDON £13k MARKETING Young Sec/PA with nitiative and interest in NORTON REC CONS

W1 Property Co seeks *
excellent SH Sec to help run 5 year major project.
Must be outgoing with * sense of humour to cope

with this hectic, involved *
job. Beautiful offices, * young friendly environment. Call Kathy on 734 7823. 🛨 KINGSLAND PERSO CONSULTANTS

215.990 + 5%

BONUS

PR TEAM MEMBER

Recently formed subsidery of the worlds number one PR Independent Company reeds a highly moveted Secreary with VP state and definite tack of Technolisar to organise a very busy team tending National and International National and International National and International National and International National Secretary National Secretary National Secretary National Secretary National National Secretary National Secretary National Secretary National National Secretary N nai high tec

accoun

PHONE POSALYN RICE PIERSE 01 485 1230

Valuers and Pine Art Consultans based in St James. A familiatio opportunity to get involved in the art world, Contact Jame Sidwell, 01-839 4747

FILM WIGHT CYCK

This WI Co. dosely connected to coble television seeks a PA to a Director. Organise exhibitions, conferences, promotional events and also attend. This is a busy position as a cable TV goes notionwide. An entirusiastic personality. 50wpm typing and rusty shorthand needed.

Please telephone 01-240 3511 2/3 Bedford Street, London WCZE 9HD

Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS



VIP RECEPTION. £13000 You will be meeting and greeting people at the highest level when you join the offices of a prestigious property company. Based in the reception of the executive suite you will need to

deal confidently with VIPs in

person and an the phone.

CAROLINE KING CAROLINE KING

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

Personnel (Knightsbridge)

£17,000

MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS WG' Are looking for an Administrator Secretary - must have Applemac exp. Interesting and involved

They also need a DTP operator with Applemac experience and excellent typing. Must be willing to train other members of staff. £14,000

MERCHANT BANK SW1

Are looking for a 2nd jobber with A levels to work as an office assistant. Long hours but excellent rewards. Good admin and basic keyborard skills are essential. Good presentation and speech with the ability to work under pressure. 213,500

CHARITY NW1

WP Supervisor/Operator needed for this very busy organisation. Excellent interpersonal skills combined with DW4 experience. Tact and diplomacy with previous supervisory exp necessary. £16,000

for an immediate interview. 93 KMIGHTSBRIDGE LONDONSW1 01-235 7114

NIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES

FILM COMPANY £11,000 + PERKS The Publicity Manager of lively Company in W6 needs outgoing character who will enjoy a busy position dealing with journalists and media at home and abroad. At least 6 months secretarial experience and good 60/100 skills

Call us now, Mary Pettitt or Sally Ownes 01-235 8427 31a Sioane Street, London SW1

US OIL £12,500 AGE 19 PLUS

You will find promotion prospects and a great social life assisting this zawy young team. With some previous secretarial experience of audio and WP you will enjoy support and training from your easy going boss. Call Bridget NcNaughton on 638 9205. Zarak Hay Associates.



so good organiser/liaser will find a challenge! Give us a call to discuss further.

(Rec Cons)

FAMOUS PUBLIC RELATIONS **PUBLISHERS** EXCITEMENT. £13,000 TO £13,000. Top Publishing House needs PA/Sec with S/H skills. A Marketing role, some Research Involved.

Consumer PR - So there's plently of client liaison, meetings and Press to keep informed. An enthusiastic organiser, late 20's - 40's? who's happy in a busy team.

GARDEN

COVENT RING YOUR NEAREST OFFICE Fleet Street 353 7696 or Regent Street 439 1240

SECRETARY/ RECEPTIONIST **CLOSE TO KENSINGTON GARDENS**

If you would like to work in a friendly atmosphere for a small property company in W2 we are looking for a tright person who will fit into a small team working in beautiful offices. We require usual secretarial skills, personable manner and smart appearance, ideally this would suit someone with about six month's to a year's work experience. Satary c. £10,000 sae.

We would also consider taking on someone in a remporary capacity with the possibility of staying permanently.

Please contact Venezia Heriott on 01-792 0451.

JOB OF THE WEEK 💆 P/A EXEC TO £21,000

Ideal career move for a mature, flexible person age 25+ with 'A' Levels If you have Secretarial P/A exp in a Banking, Accounting or Financial environment and want to get sheed then ring

Colin Coldham for further details on 01-251 2081.

ART WORLD £12,000 + Bens Experienced Secretary/ Assistant with good organisational shifts peg'd to work for a leading firm of Valuers and Fine Art Consultance

HUNGARIAN SPEAKING SECRETARY SALARY C£17500

NEWS INTERNATIONAL PLC

Exciting opportunity for Secretary with the ability to converse and translate Hungarian to work for the International Developments Director of News International plc.

Applicants should have sound secretarial skills, although audio is preferred to shorthand, proven administrative ability and excellent telephone manner.

Applicants should apply in writing only enclosing a CV to:

Hours of work 9.30 to 6pm.

Brenda Hemmings Recruitment Manager News International Newspapers Limited PO Box 481, Virginia Street, London E1 9BD

SECRETARY ADVERTISING

A buy replacement agency beared in WCL is red in: 4competent secretary rowark for the Vice-Charman and his earn. You need to be well presented, or anised, hard working ad have the ability to use tour own mutative and work under pressure while returning your sense of humans! Good typing skills and knowledge of WP exercial.

Shorthand desirable Ace 23 - 35 years old. If you feel you would like a challenge and be part of a trackly team, please send full CV details to: Name Clark

30 Citato Iran Road London WCIX SHR Closing date 1st May 1993. Salary negotiable based on experience and abilities. (No assessed)



WORLDWIDE HOTEL GROUP SNR SH SEC-VP UK + Benefux
Excellent secretarial skills together with good pessentation, consistent work record, sense of humour all requisites for dynamic VP of UK & Benefux. Benef in W1 at one of their 11 hotels that your bost overseas, with your own office & FREE lunch etc. International finison at highest level & where hard work will be well rewarded. c. £15000-16000 negociable + benefits. Cell Shan on 287 2844.

Middleton Jeffers

MAGAZINE START-UP IN PUBLICITY KNIGHTSBRIDGE £13,000 Enjoy the speed of working for a new radio station. Backed by a major historial Co., this new venture will repidly become a household name at the top end of the London broadcasting network. PACKAGE

Bright 'A' Lavel background Sec with S/H and lots of initiative to assist Public Relations team and get Involved with Promotional/Sponsorship events. Competitions

events, Competitions, Special Awards etc. BUREAU

SENIOR SECRETARY

To General Manager of Putney Co. Rusty S/H + D.W.A. W.P. exp. Varied duties. Age 28 - 40 To £15,500 **AUDIO SECRETARY** To work in Estate
Management Office of
tixory riverside developmen
in Fulham. Will X train on
Smart W.P. Age 22+

£12,500 SALES OFFICE SECRETARY To work for fively adsworth Co. Must have good W.P. exp. (pref Wordperfect) + excellent admin sidils. Age 30 - 35

£13.000 For the above & many more permanent and temporary jobs please ring: 01 788 9351 CITY CENTRE BUREAU —

SEC + FRENCH £18/19,000 **PACKAGE**

Vice President Marketing -International Bank exciting opportunity for Sec with exc SH '(English) + good coversational French. Age 20s.

01-495 1484

Dalcie Simpson Appts Ltd.

and are mady for a many - thes. ★ Call Thereta on 439 2071 ★
★ Klapskood Personnel ★
★ Consultants. ★ ********* EXECUTIVE P/A

> International Property services and Development group or houry offices seek young P/A to work closely was Persuar. Felt expoors role to: Sociational and W/P (will X trait), Languages create.
>
> Detailer 485 228, Fer. 529 668. Steve Mistr Recognitional

The second secon

£16,000 + BONUS

A PASSION FOR FASINGER? C14,005 - Shawar on Glotton FIRST JOB, FUN PROPER

BLANT SEC FOR CHAR

C.S. State - S

SMITCHES ON ANDROSES.

E12,780 - Reseller

County Service. Said Color Service.

If deserves. Sold, order test tons Col

STRAYOR WITH PAR

gl-qhi 3544 Rainnis 16 Portainn Santsi, wa HE'LL TEACH YOU TO BE A THE ME WE ASAP

a retreater course teaten up your act? Conti.e (a course open doors - tim less that him 'opportunity

CAM CONSULTANTS SON SITE TO EXPENDED PRINTING IN WORDPERFECT 5, DINA WORDSTAR 2000 RELEASE 3 and MULTIMATE ADVANTAGE. BOTA YOUR COMES INSIDE. الرقاوا ويروي المحدد المحد

11-431 3344

P.A TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

£16,000 + 29 DAYS

HOLIDAY

The Managing Director of a Professional organisation based in W.C.1 needs an articulate and relaible P.A. with the shifty to communicate with the medie; government bodies, members of perferment and who is keen to become fully involved in all aspects of this business.

This is a key role requiring a responsible self starter with good shortland and secretarial skills and good organisational

> Senior Secretaries 01-499 0092

PUBLIC RELATIONS PA/SECRETARY TO ACCOUNT MANAGER

We are a successful PR consultancy eaching a confident, officent, security with good organization stills to carry out varied delice for one of our Account Managers. Total involvement is required together with the ability to bendle a variety of tests under pressure and the willingness to be trained in all aspects or PR. No shortherd but last accurate typing and WP skills are essential together with an excellent telephone menner and appearance to-fields with TV, radio and press. Age 214-

Salary: £13,000 + 2 bornsess, BUPA, STL. Please send CV, including depiction telepho

Gleelle Carbare ages, Carbaron Choel & Partners unmet Arnd, London SW7 4EF

CITY SECRETARIES WELL GROOMED RECEPTIONIST

£14,500 Smart City Company based in ECS require a well grouped front of house receptionisthypiet to great VIP clients and garactily look after things. Excellent benefits and prospects **CORPORATE PA** £18,500

Excellent opportunity for a Sentor PA to take on the role of Office Manager/Administrator. This position offers messes of corporate entertaining and would self-a well proceed person who is free to travel and would the for the the whole attow. Good shorthand and apping shifts a mastil 25-40 rigid.

CONSULTANT

An experienced Recretement consistent aged 25 - 35 yrs, is sort by West End Agency specialising in the planement of Homehold Staff, for U.K. and Checkers. If you are dynamic, committed and have begs of enthusiasm, we can offer superir working conditions, and an excellent salary package.



354 and 170% committed Liverpool Street based MD media a real sur to organise him solely, arrange travel, golf days and overseas continuous & loss of personal work, 20/55 addle

PUBLISHING

*

proedcesting network

Flesponsibility for efficiently running the office, co-ordinating technical staff and

organising the personal life of this

Assistant Drecor was be just some of your duties. Front fine exposure to this secting idea makes the combination of tasks an unusually challenging

challenging opportunity for a

mature, determined P.A.

90/50 + WP

Salary £15,000

Golden Square

Office

Tel: 287 7788

ANCELA MORTIMER

- 60

CREATIVE P.A

C£16.890

PUBLISHING W.1 *

young, extrovert Assistant Director will

Magazine publishing. Fast moving ad sales department requires secretary. Varied duties working in a cheerful and lively environment. Suit 2nd jobber. Victoria Office clase to station.

Phone Melanie Walker 01-828 3388.

IN SUNNY WANDSWORTH Secure administration, position available for man person. Utgettely expure Man Jave a series of launcher. If you have a good standard of

TELEPHONE: . 01-871 2654.

Justic the ChyMeat Earl county
Consisting Englaces request
Partners Leaving County
Partners Leaving
Leaving Leaving
Le

HTEMAR HESIGN: PA/SEC

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY AHDIO SEC/WEST END Good Telephone Whomer & Hunter research for Study annal office. 210,008-214,008 + DALP-F.

Please bei Sarat. 10

microsting and varied admin

Tet: Perny on 01-408 1114 (NO AGENCIES)

*

*

*********** RECRUITMEMENT

Please Phone Ci-323-0008 or neer write, in strictment confidence, to:



and oversess community execution.

Call Summ on 377 6771. Middleton Jeffers

ADMINISTRATOR To £15,000 £9,000

post at young friendly co. Odies include personnel admic, copyenting of adverts. Office control and much more. A good at strong personality, initiality and the whitey to combinder idens in a changing. Grawoninest. Ago 20-49.

498-2264 CAREER OPPORTUNITY

CAMDEN

Chellenging, veried veriet-decreasing, recel, agelingstyn i it fing, Chellen-brand installer, didget brands. Brandson lagotement i fine land officialism properties. William Ber 1881, January Straffer 14, 4 System Phone, 2007 0000. THE PART OF THE PARTY WHEN THE TREET AND THE PARTY OF THE

77.15

? 4 0

. . .

• • • •

5-200. J.**4**

918363

*

PINILL

ShorthandlAudio Secretaries CEACH ADD TO BE Y MANAGE The First and The Best

Alle and the second

CAMTERT 2944

P.A.10

MANAGE DIRECTOR

£16,000+29M

HOUDAY

Section to

The same and who share

- " Political a 1

7 5 17 5 DISTRE

e sei sans

57 355 and space GOOD organis

_ or Secretare

€1-499₀₀₉₂

AND RESPONDE

100

and the larger Landers Cash Man Larger Lander See

W. SCHOOLS

CITY SECRETARIES

BECOMED RECEPTO

CORPORATERA

£15.500

100 - 100 -

女女女女女女女娃

Compell of

FECTUITMEMENT

TOYSULTANT

SULTANI

STORY

- FROM HEATE

ADMINISTRA

100 mm

PRESIDENT OF THE PROPERTY OF T

(SEC/MESTA

To 215.

1411

Visidleton Jeffen

Se \$51.NG

 $(j_{i})_{i=1}^{n-1}$

7

Transfer Transfer Transfer

TO THE SECOND

PUBLIC RELATIONS

PA/SECRETARY

ACCOUNT MARKE

PIMLICO £14,000 SEC/PA

A frequently-travelling advertising sales director requires a mature person to process advertising orders and copy, plus correspondence, Audic or Shorthand and P.C. stolls required. Small triandy office in Dopphin Square near indoor pool, aguash and basely. To discuss call Peter Gilmore on 01-834 5566 or send your C.V. to Peter Gilbore, Powers Overseas Ligated, 46 Keyes House, Dolphin Square, London \$1/17 3MA. (No Agencies)

HAMMERSMITH 15/16KBONUS. PA/ADMINISTRATOR You will find a lot of variety and a great team spirit which this well immen Management Consultancy. This position will fully utilize year organizational/administration shills. Co-ordinate meetings, transis-arrange "in House" functions, assist with PR, and be the total diplomet that their immer directors used. With excellent presentation and WP/Shorthand shills - Applicant

Zarak Partnerskip Phone Monika Waenhaer on 486 6951.

FLAR FOR FASIGOR £16.5K . .

Excellent prospects offered within this well known retail chain. As a real 'righthiand' to a dynamic director your day is guaranteed to be highly involving and varied. Your boss travels extensively and will encourage you to run the show! 90/50 skills.

Please telephone 01-248 3744 2 Bow Lane, London EC4M 9EE

Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

THE THE

SECURED RESIDENTIAL **FUNDING PLC**

ncy exists for a Disector's Secretary at our presugious offices in Belgravia.

The position requires a well motivated confidential PA. Skills 60750 (Shorthand an advantage but not essential) Wang WP experience and Andip accounty.

It will suit an intermediate Socretary, age 19-25. Salary £13,000 ps. Benefits include lunches, pension scheme, health care and social club. PLEASE FAX CV TO GRIJAN MASTEMAKER SECURED RESIDENTIAL FUNDING PLC FAX: 61-823 1271.

REAL BENEFITS IN REAL ESTATE

This secretarial job offers a truly excellent package of £17,000 + benefits including paid overtime, free lunch. bonus, private health scheme and pension. The real estate manager of this international

investment bank needs secretarial support from a flexible team player with an interest in computers (spreadsheet experience useful) and DTP, with S/H of 90 and excellent presentation skills. Age 25-35.

Senior Secretaries 01-499 0092

DRAKE PERSONNEL

SENIOR SEC £15-£17,000

The opp for growth is enclases with this test expanding coubsided in the SW1 ares. Use your littletive and become involved from the outset in setting up and stantament systems which are what to the accesses of the co. Your expertise on Wordeau Professional and exc sides of approx. SOwph shi & Sw wom spring, would be an asset when assetting the MD. You would have at least Syrs sec exp & aged 25-35 yrs.

Please call Earne Mollor on 01-234 6965 (Rec cone)

SUPER SECRETARIES

NEWS INTERNATIONAL

NEWSPAPERS LIMITED

SUNDAY TIMES

SECRETARY P.A. £14,500 CIRCA Project in Property

An exciting opening anthre this printipous property company. You will have a flair for function organismy. This position will fully utilize your arguments stills. Co-ordinate mactings, trained arrangements, remain at a Extension class bisson. You will be a soft-motioned, will printing survey with a calm disposition. Shorthand of 80 upon acceptable Excellent Zarak Partnersky company benefits i.e. Free Lunch, Annual Bos

Gall Viv Clarke on 486 6951 Zanak Rec Cons

Maine - Tucker

MARKETING ASSISTANT IN KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

Circa £15,000

When an axioming pib literally exploring the companies of Great British and trained with your intraped Bods. You must be free to travel atthough this is not upo others An excellent pool for a secretary wifty where a fot more!

I have been a company with earth a for more!

I have been a company with earth property and a chance to do less typing - only 30% secretainal This corrigary with an uncharablest record for tooling after their people, is a favourise with everyone On the road nativenty Exhibitions.

Promotions Presentations... you are learning all the titrle.

With 50 typing this magnificent post could be yours!

58 Pail Mail St. James's Loption SWIY 51.8 Telephone 01-925 0548

HAYWARD

SECRETARY/ **ADMINISTRATOR** ASSOCIATES C210,000-£12,000 VICTORIA

We are a professional Executive Recrustments Consultancy specialising in High Technology accounts.

This is a varied role encompassing some work processing work, reception, editionistation, detabless work (will prant), clem teach and marketing.

We seek a fun, outgoing and motivated individual who is happy to work in a smell but busy office. Any exposure to the computer industry on assert, as is a degree, A level education. Postory available immediately.

Hayward Associates Vigitant House 120 Witton Roed Victoria. SW1V 1JZ Telephone: 01 976 6455 Fax: 01 976 6334.

STAR RECEPTIONIST/ SECRETARY £NEGOTIABLE - EC1

As the first point of criptact for our pustomers, busines as the first point of operation of costoners, bearings associates suppliers on the regard this boatom as one of the most important we have it also provides additional secretarial service to assist our executive needs, and other asimin requirements where time permits. You should be 23+ intelligent, personable with smart dress serve interproper exception experience, Good W.P.; typing skills and interpretations.

are consequently staff good condenous and offer a top salary for

01-242 7757 AB Services PLC, Signet House, 49-51 Farringdon Road, ECIM 3JB.

Maine - Tucker

ART

We are currently holding three special briefs within the Art World for people who like to be surrounded by World of Art.

MYSTIC TREASURES CIRCA £14,000

EASTERN JEWELS CIRCA £12,000

Show off an encent Maheraja's necklade to a potential dient. Possibility of travel . . . Definite Art Courses to accord. 50 typing only.

REMEMBER MAN FRIDAY? CIRCA £10,000 Orive the Mercedes . Pick up the old Master . Make the coffee . .errands to Auction Houses. . Typing useful.

50 Pall Mail St. James's London SWIY SLB Telephone 01-925 8548

Maine - Tucker

PUSH THE TYPEWRITER AWAY... ...AND SWOOP INTO ADMIN Circa £12-13,000 + Bonus + PPP

f you can really organise then this Admin Assistant job could be for you because . Three-quarters of your day is marally pure If you can ready organise then this Admin Assistant Job COURT be for you because in mee-quarters of your day is iteratily pure organismon. From exonc travel threnes to in-depth exhibition-paraming to numing the office - your days are literally tall of people. Surrounded by incredibly warm-hearing professional people with real generosity of spirit, this job is strong to this field for a sacretary who wents to do less typing thut is prepared to do some) and who is keen to learn more about Organismon This is a chance to make this job develop your hall potential - the company is already spiralling over 3 companies. Prospects quarterized Sciril you warm to do company in a present of the company of the compa

SP Pail Mall Sc James's London SW1Y SLB Telephone 01-025 8548

MULTI-LINGUAL **OPPORTUNITIES**

LINGUISTS WITH SECRETARIAL BACKGROUND **COMMUNICATION IS THE KEY TO YOUR CAREER**

FRENCH RUSSIAN GERMAN SPANISH HUNGARIAN **TALIAN** POLISH et all

The most interesting and varied positions both permanent and temporary are here. **CALL US NOW!**

International Secretaries 01-491-7100 Hav: 01-497 2675) Crustment Consultat



friendly company.

BRANDY ALEXANDER

B-linguel opportunity for young assured sec (22+) to arrier the excising world of wines and spirits. Working for the Vice President, you will be leasing constaintly in French with Head Office and organising the VP's scheduls.

CHINNEL 92

B-linguel opportunity for young assured sec (22+) to enter the exciting Working as PA in a highly pressured environment, dealing with all aspects of the Channel Turnel, you will read excellent communication skills, fluent Franch and a positive, open attitude.

For more information please contact

Anne Accini on

Anne Accini on
01-831 9411 AFB RECRUITMENT
17 GATE STREET, LONDON WC2A 3HB
Fac 01-404 4212

MULTILINGUA

TALIAN and FRENCH in DESIGN: A super job for an experienced and responsible trilingual secretary. Languages used extensively for translating and correspondence; Fast typing and loss of trattative. Age: 20's. et 13,000 + house

and locs of initiative. Age:20's. e213,666 + 16643 | SPANISH is BANKRISE: A good opacturity for an experienced secretary to help set up and ran a new Representative office. Lots of room for initiative for someone confident and flexible who files working in a one-to-one situation. £13-16,660 | THERICH is the HOTEL INDUSTRY: The London office of this image Franch hotel and cateding group seeds someone of English mother tongue with coev. Erench and Eng. Sh. to work in a small team. Good opportunities for involvement. £22,560+ parts.

01 836 3794 22 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H 0HR

ENLINESHAL Germen PA/ Sec for MD of Int. Engineering Ch. CIS.000 + Deriot. 567 7622. Language Recrustment Services PRESICE 2 Station uptop Sec./ State
Admin to Halor with chirals of
suppliers for Water less Co
£11,000, Link Apple 408 21.80 OCCUPANT Actor Specials users as Jay Production Sec for 200 Publishing Co. Suny tests, varied cubies. Co. Boo Link Language Agets 408 2150. ENLINGUAL Franch PAA Bet (Certains health for ND for Int. Trading, Co. W/Encl. Varied and replositiv post with high language content. 8/H on 216.000 person, 387 7622. Language Recryptment Services SETMAN: Assistant-carri-Secretary, estimatish and able to Layasia Rogish: Nan Carriam to a high standard. A business-relinded person wife is a good minuted person wife is a good management. work, Good typ-les, To £12,000, Multimpusi Services. Charristinana Cobulifisms) U1-636, 3794.

GRAWREY: Bright younge trillagual under settlerly with Franch thus months European language: pref. Certain, to wirk in it small language in a fast growing media-training company. Loss of variety. To \$1,000, builtinguel Services. (Pecruiteral Consultantin Cl. 856 3794). RAMMON (Discussing Load Work for the Chatrons and two firectors of the large French Company. English mother tongen and flush proches tongen and flush proches tongen and flush proches of the conference confident, astronomed and organizate Services Constituted Services Constituted Co

SECRETARY WITH FRENCH Oil Company offers

excellent prospects

The Knightsbridge office of a Asjor International Oil Company is looking for a young (20's), enthusiastic secretary to work at Director level and liaise with European and International

Working with a small, friendly team you will need accurate typing skills, be well presented and have a good telephone

Salary up to £13,000 + benefits If you are looking for the next step up in your career, contact

International Secretaries 01-491 7100



7 Henrietta Place, London W1M 9AG RECEPTION SELECTION

RECEPTIONIST 212,000 - 213,000 AAE Top London Charlesed Serveyors require an experienced Recapitoria Profilig the prospitor area you will be constately felialing with top of as well as no ordinating in house continuous and territory touchage Excellent appeals and presentation is uppetative and a maxim (25+) demonstrip in extension.

Pieses cell Justine Compheil or go for more details on 01-347 (040 or fee cen en 31-347 (1986) Paignio Property Appointments

C12,000 ann. Very well known school/ cobes hased SW7 registre well-spoken and immanciablely presented reception/ sec. Very 8000 second los for someone who wishes to be been and involved but dearly strong first of the principle. Agar 2000. Call Mayor Recomment Of 222 8091. Restrictment 01-222 5091.

GETY SLAGUERT Leadings firm of International Lawyers are loost-into the a bright. Head Front language to the Resemble of the Bright. Head Front language to the Bright State of the Resemble of State and are there-east in a classicality of the this well suff you. Recapbould experience not required. Excellent subtry size families to the Resemble Control of the Res

encertowns c11,500 per tend 20%-tale 30% is reed for grathetens WI, Preserty Co. Correlated symmetricies and speech, and size 25 ward by-ing. Please call Angle Cordan on 03 493 51422 or 01 408 1326 Venture Plat Rec Cons. RECEPTIONST by Behous Trade Showroben of top Batric/ Interiors Ob in Knightenidge Wonderful environment if you will be to the state of the reality bury sweetchbarry And are as long as you are a year ctio.000 Call Ador 287 2044 Middleson Jeffers Recreitment

MESCEPTONEST TO CAS PONES.

Work in stylish new offices in Bull-character's Dock with some must reserve of the river. If you would exist, working on your works exist, working on your consistence in a related facility suspensivers for a related protection. Line Green Cond. (11-1272 Species)

NON-SECRETARIAL

ATTENTION STUDENTS: Student required to corry but Research Work and motters for a firm of Surveyors based in

Contact Saroh Judd 01-538 4321

MEDIOTIATOR reed to join lively.
Flat Sharing Agency indicates entitiation & good tel manue etc. Option and artenance etli 5,000 and 229 5055.

and the second second second

The Fashion Ball The Cafe Royal, W1 Friday 8th June 1990 Help wanted NOW! 01 - 931 8849

BEBLASCHER to £17,000 A promption busined property development and property development investment contrapy is loosing for an ambitious apostytical person to carry our research to all areas of their activities including property. It is notice, and superposement and development and development. They seek a greatile wife relevant including and appropriate and appropriate and appropriate of 2 years controlled the property related and work apprentices. Advisors on 724 2008.

COLOUR MAGAZINE PART TIME **ADMINISTRATION CLERK**

Hours: 10am: 6pm 2 days per week (days to be worked to be negotiated)

Duties include processing payments, dealing with telephone and postal enquires from contributors. filing, travel arrangements, daily correspondence

As this post involves a great deal of figure work. accuracy in typing and attention to detail more umportant than speed. Applicants should apply in writing only enclosing a

CV to: Brenda Hemmings Recruitment Manager News International Newspapers Limited

614,000 and Superior Graphic Design Co based in West End regards PA for their MD and Congulator, Item Sermone has springed Arts strategy-leve flowly offices. Age 28th. Call Mark Byzantine Norma Shemp Recruitment Of 222 5091 MAYFAIR Property Two charms and Officcions seek builds the dispertif Secretary, to become their britishest Secretary, to become their britishes as they coordinate manual UK acredioments. Highly distances and the company wary seculate Sealing cool typing and the company wary seculate Sealing cool typing a sealing sealing sealing the sealing Recrusiment Of 222 5091

474,806 ish plus benefits + 5
weeks bob Large Public Co
centrally based in W1 require
Director's PA with A seventured Grad Jand European
language (European
l MEDIA C16.000 Outsoing
Desthie PA/ Secretary, 22-25
for senior Director Sociable
sevironment, and n ion more
then a shorthead bytes
although shorthead is essential
6 weets hote Call Lyn William
on 439 7001 Secretaries Plus
The Secretaries Copultation Recruitment of 322 5091

GLA-869 plus review to 3 mins
Media Controlutionations Co
Media Controlutionations Co
Media Controlutionations Co
Media Controlutionations Co
Media Controlutionation Co
Media Controlutionation Co
Media Controlutionationation

Media Controlutionationationation

Recruitment On 322 5091

Recruitment On 322 5091

Standa Server Shorthand Day

Recruitment On 322 5091 The Secretarias Communication but Providen in Harter buth Providen in Harter Survey Prints of responsibility and patient contacts. Medical expension and patient contacts and good training spend extended Shatphathath Little 2000 CF3.000 depanding on embersery and expertise in Still 1110

OFFICE Manager/ Sentor Set £14.000 read for large Retail Co IN W1 5/H + WP eto net as well as organised approach Lots of movivement working with a visuely of people Apr 21+ Call 404 4640 Woodhouse Ret Coms Requisitions of size own.

Six,000 Senior Shortward PA/
Ser with extrained states arrest
to reserve by maintenance.

Company to work for Director
with your schools. This is a
challenging rate with trease
does prospects for greater in
volvement and a competitive
package. Call Par Fernance.
287 9617 Ecco Emp. Agy P.R. Department of Publishing Co offer College Leaver/ 2nd Job cer a carety opportunity Good typing emerical Wignired John son Rec Conn 01-255 9222 ADVENTISMS £17.000 PA (8H) to MD of prestigious W1 Ages. Cy Previous ad experience a sensition Full throtherment offered 754 1062 MBA Agy. PA to Chairman £16,000 upwards Small, long-established
company in the neutri of London
nempany in the neutri of London
nempany in the neutri of London
nempany in the neutri of London
name of the neutrino in the neutrino
LOC/AC status. This is a nor level
position without the hassis in
requires locasense confident and
charming who will get on with
the relaxed, easy-going Chairman Identity still 28-40 For
nere densits piece rine Authon
to Cook Bayrsian (Rec Come) on
Ci 248 3404

PRI An existing opportunity for a bright A' level or graduate secpages; with excellent metracrise sides to become moved in the busy & needs PR world As PA to the young & character AED of the international Oversion your gay will be approximately 60% secretarns a 50% activities at the consist. Two pointings; also consist. Two pointings; also consist. Two pointings; also consist. Age 20% and consist. Age 20% and pointing experience. Age 20% and pointing experience. Age 20% and pointing experience and vivience ting at Ainq & Tobert Rectraficient Consisting to Otto G20 9668.

PRESTIGIOUS Advertising Co require College Laiver's and Second Jobbers for sections po-sitions with excellent grouperts 10-11k. Phone Mary 494 1826/7 Andres Ress Asso-ciates Rec Coss.

PUBLISHMAN Opportunities for 'A' level or graduals secretaries. Cook typing to train Wortherfect john sorter familizatily with Computers useful Tim is a fedde-account Assertican Combany explanting their UK operations Age 20 - £10 11,000. Pichae call Vivense iding at Mong & Tobes Recruisment Consultations on 01-629 96-48.

RABIO station based Knaphtatrides meets ambitious young accretary Salary £15,000 Directors Sacretaries 01-629 9323.

GNELSEA TV Co £13,500 regs fist, accurate Audio Sc; who's 9000 with Sparts to work as Marketing Digit Age 25+ Excel Peris Cali 404 4646 Woodhouse Rer Cors. PORSONNEL SISCOD You re-late easity to others and entoy admin as PA/Secritary to the Personnel Director of a major City firm Cood sation stills age 27 35 Call 577 2066 (Cry) of 4.39 7001 (west End) Secretar-ies Plus the Secretarial Consultants.

DELIGH WP Ser £13.000 Buny for environment to BES (Close Clapham) 734 1062 MRA Agy Shiftonhal, Administrator 21-4; Cirabiane Secretary sought by book department of well known problems by company You heed to be team-entried and a good organiser Colod prospects 40 wym typing and WP Please islephone Ciliabeth Hottl Rachuttment Consultants.

EXTREMEDICAL SW1 admin steretary to help run shall of-fice, lots of variety and involve-ness. £12,000 Jayonf Carners Rec Cons 238 6355.

PREE Oyn, 5 weets hole, inner allowance and house size lob some could be yours when you lots this prestigious oil commany se a telephonist. Typing ability and good helphone reasure meemas. £11.190 + overtime Primer trisbone 01-409-0247
Distribeth Hunt Rectnitment Consultance

White Propose of 18,000 Use you float thaten to work with the close hast research group within a well embedshed investigated level thank. Working for two people you will be resident to lique with classic, risks travel that with classic, risks travel and the come involved in the general segmentation for the harm successful candidates will see participate in detailed research work in the least the contraction of the least successful candidates will see participate in detailed research work in the least companies. Garle involved in are gram-identistration for the haim Successful candidates will see Surficipite in detailed research work into Raisan colepanies and scoderts, often working to a describe Eucademi Communi-cation and organization sales feeded, Age 20-25 Pleace can Current Recruitment Advisors on 734 2008.

SALARY NEGOTIABLE

SECRETARY

St. James Imamigoral Consultancy requires a Secretary required of grow real air reportant preferred. The pot with the destaining, frailitizing and requirements to it for their accurate plants and make a good telegroup reason. Call 01-925 2616

ESCIPA for young dynamic M.D. of lot video matricing Co-based in Mreat Diordem rhand and w P willia * lop of social intelligence to deal com-fortably with the Rich & Fair on lot if you mind > lot shot shot mps tex el of this obverses that is > mark-totion opportunith Salia ry Circa CLSK * Borna 957 6526 Certacont Salit Agency. Consultants Of 734 0632

Consumers to the continuence of B/R Ser £15.800 + perks kind mortgage setts) Prof with cor parate fistance sop for well known merchani bank Min 80

IMMEDIATE

TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENTS

REAL CLUME

BOOKINGS

Property - 2 weeks Director and two

surveyors working

on new project in

City. Lots of

involvement and

overtime - Wang WP

Plus and shorthand essential.

Chairman of

Multimition pound

organisation in SW1 needs excellent top PA with sh/AES for 3

week booking.

LONG-TERM

BOOKENES

Dealing room - 6 month booking.

Young bright

secretary, happy to

work in a lively

pressunsed

astmosohere.

Wordplex/

Shorthand

Whizzkid on the WP

-6 month booking.

if you have

Wordperfect.

Ventura and DW3 we

have a superb job

working for Director of Public Affairs of

Int. Co. in Mayfair.

Please call us now

on 01-872 8885.

UIONTHAND Ser 50% Person nes Varied and extremels infer esting position £12 000 BLP4 sension mitadised liter reson Call Pal Fernanda. Ecco Essas Ads. 287 9617 WI Small fun office require flexible secretary for varied po-stron, good typing £10.000 Jayou Carean Rat Com 335 6353

+ Depress Call France Appoint ments (Rec Cons) on 01 499 9175

TEMPTING TIMES

Financial Times

For Temps

Immediately available is superb Multimate/Shi temp-to-perm booking in the lidealing room; at an international Bank in your mic-20's, you will be lively strong minded and have a flexible approach to your work.

It is essential that you enjoy working in a team Excellent salary, mongage subsidy and benefits.

For more information on this

and many shorter bookings call Jill Taylor on 01-408 1616 now.

ACCOUNTS runtor mater feedal required on one-term feedal required on one-term feedal ray position testimated 6 mobilitation a runerican Company will vou should have been leeyboard statis for training of Lottus 123 be numerical set of the safety of the sa

18 Done from Landar WIX PB 60 07 AB 1816 Sq. 074 AR. 286

SABIRA Temps Top rains top cil
ents for night cambre temporary
secretaries, immediate both
ings Crost-matring available
for those experienced on WP
Call Authority Cool Buttons One
Conta) 01 248 3404 Conta) O3 248 3404

TEISP to Perm £13 5 * Morr
Subs if you thrive in a fasi
moving environment them this
could be for you Bester in the
property of the could be for you bester
in the could be for you be the
property of the could be for you
include the you
include the could be for you
include the you
include the

PART TEME VACANCIES

STEPPING STONES

TRAVEL

INDUSTRY

Young flootble secretary (sarky to mic 20s) WP and Audio to wight for Director of The Private Travel Sector of end locken SM Specialist SW1 of T0-12,000 + conceedings.

Ring Travel Personne 01 937 9263.

AFFERENCIA recustorist (1 20 7pm) sought for TV production co 5 inch offices of Green Park Loss of undersent Must be professional with recept switchbourd stip c27 500 Cab Part lime Division Angels Mortiner Lis Glee Costs 01-287 7788

PART TIME VACANCIES

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS FREE

Mature person who would enjoy communicating with collectors of objects d'art, to work full time (9 - 5.30 daily) with the exception of the school holiday periods.

Excellent typing skills and telephone manner essential Some understanding of European languages an advantage. Happy busy Mayfair Offices.

For further information please telephone Sara Sweetland 01-629 8811

LEGAL NOTICES

TO the Clerk to the Licensing Function for the Licensing Engine of Brent strain The Court House, Church East 448 High Road, Willesder London N W 10 TO the Commissioner of Poisce of the Metropolis Kilburn Pelice States States States. States 5.00 House London 10 Poisce of the Metropolis Kilburn Pelice States States 10 Poisce 1

Continued from page 15

NOTTICE OF MEETING
DY CREDITORS
CHANCOLYT I TO
NOTTICE 66 MERCEN COVEN on pursuance of Section and of the in obvency act 1986 that a meeting of the creditors of the above named Company will be need at the offices of Arthur Anneres and Co PO Box 65 i Surres Street London WCZP 2NT for Thirtydon the 26th day of April 1990 at 11 GZ and for the garpone of race in an actour had before mens showing the events tending up to his an actour had before mens showing the events tending up to his an actour had before mens showing the events tending up to his an actour had before mens showing the events tending up to his an actour had before mens and the property of the company day of the creation of the Mercelot and the mercing a person of act of the Mercelot and the mercing a person of the doctors whose clasms are whold by secured are not entitled to vote at the mercing on the following the property of the company and this clasm has been duly and on the business due to form the shows each fixed to retailed to the mercing on the business due to form the shows and the clasm has been duly and the clasm has been duly and the clasm has been duly and other the above each fixed to entitled to where the clasm to be duly to mental and other the above meeting may appoint a firm of the doct than need clasms to be duly instead of him. The Joint Administrative Receivers of April 1990 of the doct than the clasms of the merch and the property of same and the property of same and the following the property of the report to americand credition of the following the property of the property of the report to americand credition of the following the property of the property of the report to americand credition of the following the property of the

Administrative Becelvers

Administrative Becelvers

Administrative Becelvers

OF CRED MOSTING

OF CRED MOSTI

IN THE MATTER OF BLAURPINE LIMITED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN USE per-limit Division Angela Myr.

Part-Inno Division Angela Myr.

ALTERBATH weeks working every other weeks out the second of 267

ALTERBATH weeks working every other weeks of Successing of the Succession of Between Commence with May be 1990 to subdivision of the same their addresses and de surrament their addresses on the surrament their addresses on their Sulcitions of Between Commence of their Sulcitions and addresses of their Sulcitions with accounting and invoking state who will not him to the succession of the succession of the Sulcitions with accounting and invoking state who will not him to the succession of the sulcition of the said Company and if so the said c

ion entitled to attend and vote at the above meeting may appealed a proxy or proposes to attend and cote instead of high The joint Administrative Reciptures across that a copy of the point to understand creditions frought of the proxy across mades 5.48 of the proposed of the proxy act 1986, to avoidance of the proxy act 1986, to avoidance of Arthur Andersen & Co. as PO 600.65 1 Survivo Street, London WC20 2NT Delect this 10th days of SON ON 1 SHIPM SETTER. LORDON
WC29 2NT
Deter this 10th day of
April 1950
JA Talbor John
ADDINISTRATER OF CONCEPT
COMPLITORS LIMITED
AND IN THE MATTER OF THE
RISOLVENCY RULLES 1996
In accordance with Place 4.016 or
The Insolvency Rules 1996 agence
in heroto often that Ketth David
Goodman FCA. of Means Letthard Courts & Co. 30 Eastbourne
APRIC Peas Marwick Mediander.
APRIC PEASTER MEDIAND

THE PERSON RECEPTIONS T £11,000 Beigner vip for bush PR Co Good votes & presentation up + previous Rec exp. 734 1062 MBA Agy MacBlain TRAINING Truster CE25.000. This recovered, international investment Bank recours a strict, and address of the first bath of the man although substitute to train man although substitute of the man although with chanks and taking orders, executing deals and because of the substitute of the case GRADHATE with typing stells for six description boss in This senguing boss in This senguing retail co of Waterloo with like intelligent subport and toperts that you will soon be proposed, as been out the serve-tient. Waterloo, £12,000 ptos benefits. For a faiter picture becase call Tructs Voung al Worldlow Regruttment on 494 4020. PRISEARCE and Territo Actions
to point 2 Cornections in City
Consultance Encountry Clico
contract requires parture
confident
Copportunity to use initiative in
contracting role Secretaria
background amontoni \$14,000
Call Nicros Committants in
Recruitment 01-287 3456. "NASH Temporary. INTERNOR BESS REDICA spkg Sec for Charity 210,000-514,000 Link Linduage Apple 408 2180. spalents &/or French sple telex opprater with 90 admin sides & typing for unried see, in Drinks Co. 5128 Link Apple 408 2180. Secretaries Limitable Apples 408 2180.

FEBRUH - Britisham Seption
Selventy, p.o. shortheand,
£115,000 required by new
division of international
Consenty II, SW Louden,
Chairspine business and the
Chairspine business and the
Chair December 1, SW Louden,
Chair December 1, SW Louden,
Chair December 1, SW Louden,
Chairspine business of the business
constitutes of the business of the business
from the business of the business
185 200 Count. Co. C1286 Lank Ageta 408 2180.

TAX-FEET sainty for an English period of the grading operation with good typing and French or Carness or Specials to well, with a small mem of tributation. 1-2 years experience Metallingum Services Operations (Occurrence). Congestional of 686 5754. MALES representative required by London commenty to still rishes or commenty to still rishes for comments or con-tractions in the contraction. Exempted spectral contractions in Q1 272 3610 Le Femme Commented 125. AMDEN APPLE MAC Temps Too rates, too chema for high calibre left-porary serveraries, interested bookings. Cross-training available bookings. Cross-training available for those corporationed on MP, Call Authoris Cook Surveys (Sec Coup Cs. 248 3498. SEC! Office high to run busy and committing language school. Perf. Billinghal. Good career prospects. Phone anytime 01-402 9106. Military Sec. City Stockbrotters. https://doi.org/10.100/short-hand. 18+ First Class Codage leavery 2nd Jobber. £11,500. Excel Recruitment 51-£12 4444

Hutton out on his own in the race to a European place

cloud as the world's biggest marathon got under way from Greenwich yesterday, think how the British selectors must have felt soon after the finish.

It was a good job Allister Hutton was there, otherwise the British generals would have had to wait uncomfortably long for one of their cavalry. With Hutton's victory went guaranteed selection, as the first Briton, for the European championship in Split this summer, there are two more places in the men's team to fill at the discretion of the selectors, but nobody else's performance, in what was designated the official trial, was worthy of consideration.

It was for a case such as this that the British Amateur Athletic Board (BAAB) decided six months ago to abandon its policy of reserving places for the first two athletes in trial races and replace it with one guaranteed place. Mindful of the omission of Steve Cram from England's Commonwealth Games team, the idea was to prevent proven athletes from being kept out by those with a lesser claim, but who had finished second in their

"Wouldn't we have had a problem if we had had first two past the post?" Les Jones,

breaks

Ethiopians

Ethiopia, to register his first win

Mekonnen won here in 1986

2hr 06min 50sec two years ago.
Densimo ran in yesterday's
London Marathon and in his
absence his mark never looked

on a warm, breezy afternoon but Taniguchi, Mekonnen and Ah-

side by side for several minutes

before Taniguchi kicked again 5km from the finish to establish

an unassailable lead.

Shintaku, of Japan.

IF LONDON was under a a selector for Split, said after more interested in trying to vesterday's race. He and his panel met yesterday afternoon with a view to naming their three men and three women for Split, and they are due to At least they found a silver announce the names tomorrow.

> Hutton apart, the good British marathon runners who did not drop out before the race did so during it, or were swallowed up by the numbers. Carl Thackery, the second-favourite, confirmed on Saturday his withdrawal through injury, joining Paul Davies-Hale, Britain's winner of the Chicago Marathon, on the sidelines.

Hugh Jones and Mike Gratton, former London winners, and Kevin Forster, twice second, suffered various fates, which left John Boyes as the second Briton home in 32nd

The gap between Hutton and his first compatriot was an astonishing six minutes. Not only that, no one other than Hutton managed to beat the BAAB guideline time hardly forbidding at 2hr 15min - set for European championship selection.

It is to be hoped that no hurried decisions have been taken. Steve Jones, a former holder of the world's fastest time, has made himself unavailable, Charlie Spedding, third and sixth in the last two Steve I Olympics, is injured, and several Davies-Hale has said that he is injury.

make it to Split as a track

The best of the options would be to wait to see whether Thackery recovers in time to show what he is capable of in either the Paris Marathon or the Stockholm Marathon in the next six weeks, and try to encourage Davies-Hale to change his mind. Should both those fail, Geoff Smith, who recorded 2hr 13min 38sec to finish seventh in Boston last Monday, might be considered.

Smith, shifting slightly from his comments a week ago, said yesterday that he would make no decision until the selectors had made theirs. Immediately after Boston, he said he was interested in selection, but that, as a full-time athlete, "the European championship does not pay the mortgage. Yesterday, he said: "I shall come to a decision when the question arises. Let them pick

Phil O'Brien, who ran 2hr 14min 21sec in Boston, might also have a claim, though the BAAB usually has little sympathy for those who ignore its trial to run elsewhere. That leaves Geoff Wightman, who made his international championship debut in the was the second Briton, behind Steve Jones, to finish, despite several stops caused by a calf

me, then I will decide."

Taniguchi Technical hitch in time delays results

ROTTERDAM (Reuter) — Hiromi Taniguchi, of Japan, put an end to Ethiopian domination of the Rotterdam marathon SIX hours after the winner, Allister Hutton, had broken the tape on Westminster Bridge, the international Press gathered in the former County Hall building when he won the event in 2hr 10min 56sec yesterday. Taniguchi, aged 30, the 1987 London Marathon winner, and covering the ADT London Marathon had received the names and times of only the first 100 male finishers and the first came home almost a minute ahead of Abebe Mekonnen, of

many continental countries were left fretting over what has become of the London malaise. Each year there is a hold-up despite the results being handled by some of the most experienced computer people in the

with Belayneh Densimo, his compatriot, triumphing in each of the following three years, setting the present world best of Yesterday the hitch occurred when the Tissot timer at the finish jammed for five minutes at around 2hr 40min. It was Over 10,000 runners took part noticed that a stream of identi-cal times were coming through to the Unisys operations room is occurred at th

med Saleh, of Diboutt. had pulled away from the rest of the field by the halfway point.

The trio stayed together until the 30km mark when Taniguchi made his move with only Mekonnen able to respond. Saleh, the fastest man in the fall of the sale and avertable when the race for the AAA and WAAA, manual timekeeping is also manual timekeeping is also conducted so the errors could field, fell away and eventually finished seventh. Mekonnen and Taniguchi ran eventually be corrected and the gaps filled. But this takes time and on top of that the athletics officials will not release results until each time has been ratified.

A championship race demands accuracy especially since team championships are also involved. By holding these two races in conjunction with the main international race, Another Ethiopian, Tessaye Dadi, came in a distant third just ahead of Masamari Shintaku, of Japan.

Carla Beurskens, of The
Netherlands, was the first
woman to finish with a time of
2hr 29min 47sec followed by
Iris Biba, of West Germany, 52

hitches in the results service

RESULT: 1, H Taniguchi (Japan) 2hr
10min 56sec; 2, A Mekomen (Eth),
211-52; 3, T Dadi (Eth), 215-01; 4, M
Shimtaku (Japan), 2-15-39; 6, T Soh (Japan),
216-10; 7, A Saich (Diboud), 2-17-10; 8, T
Datis (Neth), 2-17-12; 9, 8 Wokshe (Eth),
2-17-24; 10, R Stam (Neth), 2-17-44.

experts at providing the technology to produce the results. All the team had been immersed in the project for several months. Last November Russell and colleagues went to the New York Marathon to study the

A sports results trailer, packed with sophisticated technology was positioned just past the finish line on Westminster Bridge. It contained two main-frame computers and a mass of other equipment including back-up power supply so that if there were power cuts the race results would not be blacked

Parked next to it was another trailer containing two mini computers and eight bar code readers similar to those seen at supermarket check outs. From es went to other corr the marathon organizer's office; the press office at County Hall; the registration area in Jubilee Gardens; to the help desk; to the public results screens; to the St John Ambulance and BBC.

It appears that further hitches developed after the fault with "We had a trial run at the Fleet half marathon last month and thought we had ironed out the

Unisys, handling the London Marathon account for the first time, has extensive experience in sport, covering ice skating, skiing, motor racing, including the Lombard RAC Rally, grand prix motorcycle racing in Britain and Australia, cycling, ice hockey, badminton, cricket and basketball Experience (2hr 12min (USEC), Donald Janicki (2hr 12min 25sec) and Paul Pilkington (2hr 12min 52sec), representing the new American wave, just bowing to Spain in the team race, while their women, Francie

had been expecting a tough battle with David Holding, the the line last year. But a few days before the race, Holding was admitted to Guy's Hospital "for admitted to Guy's Hospital "for some surgery", according to Don Taylor, the race secretary.

In Holding's absence, four broke away, Ericsson and Petersen being joined by the French wheelers, Jean-Francis Poitevin and Farid Amarouch who, in the Boston Marathon less Monday by the greenfled the last Monday, had recorded the superlative times of 1hr 33min

Tim Christie won the mini-marathon in 12min 45sec while Ann Wild was first in the girls' race, and third overall, in 13min Such recent expenditure of energy eventually told as Ericsson applied the pressure to emerge winner of the ADT/BSAD (British Sports

Petersen (WG), 1:57:13; 3, J-F Politavin (Fr), 1:58:24; 4, F Amarouch (Fr), 1:58:35;

London Marathon.
Hallam was satisfied with his

company, although Connie Hansen, of Denmark, nearly caught him as she took first

Foreign runners steal stage profitably Garcia, who was 17th in 2hr 13min 48sec collected \$1,500. Other countries whose ath-in 2hr 29min 35sec was backed up by Xie Lihua, sixth (\$7,500) in 2hr 30min 18sec and Li Yemei, 16th in 2hr 33min 39sec. They came within 90secs of beating the experienced Soviet

women, and the Soviet Union. It was noticable that Henrik Jorgensen, winner of London in 1988, just scraped into the threeman Danish team for Spilt with his 46th place in 2hr 18min Slockho, 13th (\$1,250) with 2hr

32min 08sec.
Two top-liners running for

Television and first tragedy mar race

By John Goodbody

THE BBC live television programme of the marathon was spoiled for the second time in the 10 years of the event by the inability to show continuous coverage of the race leaders. Commentators and viewers were left for long periods un-aware at the exact state of the race because, for climatic reasons, the aviation authorities refused to allow the take-off of the BBC helicopter, from which the pictures from the lead car were to be relayed into homes.

A BBC motorbike also broke

down, and the commentators had, in the words of David Coleman, to "make-and-mend." They relied on the 30 fixed cameras, and also on information from the lead car supplied by Alan Storey, a senior marathon coach, and at points on the course, where they had stationed observers.

Chris Brasher, the race director, said he would be talking to

Jonathan Martin, the head of BBC sport, about the coverage Asked why the BBC television had not had the back-up of a commentator on the lead car, Brasher replied: "Exactly: both Japanese Television and Capital Radio were able to do live commentary, because they were on the lead float. The BBC could have had a man there, but they never pushed for a man on it."

A spokesman for the BBC said that, although live pictures from the float could not be shown, they were recorded for last night's recorded highlights. Despite the problems of live coverage, he was sure that the

the first death in the history of this event - although there have several deaths in other

The competitor, whose relatives have asked for his identity not to be revealed for the time being, collapsed after 11½ miles at 11.30am. He was dead on arrival at Guys Hospital. Efforts were made to revive him, and Chris Brasher, the race Ambulance Brigade probably got to him more quickly than i

of death: the most likely cause is He added that the death was something that had been waiting to happen for a long time. "I would not be happy until everyone is safely over Westminster Bridge and I would not be happy have collapsed in previous races, but both survived.

Dr Dan Tunstall Pedoe, the medical director, had warned in the race programme: "Statis-tically, a death is very likely one day. When more than 20,000 run each year, we should have a death one race in five. We have been locky."

Brasher pointed out that over 400 people die from coronary consultant cardiologist at St Bartholomew's Hospital, said: "Heart attacks occur in every single activity in which we are involved, and runners are ac-tually less likely to have this form of death."

Runners have a better diet

and get more exercise than most people, and these are two of the disease. The third fact is an individual's genetic make-up and there is little that can be done to alter this. Dr Tunstall Pedge accepted that the incidence of heart disease had come down slightly Britain with the first London Marathon, in 1981. However, he warned: "It would nice to say with the exercise boom, but it is is more difficult to prove it."
The St John Ambulance Bri-



(Den., second woman), 2-28-15; 16, JO Mattison (Swe), 2-27-27; 17, M Wildig, 2-32-34; 18, B Cooper (first veteran), 2-38-20; 21, K Breen (Ire), 2-38-30; 22, K Breen (Ire), 2-38-30; 22, S Bernes, 2-37-12; 23, P Carnethera, 2-38-38; 24, S Anderson, 2-44-U7; 25, K Doran, 2-48-36; 26, C Bagisy, 2-47-41; 27, B Normen, 2-48-24; 28, I Hights, 2-48-35; 39, R High (fifthed woman), 2-49-46; 30, T

By Michael Coleman

broke two hours in the wheel-chair race, which saw a strong foreign entry swamp the field. The first Briton, Chris Hallam, seeking his third title, was pushed back to sixth place.
On Westminster Bridge, the Swede, Hakan Ericsson, and Wolfgang Petersen, of West Germany, seemed to be playing cott and mouse for a sprint. cat and mouse for a sprint finish. But after exchanging words, Petersen apparently waved the Swede on to first

At 6pm, the Press had dispersed with only the names of 245 men finishers and an incomplete list of the first 25 women and those from 31 to 60.

An embarrassed Russell said: problems which might place in recognition of the pace-setting Ericsson had taken on himself throughout the race.

SEVERAL countries chose the SEVERAL countries chose the London event as a trial for the European Championships at Split, Yugoslavia, in late August/early September, with the result that British runners, apart from Hutton, were squeezed out of the frame in both races (Michael Coleman writes). In addition, the United States

arrived in force for the first time in London, their men, Ed Eystone (2hr 12min 00sec), Donald Janicki (2hr 12min

Larrien-Smith, second with 2hr 28min Olsec and Lisa Weidenbach, second (2hr 28min 15sec) also had storming runs. Bettiol's second place behind Hutton ensured him selection for Split alongside Gelindo Bordin, who won at Boston last Monday, and Gianni Poli. Spain must have been delight-

spain miss nave ocen dengifi-ed with the form shown by Juan Romera, third with a national record of 2hr 10min 48sec, José Monteil, fourth in 2hr 11min 04sec and Honorato Hernandez, eleventh with 2hr 12min 47sec. These three runners won a total of \$68,000 in individual prizes, time bonuses and the team prize. A fourth Spaniard, Diego

letes were conducting races within a race included Denmark, Norway, Sweden, France and the Soviet Union. It was man Danish team for Spilt with his 46th place in 2hr 18min 21sec. Ahead were Peter Dall, the winner at Beijing, 23rd in 2hr 14min 37sec and Jan Ikov, 37th in 2hr 16min 32sec. The Chinese women confirmed their emergence as the rising new force. The favoured Zhao Youfeng, fourth (\$15,000)

gade took 27 runners to hos-pital. LEADING MARATHON RESULTS

Fund runners made to pay in wearying fight to finish

BY THE time Allister Hutton had finished his last press conference and was hanging up his running shoes for the night, the real business of the London Marathon was getting underway as the thousands of fund runners started hitting the wall of pain in their attempts to raise money for charity.

Among the masses were the 11 Times and Unisys-backed runners raising cash for causes as diverse as homelessness, cancer research and local Colonel Patrick Shervington

was a newcomer to marathon racing, but with a respectable
3hr 50min finishing time and
his first pint since before Lent
safely under his belt, he was a very happy man.
"It's a once in a lifetime thing," he said. "I'm a cricketer by choice and I now realize how

stunid I have been. I have never He aims to raise £6,000 for his UNISYS ADT London Marathon Appeal

Memorial Fund and several local charities in Bath. "When I started the race I didn't have any plan," he said. "I knew I wasn't going to stop. I got slower and slower but I was not going to

stop."
Tony Williamson, from
Crossbush, did not have such luck Running for the RNLI and with a knitted mascot on his back, he came unstuck at 23

"Suddenly my leg came up like a boiled egg with cramp and it stopped me in my tracks," he said. "I had to ask a young lady from the crowd to massa from the crowd to massage my leg, but after that I was all right." This is his seventh marathon and second in London. With a time of 3hr 55min he knocked

was to get under four hours and I've achieved that. But the last two miles go on for ever."

Peter Gallaway is a veteran of London, who this year was running for the Samaritans and notched up a personal best time of 2hr 47min, 10 minutes faster than last time.

than last time.
"I had a good patch between
19 and 23 miles but I think those
last three miles are the longest. I
was very glad to see Westminster Bridge. But still it was a
fabrilous day."
Dr Philip Harrison found

some moral support in the shape of Jimmy Savile to ease his way around his first marathon. "Jimmy was behind me all the way," he said. "Whenever he caught up with me I realized I ought to get a move on.
"At 19 or 20 miles I started to flag - it would have been nice to

walking." Now Harrison is leaving the hard work to the pupils of his local school - Linslade Lower as their sponsorship money starts to roll in. The aim is to buy scientific equipment for the

Steve Robins had to struggle

"I was in pain — my leg was killing me and I had a terrible stitch — but finishing was the most important thing. I suppose you could say it was almost enjoyable but I'm pleased to have done it."

97, A Tenum (Nor), 2-24-51; 98, A Simmons (GB), 2-24-55; 99, P Bennett (GB), 2-25-10; 100, D Statin (Aus), 2-25-24; 101, C Mointyre (GB), 2-25-28; 102, M Boudjeme (Fr), 2-25-38; 103, E Seedhouse (Cam), 2-25-51; 104, G Murray (US), 2-25-51; 104, G Murray (US), 2-25-51; 105, S Minerwini (U, 2-26-04; 106, M Ergeler (Switz), 2-25-69; 107, A Ross (GB), 2-26:16; 109, J Perker (GB), 2-26-21; 111, J Weedlund (Swe), 2-26-23; 112, B Wistson (GB), 2-26-25; 114, B Pescock (GB), 2-26-34; 115, D Kelly (GB), 2-26-34; 116, J Crahan (GB), 2-26-32; 117, F Bennifet (Fr), 2-26-42; 117, F Dequamo (It), 2-26-43; 119, D Moseley (GB), 2-26-48; 121; L Davis (GB), 2-26-53; 122, G Jones (GB), 2-27-37; 123, C Paraoni (It), 2-27-34; 129, D Moseley (GB), 2-27-36; 124, J D Cowle (GB), 2-27-36; 130, D Kennedy (GB), 2-27-37; 131, L Ationson (GB), 2-27-36; 132, R MoAndrew (GB), 2-27-37; 134, Z Nelesmik (Hun), 2-27-37; 130, G Kennedy (GB), 2-27-36; 133, J Collins (GB), 2-27-37; 134, Z Nelesmik (Hun), 2-27-35; 130, G O Grady (Ire), 2-27-35; 130, K Detacrokx (Fr), 2-27-37; 142, J Bernard (GB), 2-27-35; 133, M Strange (GB), 2-27-35; 134, J Davises (GB), 2-27-36; 135, M Branger (GB), 2-27-35; 135, K Detacrokx (Fr), 2-27-37; 142, J Bernard (GB), 2-28-16; 143, M Armstrong (GB), 2-28-26; 144, J Davises (GB), 2-28-26; 151, M Brangley (GB), 2-28-26; 151, M Brangley (GB), 2-28-26; 152, M Brown (GB), 2-28-36; 153, M Miller (NZ), 2-28-36; 154, D J Davises (GB), 2-28-36; 154, D J Davises (GB), 2-28-36; 157, M Brown (GB), 2-28-37; 177, F Rutsen (GB), 2-28-36; 177, D William (GB), 2-28-37; 177, C Cartison (GB), 2-28-36; 173, M Dittmer (GB), 2-28-37; 177, C Cartison (GB), 2-28-30; 178, P Rutsen (GB), 2-28-30; 177, P Rutsen (GB), 2-28-30; 178, P Rutsen (GB), 2-28-30; 177, P Rutsen (GB), 2-28-30; 178, P Rutsen (GB), 2-28-30; 177, P Rutsen (GB), 2-28-30; 178, P

186, G Williams (GB), 2:29:57;
187, K Petars (GB), 2:29:57;
187, K Petars (GB), 2:29:57;
188, F Hathn (GB), 2:29:58;
189, P Hathn (GB), 2:29:58;
189, P Hathn (GB), 2:20:11;
182, A Simpson (GB), 2:30:11;
183, P Society (GB), 2:30:26;
197, D Pennington (GB), 2:30:36;
198, D Pennington (GB), 2:30:36;
197, D Pennington (GB), 2:30:36;
197, D Pennington (GB), 2:30:36;
197, D Pennington (GB), 2:30:36;
198, D Austin (GB), 2:30:42;
199, T Bamford (GB), 2:30:42;
199, T Bamford (GB), 2:30:42;
200, A Barrier (GB), 2:30:52;
202, W Cain (GB), 2:30:52;
202, W Cain (GB), 2:30:52;
202, W Cain (GB), 2:30:52;
203, R Burkle (GB), 2:31:72;
206, A Burkle (GB), 2:31:72;
206, A Burkle (GB), 2:31:72;
207, R Harrier (GB), 2:31:74;
208, A Burkle (GB), 2:31:72;
210, G Hetherington (GB),
2:31:16;
210, G Hetherington (GB),
2:31:16;
211, G Astill (GB), 2:31:20;
2:12, L Pratt (GB), 2:31:25;
2:13, M Figure (GB), 2:31:31;
2:13, M Figure (GB), 2:31:51;
2:23, M Picca (M), 2:32:01;
2:24, M Fleschmann (Switz), 2:31:59;
2:25, M Fleschmann (Switz), 2:31:5;
2:29, A Harran (GB), 2:32:18;
2:30, 2:33, G Bouttall (GB), 2:32:35, V Grenge (M), 2:32:35;
2:34, J Murphy (Aust), 2:32:33;
2:35, V Grenge (M), 2:32:35;
2:34, 2:34, 2:38;
2:36, 2:38, A Bettive (GB),
2:32:40, 2:38;
2:38, B Stive (GB), 2:32:35;
2:34, J Murphy (Aust), 2:32:35;
2:35, V Grenge (M), 2:32:35;
2:34, J Murphy (Aust), 2:32:35;
2:35, V Grenge (M), 2:32:35;
2:36, A Bettive (GB), 2:32:36;
2:36, A Bettive (GB), 2:32:36;
2:36, A Bettive (GB), 2:32:36;
2:36, A Bettive (GB), 2:32:46;
2 232-30: 233. G Bountell (GB), 2-32-32: 235. V Grengs (tt), 2-32-33: 235. V Grengs (tt), 2-32-33: 235. V Grengs (tt), 2-32-32: 236. A Barthye (GB), 2-32-39: 237. N Seunder's (GB), 2-32-47: 239. N Nicholson (GB), 2-32-52: 240. O Lomarndel (Nor), 2-32-52: 241. W Snelgrove (GB), 2-32-53: 242. C Huisse (GB), 2-32-54: 243. P Tindell (GB), 2-32-55; 244. C Finill (GB), 2-32-59: 245, P Marshall (GB), 2-32-59.

Women

1, W Panfil (Pol), 2hrs 26 min 01 sec; 2, F Larrisu-Smith (US), 2-28-01; 3, L Welderbach (US), 2-28-15; 4, Z Youfeng (China), 2-28-35; 5, E Khramentova (USSR), 2-28-45; 6, Xe Lihus (China), 2-30:18; 7, D Rasmussen (Den), 2-30:38; 9, F Bonnet (Fr), 2-31:20; 10, A Bizodi (h), 2-31:24; 11, T Zueva (USSR), 2-31:47; 12, S Geffray (Fr), 2-31:49; 13, L Klochko (USSR), 2-32:38; 15, N McCrackan (QB), 2-38-37; 16, Li Yemel (China), 2-33:39; 17, I1 Li Yemel (China), 2-33:39; 17, I Li Yemel (China), 2-33:49; 17, A Fincke (EG), 2-33:44; 18, S Easteri (GB), 2-34:31; 18, A Masuda (Japan), 2-34:45; 21, V Yegorova (USSR), 2-34:57; 21, V Yegorova (USSR), 2-35:25; 22, M Van De Gehuchte (Bel), 2-35:22; 22, M Van De Gehuchte (Bel), 2-35:22; 23, S Cattord (GB), 2-36:42; 24, 2-37:02.



regiment — the Royal Fusiliers nearly an hour off his previous — for the Leonard Cheshire best for the Blackheath to Finishing the final word

miles to go it doesn't matter who you are - finishing is the most important thing (Alix Ramsay

For some reason the mara-thon — the most gruelling of all a thletic disciplines — brings out the best and the craziest in the Great British running public. A group of eight Cambridge Harriers saw fit to carry a 60lb rowing boat round the 26 miles of phant: Wanda Panfil, of Poland, the winner of the London's highways and byways n's race of the London Marathon in 2hr 26min 31sec. . to raise £2,000 for muscular

THE London Marathon is a great leveller—when you're cold and wet and there are still 10 miles to go it doesn't matter who gleased to finish the wheelchair event in three hours. "I am trying to raise £500,000 for the Sports Foundation for the Dis-abled in a wheel around Britain," he said afterwards. "Now I'm off to do 20 miles to Gravesend as the second leg. No one knows exactly how much these athletes raise each year but over the 10 years of the London Marathon estimates put the total figure raised at around £50 million.

1, A Hutton (GB), 2hr 10min 10sac; 2, S
Bettiol (II), 2:10:40; 3, J Romera (Sp),
2:10:48; 4, J Montail (Sp), 2:11:01; 5, M
O'Rielly (Ire), 2:11:05; 8, Y Toistikov
(USSR), 2:11:07; 7, E Eyestone (US),
2:12:02; 8, T Wachenbrunner (EG),
2:12:02; 8, T Pariguchi (Japan), 2:12:22;
10, D Jaridel (US), 2:12:25; 11, H
Hemandez (Sp), 2:12:47; 12, P
Pföngton (US), 2:12:52; 13, W Bassl (II),
2:13:08; 14, P Zilicox (Fr), 2:13:10; 15, J
Prheiro (Por), 2:13:17; 16, A Ronan
(US), 2:12:30; 17, D Garcia (Sp), 2:13:48;
18, D Nedi (Eth), 2:13:52; 13, V
Mozgovoy (USSR), 2:14:00; 20, N Tabak
(USSR), 2:14:20; 21, T Sato (Japan),
2:14:27; 22, N Gronernish (WG), 2:14:31;
23, P Dell (Den), 2:14:37; 24, R Shavvey
(USSR), 2:14:37; 25, A Witszak (Po),
2:14:32; 20, O Roakvam (Non), 2:15:20;
30, J Montano (Sp), 2:15:27; 31 F
Molinari (R), 2:15:20; 33, M Erbon (Sws), 2:16:03; 34, S
Carray (GB), 2:16:13; 35, J Pacial (Fra),
2:16:25; 38, B Bodel (BB), 2:16:23; 37, J
Rov (Den), 2:16:23; 38, P Peterson (US),
2:16:25; 38, B T Erl (EG) 2:17:19; 40, G
Newhams (GB), 2:17:20; 41, R Nash
2:17:27; 42, Z Holba (Hun), 2:17:38; 43, R
B Borsham (GB), 2:17:49; 44, J Dotg
2:17:58; 45, E Hyland (Ire), 2:16:06; 34, A
R Borsham (GB), 2:17:49; 44, J Dotg
2:17:58; 45, E Hyland (Ire), 2:16:06; 46, H
J Jongen (Den), 2:18:23; 48, M Cowman (GB),
2:18:35; 51, M Daihon (Aus), 2:18:41; 52, J
Hall (GB), 2:18:51; 53, C Causen
(Den), 2:18:25; 54, C Brown (GB),
2:18:35; 55, I M Daihon (Aus), 2:18:41; 52, J
Hall (GB), 2:20:45; 64, K Brown (GB),
2:18:35; 66, B Della (Fr),
2:20:25; 68, B McEwoy (GB), 2:21:31; 72, P
Parrour (FI), 2:21:43; 73, A Deene (GB), 2:21:45; 74, C Organat (Fr),
2:22:24; 61, S Curran (GB), 2:21:31; 72, P
Parrour (GB), 2:21:45; 76, K Berg
(Mor), 2:22:25; 89, R Vaillemonot (Fr),
2:22:25; 80, R Delring (GB), 2:23:40; 81, Vanael (GB), 2:23:38; 90, P Bettridge (GB), 2:21:31; 72, P
Parrour (GB), 2:22:45; 73, A Deene (GB), 2:23:45; 74, C Organat (Fr),
2:23:38; 90, P Bettridge (GB), 2:23:40; 73, L Russin (GB), 2:23:50; 22, G Heyelti
(GB), 2:24:25; 86, R Auguin (Fr have run all the way round, especially when you see the crowds cheering you on. You feel a little embarrassed to be

through the pain barrier on his way to raising £25,000 for the adolescent oncology unit at Middlesex Hospital. "My knee was hurting at about 21 miles but the crowds are superb and they really give you a lift," he said.

حكنامن الأصل

GAIN A FEW SECONDS ON THE OPPOSITE PAGE. SPEND A FEW SECONDS ON THIS ONE.



Congratulations on the not inconsiderable achievement of completing The London Marathon. If you're considering entering again (while you're nursing your sore legs), consider two of the

advantages of sporting a pair of Hi-Tec ABC (AirBall Cylinder) running shoes next year

Sitting snugly in the heel of every one is a unique polyurethane skin cylinder, or AirBall. Every time your foot hits the ground, it compresses like

a mini shock absorber. This cushions your knees and ankles as well as reducing the jarring of the spine to prevent the risk of injury.

Perhaps more importantly it adds kinetic energy to your leg movement, creating an effect called "enhanced energy return." After compression it expands again, launching your foot forward.

Thanks to this your performance will noticeably come along in leaps and bounds. Who could ask for a better result than that? HI-TEC,

Resolute Morgan continues making light of adversity

DARREN Morgan's astonish- to discontinue medical treat- who led 3-0 before being ing Embassy world champbeen fortunate even to take his place in the first round last Monday, the world No. 53, from Wales, yesterday reached the quarter-finals with a 13-8 victory over the No. 6 seed, Mike Hallett.

Morgan, who has never reached the last eight of a professional ranking tournament before, did so against a background of anguish and adversity. "I've certainly picked the right one, haven't I?" he said. Both of Morgan's parents have suffered serious illness in the past year; his mother, Cynthia, especially so. This affected her son to such an extent that the former world amateur champion was actively considering an early nt from the game at

ment unless he began practising again. After his first-round victory over Joe Johnson, Morgan, aged 23, confirmed he had also received a lot of encouragement from his manager, Ian Doyle, to continue

The joint efforts lead to Morgan winning the Welsh championship in February, behind to beat Bob Chaperon, the British Open champion from Canada, 10-9 in the qualifying competition, just to reach the Cruicible Theatre, Sheffield. Even then his place was in doubt when he contracted chicken pox in the week before the championship

began.

Doyle arranged medical treatment to rid Morgan of

infection, but a different form of recovery was needed in the first session against Hallett, RESULTS AND ORDER OF PLAY

in frame 21 to save the match, he missed the blue and presented the frame, and ultimate victory, to Morgan. Morgan said: "I honestly didn't think I'd be able to play in the championship, and if I hadn't, it would have done my head in. But if I'm ever going

pegged back to 4-4.
Morgan, who compiled

noteworthy breaks in 15 of the

21 frames played - including

a best effort of 104 in frame

nine - swung the match his way by outplaying Hallett in Saturday's session, which he

smoothness, Hallett is far too

reckless ever to be considered

contender. He is also managed

by Doyle, but not for much

longer, Doyle has warned, unless Hallett spends more

time on the practice table and less time in nightclubs.

On Saturday, Hallett lost frames from 52-13 and 51-1

ahead, and fared little better at

the start yesterday, scorning two fine chances to win the

He briefly rallied with breaks of 49 and 73, but

summed up his own inepti-tude when, left a final chance

opening frame.

won 6-2.

ionship I'd love to do it this year, for my mother." Earlier, Terry Griffiths had given Wales another winner. The 1979 champion was in sublime form in beating Tony

Knowles 13-6.

to win the world champ-

71, 38-67, 78-18, 72-60, 78-60, 44-69, 116-12, 81-53, 4-91, 45-78, 20-75, 17-67, 50-73. J Parrott bt D Reynolds, 13-11. Frame scores (Parrott first) 33-78, 32-97, 68-46, 69-21, 78-30, 31-69, 50-60, 92-4, 93-46, 69-21, 78-30, 69-83, 69-64, 73-43, 77-37, 35-61, 67-0, 68-51. C Thorbum (Carl) bt D Mourigo (Walse), 13-12. Frame scores (Thorbum first): 121-0, 50-84, 62-48, 63-76, 42-70, 121-0, 44-62, 45-69, 76-1, 18-61, 90-45, 90-25, 4-96, 72-0, 43-94, 107-30, 27-70, 57-50, 72-71, 34-77, 62-48, 4-102, 70-39, 53-67, 47-6.
TODAY'S ORDER OF PLAY (all quarterinals matches, best of 25 frames): 10.30ssz: S Davis v N Foulds, first session; S Hendry (Scot) or A Meo v D Morgan (Walse), first session, 3pm; T Griffitts (Walse) v J White or J Virgo; J Parrott v C Thorbum (Can), first session, 7.30psz: Davis v Foulds, second session. **EQUESTRIANISM**

Powell is fit for Badminton

RODNEY Powell and The Irishman, members of the gold medal-winning team at last year's European three-day event championships, gave conclusive proof of their fitness for Badminton next month when they won their advanced section at who their advances section at the King's Somborne horse trials in Hampshire yesterday, after completing the fastest cross country time of the day. The pair finished on the same

58-16, 70-35, 35-35.

PRIDAY: S. LATE RESULTS: N Foulds bt W Thoms 13-11. Frame scores (Thoms frat): 8-90, 12-87, 73-27, 28-70, 87-6, 74-59, 119-1, 74-81, 9-71, 60-41, 88-33, 69-

score as Leslie Law on Welton Apollo, but won by virtue of ter cross country time. It is the second year in succession that Law has finished second to

Bahlua, Powell's win was a timely confidence-booster be-fore Badminton, which runs from May 3 to 6. He now feels "as well prepared as possible"

Sarah Kellard, the winner of advanced section H, had an equally rewarding outing on her Badminton entry, Hello Henry. Kellard had the rare satisfaction Kellard had the rare satisfaction of relegating the world champion, Ginny Leng, and Master Craftsman into second place. RESULTS: Advanced Section E 1. The trisman fit Powerly, 45: 2 Welton Apollo (Law), 45: 3 Behisa (M Todd, NZ), 48. Advanced Section H: 1. Hello Henry (S Kellard), 60; 2 Master Craftsman (V Leng), 63: 3 Private Eye (R Lambaux), 65.

Delicib ciders chasting selection British riders chasing selec-tion for this year's European championship shone at the BAA

Gatwick South of England horse trials in Sussex, yesterday (a Special Correspondent writes). Lynne Bevan, aged 20, from Wales, riding Hortonpoint, was an impressive winner of the young riders' advanced trial, while Sarah Taylor, aged 18, from Gloucestershire was second, riding Fair Dinkum.

Commemorate the Dunkirk spirit with The Times 50th Anniversary Tour.

1990 is the fiftieth anniversary of the "Miracle of Dunkirk". To celebrate, readers of The Times are invited to join a unique two day tour. in the company of Col 'Pat' Porteous VC, who was evacuated at Dunkirk.

It will be an unforgettable occasion. Literally thousands of Dunkirk veterans will be returning to parade in the town to pay their respects

The RAF will pay their tribute in a dramatic Fly Past, a wreath-laving ceremony will take place at the Dunkirk Cenotaph and a Ceremony of Remembrance will be held at The Commonwealth War Graves Cemetery and Memorial to the Missing.

The highlight of the commemorations will undoubtedly be the sight of a flotilia of 60-70 survivors of 'The Little Ships'.

The tour will leave London from Victoria by coach on Saturday May 26th at 10.30am, arriving Dover at 12.30pm (you may join the tour either at London or Dover). You will then travel from Calais by coach to the well appointed Mercure Hotel, Lille. After dinner you can look forward to a fascinating talk by Col 'Pat' Porteons VC.

If you would like to take part in this historic event, simply fill in the coupon below, and send with your remittance to: Major and Mrs Holt's Battlefield Tours Ltd., 15 Market Street, Sandwich.

THE TIMES DUNKIRK ANNIVERSARY TOUR APPLICATION FORM 26-27 MAY 1990 I/We wish to join The Times Dunkirk Anniversary Tour at a cost of £9900 per person. COMPLETE IN BLOCK CAPITALS Telephone number: Day. Other members of party on a separate sheet Tick if you require insurance cover (Supplement of £7.50 per person. Adequate insurance cover is a condition of booking - your own for which we require policy number and emergency telephone Tick if single accommodation is required. Limited number only (Supplement of £1600 per person) [I/We wish to join London [I enclose cheque/postal order for £..... made payable to Major and Mrs Holts, Battlefield Tours Ltd. Please send completed application form plus your remittance to: Major and Mrs Holts, Bettlefield Tours Ltd. 15 Market Street, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9DA. Tel: (0304) 612248



The closing date is Friday. April 27, and numbers are limited to the first 200 applicants.



Concerted effort: Meo shows determination in a battle for survival against Hendry

RIFLE SHOOTING

Surrey are pushed all the way

THE contribution public schools and universities make to British target rifle shooting was demonstrated at Bisley at the demonstrated at Bissey at the weekend when the British Universities team extended Surrey to the limit, Cambridge University beat the Oxbridge graduates, and Gresham's School defeated Cambridge (our Bifle Sheeting Correspondent) Rifle Shooting Correspondent

Chris Mixer, of Gresham's, also won the Essex Home Guard open meeting.

The Universities came extremely close to beating Surrey.
Both teams scored 781 at 300 and 600 yards, but Surrey claimed victory by virtue of having more shots in the central area of the targets.

area of the targets.

RESULTS: Mehvern Cup: Teams of six (300 and 600 yards): 1, Epsom A, 501pts (B Hyarn 55); 2, Epsom B, 487 (J Hillman 55); 3, RGS Guidtord, 485 (J Underwood 484, Teams of eight (300 and 600 yards): A heans: 1, Surrey, 781.99 (B Hyarn 100); 2, British Universities, 772.59 (A Human 59); 2, Surrey, 771.63 (J Hillman 100). Teams: 1, British Universities, 772.59 (A Humar 99); 2, Surrey, 771.63 (J Hillman 100). Teams of eight (300 and 600 yards): 1, Gresham's School, 776 (C Mixer 99); 2, Cambridge University, 784 (J J James 99). Teams of eight (300 and 600 yards): 1, Cambridge University, 784 (J James 99); 2, Oxford and Cambridge RA, 750 (L Peden 97). Essex Home Gased RC open moeting: Crossine Cap: 1, C Mbost (Gresham's), 145.18. McLaughille and Harvey prize (300 yards): 1, Forrest, 50. Weil Brothern Trephy (500 yards): 1, R Kingsyaros; 1, M Moriey (Welsh RA), 50. Cueen's I: 1, J Ouston (Old psomonians), 103. Aggregate: 1, K Farmer (Lestherhead), 140. Welshess Forest Trophy (Cueen's I): 1, K Day (32nd Essen), 140. Welsher Mesonial Trophy: 1, A Coy (Sr. Alberra), 500.

CRICKET

Holders draw neighbours

CUMBERLAND, winners of the Holt Cup for the first time last summer, have been drawn to meet Northumberland at Kendal in the preliminary round of this season's competition on May 20 (Michael Austin Writes),
DRAW: Contribute record (view 20): Keedel:
Contributed of Northenbertand: Cheedel Human.
Cheedel of Duthern Summers.
Cheedel of Duthern Summers.
Cheedel of Duthern Summers.
Cheedel of Cheedel of Cheedel of Cheedel
or Northenbertand of Cheedel or Duthern
or Northenbertand of Cheedel or Duthern
of Summers.
Cheedel of Summers.
Cheedel of Summers.
Cheedel of Summers.
Cheedel of Summers.
Contributed or Northing Lays School.
Contributed or Northing France; Control Cheedel
Suddel of Lincolniane Transc Control of Villageling,
Summerschild: October Overcio.

Persistent Firebrands and Trojans clinch promotion

Martin, Richard and Jamie, from Winchester.

Winchester, in consequence, were in trouble in the south premier division and, but for the

success of Trojans in moving up to the national league, would

TROJANS and Firebrands reaped the reward of a place in ford, who drove them hard and levelled the score at 1-1 before yielding further ground. Hadthe second division of the Poundstretcher national league next season after finishing win-ners and runners-up respec-tively in the inter-league tournament sponsored by Bernhard's Sports Surfaces at the Olton and West Warwickshire

club, Solihull, yesterday. Behind the success of each club is a story of perseverance, more so in the case of Fire-brands, who lived in the shadow of Isca in the west league for several years. Apart from that there was the frustrating experi-ence of finishing fourth in the

tournament last year.
Firebrands persuaded the younger players to stay with them and made their challenge with youth much in their favour. Foremost among these players were the goalkeeper, Mason, Craig Sage and Simon

The team was put through a heavy fitness programme know-ing that they had to win at least three matches to have a chance of success. That purpose was achieved with a 4-1 win yes-terday morning over Cheims-

Hounslow fight back to claim place in final

minute by converting a penalty stroke and Laxon put them in HOUNSLOW and Havant survived the Poundstretcher League Cup semi-finals yes-terday to set up a meeting at Luton on May 6 in the final. Hounslow are the holders of the front in the 55th minute. Within a minute Thompson restored Hounslow's fortunes from a short corner and further trophy, having beaten Southgate on penalty strokes in last year's final. goals by Grimley from a penalty stroke and Ferns from a short

Havant were the only team to beat Hounslow in the league this season and their 2-1 win at season and trear 2-1 win at home on March 18 should give them a slight psychological advantage in the final. Houn-slow, despite a 4-2 victory yesterday over Slough, were made to struggle by the side which held them goalless on March 10 in the league. Slough had been leading 2-1 yesterday. Robert Thompson put Hour-slow in the lead from open play in the eleventh minute but Nicklin brought Slough back into the match in the 49th

head pass from Tubb, sealed the fate of Surbiton and assured Trojans of their place in the drell and Thomas scored two
goals each for Firebrands and
Moore replied for Chelmsford
from a short corner. national league.

Slackness in midfield and in corner drill cost Barford Tigers dearly and their chances finally slipped away yesterday morning Trojans, on the other hand, had dominated the premier when they drew 1-1 with Pres-ton, who led through a goal by Cooper in the 14th minute and held their advantage until division of the south league for many years, but in the year that mattered they failed to qualify for the national league. They realized that they had to change their side and one of the reasons for their success the transit. Shoker converted a short corner in the 42nd minute for Barford for their success was the recruit-ment of the Aspin brothers.

Chelmsford, Surbiton and Presson all had their moments but went home realizing that success in this tournament is achieved mainly through pres-sure and fitness with little

RESULTS: Saturday: Trojans 1, Fire-brands 2; Preston 4, Chaimsford 2; Surbition 1, Barford Tigers 1; Trojans 3, Chotensford 2; Firebrands 1, Berford Tigers 3; Surbition 0; Firebrands 4, Chainsford 1; Preston 0, Trojans 2; Firebrands 0, Surbition 1; Chelmsford 0, Berford Tigers 5, Final Placinger 1, Trojans, 12pts; 2, Frebrands, 9; 3, Barford Tigers, 8; 4, Surbition, 7; 5, Preston, 4; 6, Chelmsford, 3. have been relegated to the Hampshire-Surrey regional league.

Trojans had their anxious moments in this tournament of changing fortunes but their tri-umph was epitomized in one magic moment yesterday morning when, in the dying seconds, a goal of exceptional quality by Baker, who received an over-

Hambly's goal gives Sutton the clubs title

SUTTON Coldfield won the national women's clubs championship at the weekend by beating Hightown 1-0 in the final (Joyce Whitehead writes).

Sutton, already winners of Pool B, played a very pedestrian match against Orpington on Saturday without any score.

They were missing lane Suite. They were missing Jane Swin-nerton, who had sustained facial

injuries in the morning, and needed a visit to hospital. Swinnerton returned in time to play against Hightown, the winners of Pool A. in the final. winners of Pool A, in the final, which was won by a goal from open play in the first half by Barbara Hambly - the former Great Britain and England

TENNIS

Plea for neutral umpires in cup tie

By Andrew Longmore Tennis Correspondent

WARREN Jacques, the men's nternational team director, will appeal to the International Tennis Federation to provide neu-tral chair impires for Britain's Davis Cup tie against Romania in Bucharest next week. The ITF will provide the referee but no impires for the tie and Jacques. who will announce his four-man squad today, is worried that problems could be caused by the Romanian officials' lack of recent international experience.

"At the moment, we'll have to put up with Romanian linesmen and umpires who, as far as 1 know, have not done any inter national matches for over a year. The ITF have provided a Belgian referce, but I don't think they have looked at the special

"The officials have maybe only been doing club matches in recent weeks and they will be a bit inexperienced. The referee has the right to overrule the ampire, but he has got to sit there and watch every point for five matches. Can he handle the

Jacques said he would be seeking advice today before applying officially to the ITF for neutral chair umpires. "I'd like to know what the ITF feel about it. There is a history of difficult circumstances in Davis Cup ties and, though I'm sure the umpires and the linesmen will be very earnest in their jobs, I thinks the ITF should have a look at the seriousness of the situation."

The other problem worrying Jacques is the condition of the stadium. The last time I was there, about six weeks ago, it was being entirely renovated.

They said it would be ready in time, so we'll have to wait and see. Overall it will be a very

Patience is a virtue for Gibson

By Andrew Longmore

PATIENCE is a virtue, as Giles Gibson, the British Prudential junior hardcourt champion, will tell you. Gibson won the title, beating Nick Adams in fer slogging sets over 3½ hours at Wimbledon on Saturday, and then preached the gospei he had learnt during a 10-week tour of South America last winter.

"I just played my own wear ing down game," he explained.
Gibson, who will be 17 next
week, has been wearing people
down all week with his un-

After be had beaten Paul Robinson, the No. 4 seed in the second round, he said he had learnt from other leading ju-niors that sometimes you just have to wait, a philosophy which does not necessarily make for a thrilling speciacle, but which has produced the right results. Gibson, who was un-seeded, beat the No. 1, No. 3 and No. 4 seeds on his way to

After winning the opening set, it seemed that Adams's more aggressive approach might pay
off, but slowly Gibson found his thythm, took the next two sets and narrowly won the fourth set tie-break, 8-6.

In the girls' final, Sarah Bentley, who had been improving all week, defended her title, beating Ginny Humphreys-Davies in three sets, as she did in the Prudential covered courts final recently.

RESULTS: Boys' singles final: G Gloon (Dorset) bt N Adams (Essec) 3-6, 6-4, 5-1, 7-6. Boys' doubles final: J Barton (Essec) and A Foster (Statis) bt Adams and D Drager (Northents), 6-4, 5-2. Girle' singles final: 8 Bentley (Lincs) by V Humphreys-Davies (Cambs), 7-5, 3-6, 6-3. Girls' doubles final: C Hall and S Siddell (Dorset) bt Bentley and E Bond (Gloucs), 6-3, 6-4.

YACHTING

Havant, too, had to fight after falling behind. Lee having given East Grinstead the lead in the fourth minute. But goals by Seabrook in the 32nd minute and Williams in the 34th assumed Havant of their place in

sured Havant of their place in

RESULTS: League Cup: Semi-finals: Hourstow 4, Slough 2; Havant 2, East Grinsteed 1.

• Belgium have qualified for

the European championship in Paris, in June next year, after

defeating East Germany 6-1 and

the European cha

preoccupy THE Japanese launched their first America's Cup challenger the RNLI

By Malcolm McKeag LIFEBOATS from the Royal

National Lifeboat Institution (RNLI) were called out 4,382 times during 1989 — a cry for rescue, in other words, once every two hours. And yachtsmen are among the lifeboat crews' most regular clients.

The figures, which most yachtsmen would surely view with no little embarrassment. with no little embarrawith no little embarrassment, were given by the RNLI's director, Michael Vernon — himself an offshore racing yachtsman and a former flag officer of the Royal Ocean Racing Club - at the opening of the first Times/RORC Safety at Sea Conference, held this weekend in Westminster.

Opening the conference, which was attended by more than 200 racing and cruising offshore sailors from all over the country, Vernon suggested that safety in the sport has become a victim of the sport's success.

The most common cause of lifeboat call-out from sailing yachts, according to Bill Anderson, training manager of the RYA, is engine failure which accounts for almost half of all It is also among the least life-

threatening of dangers facing yachtsmen: the same statistics show that between 1983 and 1987 seven lives were lost in nts where the lifeboat was needed, and 996 yachtsmen brought safely ashore. The least common cause of call-out (only eight incidents in five years) but most common cause of death (four out of the seven) was man

Yachtsmen Japan calls on overseas aid From Barry Pickthall, Gamagori, Japan

Namba to man the radio. Fur-ther forward three of Dickson's yesterday with a mixture of national pomp, ceremony and on halyards and sails.

foreign expertise.

With high-tech epoxy materials used to mould the hull supplied by the British company, SP Systems, the winches and deck gear coming from the United States, the carbon fibre spars from New Zealand and sail technology from Denmark, the money to pay for it all appears to be the only Japanese factor. Even those calling the shots

on board are not Japanese. Chris Dickson, the New Zealand match-race world champion, who was brought in to lead this challenge, remained at the helm throughout yesterday's trial sail leaving his co-skipper Makoto

matchrace team members co-ordinated the deck-work, leaving the remaining Japanese crew with the menial tasks of pulling The 75-foot yacht, named Nippon, drawn to the new international America's Cup

rule, has a marked similarity in profile to the Bruce Farr-de-signed 12-metre twins KZ3 and KZ5 which the Nippon chall-enge bought from the New Zealanders after the 1987 cup series in Australia. The design is in marked contrast to the Italian challenger, launched in Venice last month, being short on waterline length with long over-hangs, flared topsides and a

winds of Gamagori and San Diego.

She is the first of two identical designs (the second boat will be launched in August) built to emulate the highly successful two-boat tuning programme that helped New Zealand build up the expertise to challenge Dennis Conner and his American yacht Stars and Stripes in the finals of the 1986-87 cup series. The design team, led by scries. The design team, led by Ken Hayashi, will design a third boat to challenge for the cup next year once the lessons have been learned from this initial

waterline length with long over-hangs, flared topsides and a cloud of sail that must be recfed in wind strengths above 12 Spinnahar; 4,500 aq ft.

dues. The RYA suggests that such a boat tax would no more

be used to improve navigation

aids than is car tax used to pay

The BPF report also suggests, without offering any supporting

evidence, that compulsory regi-stration would aid HM Customs

in the fight against drug smug-gling. In fact, HIM Customs have already had many spectacular

were using yachts, most of which were registered under

Good intelligence, inter-

national co-operation, close surveillance and the on-the-

ground resources to make ar-

rests and searches appear to be

more important elements,

existing regulations.

for better roads.

RYA rejects 'poll tax' for boats

strongly against the proposal, by the British Ports Federation to Cecil Parkinson, the Transport Secretary, that all pleasure craft in Britain over 21ft in length should be subject to compulsory registration for a flat-rate annual fee of £100 (Malcolm McKeag

The 'poll tax for boats' is the central pillar of a report, orig-inally commissioned in 1988, into the funding of navigation aids round the coast.

Britain is unusual among the maritime nations of the world in that such aids (lighthouses. Channel buoys and the like) are not paid for by the government as part of a trading nation's

THE Royal Yachting Association, the principal representative body for pleasure craft present government is adamant that such a principle shall remain intact. Commercial ships pay

according to their size, but because the high cost of collecting small amounts from small vessels consumes all the income, craft under 20 tons have long been exempt from the fees, The RYA, which agrees there

is no special case to be made for exempting pleasure craft, has long argued that the practical difficulties of collection outweigh the small financial gain, and the BPF report reaches the

It calls instead for compulsory registration, with a proportion of the tax going towards light

Cayard's tactics knots and will make her difficult to handle anywhere but the light winds of Gamagori and San

PAUL Cayard, of Italy, defeated Edward Warden-Owen 2-0 in the final of the ACY Cup in Rovinj, Yugoslavia, yesterday (a Special Correspondent

Throughout the round robin series and semi-finals, Warden-Owen impressed with his ability to attain maximum boat speed He sailed openly, preferring to base an impressive array of victories upon pure speed rather

than tactical manoe of all the world class skippers competing here, Cayard was likely to be his most difficult opponent. Cayard prefers to sail close, almost pinching, and this difference in approach — combined with a tactical hunger and excellent crew work - was the foundation of his victory.

SYDNEY: Steadfast. owned by Hong Kong sailmaker Neil Pryde, was confirmed as top yacht of the Corum China Sea Race Series at the weekend after the international jury rejected a protest against her in the concluding race on Manila Bay (Bob Ross writes). The Canadian, Ross MacDonald, steering Jelik, sought unsuccess-fully to have Steadfast disqualified under Yacht Racing Union Rule 75, which covers gross infringement of the rules or a gross breach of good manuers or

RESULTS: Const China See Rece Se-tion Plani poelitime: Teams: 1, Europe, 138pts: 2, Hong Kong, 136: 3, Australia 87, International Officiare Rule Christon 87. Intermeticael Officiere Bule die 1. Steedicts (N. Pryde, H.C., Szpi Corum (P. Briard, Pr), SS; 3; Sursin (D. Bedford, UR), 50. Chamsel New Agreem division; 1. Comquisted Pounds; HiQ. 387/25; 2. Hong Express eff Strongh, HiQ. 333; 5, p Fling (P. Windomenn, Ire); 331.



Guscott lights beacon of hope

By David Hands Rugby Corresponden

Four Home Unions

YESTERDAY was Romania's day at Twickenham: only four of their players performed for the Rest of Europe, but the hearts and minds of those who played, and those who watched were with that country which has endured so much turnioil since the December revolution, Some 40,000 contributed towards the charity match designed to raise funds for Romanian rugby and those who attended. among them Prince Edward. saw a game worthy of the

For an hour it said more about the reserve strength of France than the quality of British rugby, but it was never less than competitive until, in the final quarter, the Four Home Unions scored 24 points to win by six goals, a try and a penalty goal to a goal and three tries. Hastings contributed 19 points on a day when every one counted, since

Skilbail, the sponsors, were contributing £100 a point.

Inevitably there were casualties Carling the England captain and centre who scored his side's first two tries, left the field with heavily bruised ribs, though he kopes to recover for England's visit to Italy next week. However, the many replacements which Dintrans called for among his European colleagues were largely to give them the privihas been been of playing as a war the first Swede to grace an inter-

But it was an Englishman Guscott, who encapsulated the nature of the game with the try which brought Twickenham to its feet. The Bath

simpler elements was the basis

of Wasps' command, their threequarters capitalizing on some spirited back-row play by

Righy and Pegler, the wings running in six of the nine tries as overlaps became the norm.

Out of respect to Raphael
Tsagane, who lost his life in a
road accident during the club's
Easter tour to Merseyside, Andrew chose to lead Waspe in

their first outing since the tragedy rather than rest in

preparation for yesterday's showpiece at Twickenham, and never once strayed from his quest for perfection.

Known as a man with un-characteristic qualities for a stand-off half, he demonstrated

his willingness to "get involved"

physically whenever it was to his side's advantage, but it was his ability to create openings at the slightest opportunity that was often the difference between

Club officials are hopeful

Home Unions 43 Europe At Tuschenheit

physically whenever it was to his side's advantage, but it was his ability to create openings at the slightest opportunity that was often the difference between the teams.

Pilgrim opened the scoring after five minutes when the Moseley pack was caught offside on its own 22; two minutes later he linked with his threequarters for the first time and jinked through from halfway.

From a tapped penalty five metres out, the ball was moved left and Bailey crossed in the

THE England B lock forward, Scan O'Leary, has been discharged from hospital in London after suffering rib and head injuries in the car accident which killed his Wasps colleague, Raphael Tsagane, last weekend.

Club officials

O'Leary will be fit in time to Gasson, said that take his place on the England three broken ribs.

Wasps bring off

all the best lines



Back-row duel: Peter Winterbottom, the Home Unious' finaker, has his legs whipped away by Janeczek, the Europeans' breakaway forward

With the home XV leading 25-18 and matters still in the balance, Toader kicked clear from his own line and the Scottish flanker scurried back to half-way to tidy up.

His instant pass under pressure went to Guscott, who feinted, stumbled, recovered the wall of blue shirts over 50 metres for the finest by far of his team's seven tries. Several tomed to scoring on inter- times he had threatened to national occasions, and open up a determined defence

corner after 13 minutes, but it took until the half-hour before the scoreboard was troubled again, Pilgrim eating up ground from inside his own half and providing Smith with the easiest of opportunities.

Pegler and Lozowski fed Smith for this second try within minutes, this time in the right-hand corner, and with Pinry

hand corner, and with Purdy and Pilgrim exchanging penalty goals, Wasps turned round 26-3

Smith, again after some crisp

hand corner, and Bates, in the same place, added tries before the hour, but then came the best as forwards and backs swept the

as forwards and backs swept the length of the field.
Collecting a thump downfield by Andrew, Purdy ran the ball back to the Wasps 22 but was dispossessed — and out of position. Knees pumping vigorously, Pegler headed for the open space unhindered and, by linking with his header pur

open space unhindered and, by linking with his backs, put Smith away once more.

Latching onto a punt to halfway by Young, Pilgrim took advantage of a kind bounce and sped in from 40 metres for the eighth try. And after Parsons had shown a hint of opportunism Moseley-style, Bailey popped up where the ball had been most of the afternoon — on

the Wasps right - to wrap up

to St Mary's in London — where he works as a doctor — and was discharged at the weekend. The spokesman for Wasps, John Gasson, said that O'Leary had

moment, made possible by the adrift, but this was entirely his own creation, which produced a formal bow in the direction of the committee - on this occasion the royal - box as he walked back to half-way.

> The British took the lead with only 55 seconds gone, and were never headed, though they should have been. Leading 12-4 at half-time, and then 16-8, they were pulled back to 19-18 when Langiade intercepted Hastings's pess to Guscott and scored between the posts, Toader's conversion should have been a formality but it struck an upright and

IT HAD all the trappings of a

roes went off to seek glory in

Cup and League on distant fields, good old Richard Mogg.

Gioncester's Mr Dependable

ance for the club, and opponents

there is usually someone who turns out to be a spoilsport. There were 15 of them this time,

all from Sale. They had not come just to spoil the party, they

were intent on a few celebra-tions of their own, and they ended up being cheered off the pitch for their enterprise and

They won by three goals and a penalty to a goal, a try and two penalties, and deserved to for

their sheer doggedness and determination not to succumb

20 points better than them.

It will do them a power of good, brightening a depressing season in the second division of

By Owen Jenkins

IT IS now official. This is Cardiff's worst post-war season. Their defeat at the Gnoll was

their twentieth and another will

equal their worst season of all.
On the other side of the coin,
Neath recorded their 34th
consecutive win since being
defeated by New Zealand in
October, and scored nine tries in

the process.
Neath need another 23 tries to equal their world record total of

345, set last season, and have three remaining games—against Glynneath, the junior side, Newport and Bridgend, in the Schweppes Cup final — to achieve it.

WEEKEND RUGBY UNION RESULTS

But even at the best of parties

ing that most of them were Lions, began to roar. Hill's party piece, which produced tries for Cronin and

Jeffrey, was thoroughly en-joyed by the crowd. The scrum half shaped to take a tapped penalty from close range but instead chipped the hall over his shoulder for his forwards to scramble touchdowns and end the European

Carling, took a return pass from Underwood for a lovely

Gloucester's celebrations

Saturday to try and secure the victory that would crown them

as League champions, and then to Twickenham the following week to take on Bath in the final

It had all started so well. Moss

captain for the day, and be basked in a long round of warm

colleagues had in the tunnel. He

could well be the last of his kind. A 500-game man is becoming an

mands of Cup and League rugby

mean that players are rested from games like this one.

Within 90 seconds the celebrations were under way

and Gloucester were six points up as their flanker, Ian Smith, charged over from a tapped penalty move, and Tim Smith

converted. Mogg cut through with some beart-warming runs, and it began to look as if the script had been written properly.

But when Hannaford, the author of many of Gloucester's heat gives had been the fact.

best pieces, had to leave the field in the twelfth minute with a hip

Cardiff plummet to post-war low

unomeral champsonship trues.
Although Neath controlled things throughout the match, they had a faltering start, which allowed Cardiff to snatch the lead with an 80-metre intercep-

lead with an 80-metre intercep-tion try by Ford, the right wing, who sprinted over unopposed. But this was a mere hiccup for the Weish All Blacks, as the juggernaut brushed Cardiff aside with nonchalant ease. Neath led 10-4 at the interval, having sored two tries, and added another seven in the second half. All but one of their touchdowns were scored by the forwards — Williams, the stand-

forwards — Williams, the stand-

20 points better than them.
It will do them a power of good, brightening a depressing season in the second division of the Courage Clubs Championship. It could also prove just

the Home Unions, remember- try and Hastings rounded off a syntic afternoon with the final score. If the occasion serves to cast more sunlight into Romavia, then the effort made by European rugby to put this game on will be amply rewarded.

Sale decline to be party to

Jee converted to level the scores. Gloucester were still con-vinced it would all work out well

they realized they were not going to puncture the Sale defence. Tim Smith locked two

penalty goals, and Gloucester relaxed. That was fatal.

Sale launched sweeping han-dling moves from inside their

converted to give them a 18-12 lead. When Joe extended Sale's

advantage with a penalty goal, Gloocester started playing with more urgency, and Hardin made things more respectable with a try two minutes from the

end. But this was not the stuff of

which League and Cup doubles

are made.

are made.

SCORERS: Gloucester: Tries: I Snith, Handin. Conversion: T Smith. Penetry gottle: T Smith. Conversion: T Smith. Penetry gottle: T Smith. Conversions: Jee (3). Penetry gottl: Loursersions: Jee (3). Penetry gottl: Jee (3). Penetry J. Parist. J. Pa

in the end, and kept runn

Livesey's order out of chaos

By Gordon Allan

Newbridge .

THIS chaotic match on Sat-urday had many faults, but duliness, the worst of all, was not one of them.

When Newbridge killed the half at a ruck in the last five minutes. Livesey kicked an angled penalty goal, bringing goal, three tries and a penalty.

That winning goal seemed to be going beyond the far post until the breeze pulled the ball inside it. Moments later, Newbridge ran a kickable pen-alty in the Richmond 22, fum-bled, and the final whistle went.

With Newbridge near the top of the Welsh Merit Table, this was a good result for Richmond, who are unbeaten since Feb-ruary 24. Both teams had positive ideas but lacked the control to make

consistent use of them. Penalties abounded, some for ill-temper authority over a depleted and at least one forward was lucky to escape an early bath. Richmond started as if it was they, not Newbridge, who had just hauled their stiff legs off the

coach. The Weishmen found gaps to score three tries, through Fealey at a scrum, Harries from a break by Williams, and Parfitt wins recently but this victory shook off any cobwebs and confirmed their status as overwhelming favourites to add the cup to their Table and unofficial championship titles.

Although Massh anapplies at a tap penalty.

There was also a try-saving tackle by Fallon on Harries which the crowd greeted with a which was important in the mixture of pleasure and amusement. It was a generous gesture

Before half-time Sandilands, taking a pass from Morris, and Lamb crossed for Richmond, who led 20-12 on the hour. Livesey landed two penalties and Radford scored the best try of the match a combined lone. of the match, a combined long-range effort, with Fallon and Roberts in support.

A try by Waters and a penalty by Harries temporarily restored Newbridge's lead.

Cardiff did manage another consolation try from Lewis, the centre, whose intelligent running put him in a position to take the inside scoring-pass after an incisive run by Griffiths, the left wing.

SCORERS: Meath: Tries: M Jones (2), J Puth (2), B Williams (2), K Philips, P Williams (2), H Philips, P Williams (2), J Bai (3), Cardiffit Tries: S Ford, G Lawis, Conversion: M Rayer.

MEATH: J Griffiths: J Riggs, J Baid, A Balancar, G Davies; P Williams, C Bridges (rec: R Moon): B Williams, C Bridges (rec: R Moon): B Williams, K Philips, J Puth, R Philips, G Lewellyn, M Withson, M Moorls, M Jones.

CARDIFF: M Rayer: S Ford, G Lawis, K Morgan, D Griffiths; P John, A Booth: T Ornal, I Greenslade, S Blackmore, T Crothers, M Edwards, S Roy, R Collers, H Stone.

Reference D Herbert. SCORERS: Richmond: Trice: Sandlands, Lamb., Radford. Conversion: Livency. Festility gonie: Livesey (3), Nawhridge: Trice: Festey, Harmas, Parillit, Waters, Conversion: Harries. Penalty goal: RICHMOND: M. Radiond: J. Fellon, Birchanell, M. Livessy, A. Sanditands: Morris, M. Hancoot, M. Yedhiem, Roberts, P. Guttridge (repr. D. Goodwin), Lamb, D. Cooper, J. Fowler, E. Saunders, Sole. NEWBRIDGE S Williams; A Harries, S Crendon, P Thomas, S Hill; D Rees, S Fedley; D Crane, K Waters, S Jenkins, P Crane, A Allan, N Partie, K Dunn, N Jemes.

Llanelli support begins to go home

Bath finish job as

By Gerald Davies

BATH'S triumvirute of coaches - Rowell, Robson and Hudson - must have felt on Saturday as any British Isles coach would in New Zealand when he writesses that happiess of sights for him, the crowd drifting drearily away from the stadium long before the first state to him. the final whistle blows.

For the home team, the end is in sight and, such is the slant in their view of things, the crowd has no wish to be around to partake in the joys of others. They've come only to cheer a wictory for their own boys.
When the smell of failure is in
the air, off they go.
When Nigel Davies tried to
break out of defence in the 33rd
minute in an attempt to retrieve
the match, was specked, and

the match, was tackled and swiftly dispossessed of the ball, Knight, who had a fine game, came back on the attack. He found the left-hand side un-guarded and he paved the way for Adebayo to score his second try. Although another score came afterwards, this one, in effect, sealed the win.

effect, sealed the win.

The crowd on the "tanner" bank streamed away. Not that they were that grim. Merely down in the dumps a little. A good, solid victory against the most versatile team in the company would be the most versatile team in the country would have made up for a lot that went missing for them

tries and a penalty to a goal, a try and a penalty. Remarkably, this was their fifth consecutive win against Llanelli. Like the national team, the wrong kind of records are being broken in Wales these days. Apart, that is,

There were many nice touches. Like Buchanan's drive and Gary Jones's dummy for his try in the fortieth second which gave the home team the lead. Knight's

Phil Davies was always more than a handful for several Bath players, while Lamerton, normally a hooker, had a fair crack at being both hooker and flanker. After Fox came off he took over the role in the middle of the front row on Lianelli's put-in and was thrower-in at the hne-out in other circumstances.

he adopted the flanker role. Redman, by and large, con trolled the line-out and Egerton proved that he could well have been able to strengthen Ennicely judged moments all round and the handling was

But the sem of the afternoon was Bath's second try Their midfield trio, whichever group-ing it is, has been a source of influence and inspiration for many a year and which to other domestic side, including the four home countries' inter-national teams for that matter can equal.

Here was a marvellous example. From a slow maul, Barnes after throwing a long pass to Halliday, looped around the centre and took the return pass. He passed on to Webb who, in an instant, turned and passed to

an instant, turned and passed to Bamsey who scored. All was done in a wink of an eye.

After Jones's try, Llanell's other first-half try was by Phil Davies. Stephens converted both and kicked a penalty. Robinson had scored a try before Bansey, eot both hits. before Barnsey got both his Barnes converted them. After the interval, Adebayo

got his first try and Barnes kicked a penalty. Bath looked finally to be in control. Graffiths responded before Adebayo and Swift put the match beyond

Cusworth in a last stand at Leicester

Gosforth... LES Cusworth, the Leicester and former England stand-off half, who is now one game away from retirement, is already in demand as a selector and couch. but not yet by his own well-equipped club, who over-powered Gosforth on Saturday Cusworth has been approached unofficially to assist

21s in a coaching canacity, and Stan Purdy, the chairman of the Midlands selectors, has invited

For the present, Cusworth looks no further than his 365th and last game for Leicester, at Bath next Saturday, while reflecting on the Gosforth match which he described as a "flippant finale" to his appearances at Welford Road.

Leicester paid Cusworth the tribute of fielding a full-strength side, apart from the absent Underwood brothers on the wings, and imposed a relaxed

Gosforth.

Despite having a modest season by their own high standards.

Leicester expanded their point total to a club record of 1,094, 17 more than their previous best, set two years ago.

To Cusworth went the honour of scoring the last of the nine

or scoring the last of the fine tries: Kardooni sprinted 55.

There was also a try-saving presented Cusworth with a gift which the crowd greeted with a which the crowd greeted with a

Gosforth, who last beat Leicester 13 years ago, were without nine first-choice players. They tackled bravely and relished the performance of Wright, a scrum half guest from Orrell, but Leicester enjoyed enough potent moments. enough potent moments, to-gether with a few party tricks from Cusworth, to embellish they half-time lead of 29-4. Cusworth threw long, quix-

wise have scored his third try.

oue passes, sometimes led the ball through his legs, teased Gosforth with tactical kicks and played a version of sevens with the subtlety of his distribution opening chasms in the defence. Povoas pounded over for two tries to bring his total to 25 this season, Gerald, a worthy reserve wing, scored his fifteenth try in 14 games, and Liley amassed 19 points. He needs an improbable 15 from the match against Bath to break Hare's club record of

438 in a season. Liley's only regret during his winter of achievement was his inability to prevail on the club not to rest him for the February mid-week match against th Royal Air Force, which Leicester won 70-4. If Liley had been granted his wish to play, then the record would probably be his already.

De his already.

SCORERS Lacester: Tries: Kardooni (2),
Povoas (2), Bates Evans, Lifey Gerald,
Cusworth Conventions Lifey (5), Penalty
goel: Lifey Gostorth, Try, Oglivia Penalty
goel: Lark
LEICESTER: J Lifey. B Evans, T
Buttimore i Bates C Gerand L Cusworth,
A Kardooni; S Rechem, C Tressler. W
Richardson, J Wesle, M Grann (rep. P
Grant), M Poole, R Tabbura, S Povisos.
GOSFORTH: A Marinaem; D Ogsivia, F
Stont, C Lessle, M Wintern; P Carls (rep. P
Mitchell), C Wingni: M Frassir, N
Franklend, I Stankla, J Hall, T Roperta, C
Hall (rep. M Jurowski), A Brown, B Chick,
Referenc I Liembert (Somerass).

Twin double beckons

MALONE stand between Ballymena and the first league and cup double in successive seasons in Ulster rugby since Malone themselves achieved the feat in the first decade of this continual (George Ace writes). century (George Ace writes).

At Ravenhill — the venue for next Saturday's final — Bally-

mena won a one-sided en-counter in the first semi-final of the AIB Ulster Challenge Cup against NIFC by four goals, two tries and a penalty to a penalty while Malone defeated CTYMS by one goal, one dropped goal and four penalties to a goal, despite losing the Ulster prop. Reynolds, who was sent off midway through the second half for retalization.

• Harrogate have become the sixth and final qualifiers from Yorkshire for the Pilkington Cup next season by beating Pontefract 13-6 in a play-off or Saturday. The other qualifiers are Headingley, Wakefield, Roundhay, Sheffield and West

Park Brambope.

• Eddie Saunders, the Rugby and former Covenury wing, reached 101 tries in 99 games for 50-9 was over West Hartlengol Jed-Forest showed sound de-RESULTE: Ballymens: 35, MSPC 3. Scorers: Bellymens: Trice: Smyth (3), Booth, Robson, Ralmay, Conversions: McAlesses, CQ, Pennity goes: McAlesses, MSPC: Pen-

Morris spoils Steadman's swansong

Liverpool St Helens..... 24 FLOYD Steadman's final

appearance at Southgate after a what overshadowed by a performance of much invention and Saracens had not lost at home since the opening day of the season, so Steadman cannot have anticipated departing on a losing note. But the Saracens' captain, like his team, was

Liverpool's two late tries which earned a notable victory. Morris was his side's inspira-

surely have become had not his half. Morris encouraged a determination which Liverpool will require when they return to the first division next season. With that in mind, victory

survive next season. But we want to play like Saracens, using the ball intelligently and finding space in the backs."

Saracens trailed 16-4 at the internal code.

to chip away at Liverpool's lead

remaining seemed to have done the hard work. But a careless pass in broken play offered Sephton an interception try and Walmsley completed a good day for Liverpool in the last minute. The young Liverpool for-wards impressed, Cooper and Hale winning useful lineout ball. And the veteran Askew had a fine game.

and

ition

· >ulton

in defeating Moseley by two goals, seven tries and two penalty goals to a goal and a penalty goal in perfect conditions for a 15-man game.

itin title aabs ----!'S (GSB) ्राज्य **। स्ट**

· \1 - 98 in grant · Could to P. SORE in de 🖭 atet Cont.

COLD STATE

The state of the s

SCHOOLS RITERNATIONAL MATCH. France 18-Group 20, England 18-Group 9

Vigo 28; Astrones 28, Upper Clapton 0; Brancocci 15; Gravesend 17; Brighton 19; Streetham and Groydon 22; Bromley 8, Statey Wanderser 22; Stucktophem 18; Pennison and Highman 12; Canabasen 18; Stucktophem 18; Handerser 18; Chaite and Highman 12; Chaite 13; Saathours 30; Creviboroup 9; East Grinsland 33; Saation 6; Erith 25; Juddiens 9; East Abbotts 6; Law Society 22; Fellon 25; Wambley 7; Harringey 22; Winged Foot (US) 7; Harring 22; Metropolium Police Entra 18; 10; Havant Dolphins 21; Sandowe and Shanisin 4; Hernal Hampstead T5; Bedford Ashiett 0; Hentel Hampstead T6; Bedford Buzzard 18; politien Pulice Estra 1st 10; Havant Dolphine 21, Sandows and Shanish 4; Homel Hempated 15, Bedford Ashatic 0; Hentford 18, Lalgaton Buzzard 18; Latchworth 13, Noneth 7; London Scotch Edita 1st 22, Staines 26; Meston 10, Windstedon R. New Ads. Green 4, Park House 19; Newbury 20, Stacknell 4; Old Beccelhardens 7, Westingham 19; Old Catechamiens 34, Surray Polos 6; Old Brannstefans 40, libral Wandswess 12; Old Granesteridiens 3, Camerbory 16; Old Wandswest 10; Dot Carrierphane 3; Old Wandswest 11; Date 11; Shations 11; Park 19; Soliton 19; Buckinson 17; Reading 25, Medictone 7; Saffron Weiden B, Bernet 15; Samonte U-24 4, Brockstood Park, 11; Shations 0, Bigglewande 72; Sidoop 19; Blackment 16; Thurrock 32; Helitax (Can) 25; Turbridge Weits 7; Bestanthum S; Turbridge Weits 7; Bestant

Enrisdon 14, Lutterworth 18, Handeworth 12, Newport 37; Herbury 12, Stow 28; Keniksorth 23, Ködermioster 10; Kests-ven 24, Flails Royce 4; Kloworth 18, Northempton Canusis 9; Lichfield 21, Citton 12, Loughboroogh 6, Kernsley 4; Lucinniens 18, Bromagrone 12; Markets 32, Old Cryptiens 10; Market Bosworts 12, Atherstone 11; Matter 22, Worksop 11; Malien 18, Davidew Kincavintroid 4; Cition 12; Longinsorough 6, Remany 4; Lucionisms 18, Bromagones 12: Neivers 32, Old Cryptiers 10; Nertest Bosworgs 12; Nestest 10; Nertest Bosworgs 12; Astersores 11; Nestest 13; Nestest 25; Worthsampt 11; Nestest 50; Colvey Ray 32; Northsampton BBOB 27; Coventry Suraces 12; Northsampton Mens Over 18; Peterborough 10; Northsampton Trisky 33; Oxford Old Boys 18; Cladby Wyggestoders 48, Old Northsampton Trisky 33; Oxford Old Boys 18; Cladby Wyggestoders 48, Old Northsampton Leastingtonians 10, Costelle 14; Old Leastingtonians 10, Costelle 14; Old Leastingtonians 15, Aston O E 15; Old Northsamptonians 9, Towosettans 32; Old Northsamptonians 9, Towosettans 32; Old Northsamptonians 9, Towosettans 32; Old Whiteleyant 10; Coventrals 21; Old Northsamptonians 9, Towosettans 32; Old Whiteleyant 10; Coventrals 8; Old Onthingtonians 9, Towosettans 32; Old Whiteleyant 10; Coventrals 8; Old Northsampton 14; Peterson 10; Peterson 20, Northsampton Hasthetes 15; South Lessester 19, Trisky Guld 11; Stafford 14, Manufeld 3; Stoke Old Boys 25, Coventry Wester 0; Stoke On Trent 21, Chester 6; Stoneoppes 12; Aylastony 11; Stourbindge 20, Olley 12; Sution Coldfield 18, South Weles Police 22; Therbishell 0, Bournelle 30; Vesepters 14, Stafford 14, Manufeld 31; Vesepters 15; Whitchurch 15, Wilsenhall 7; Wilgson 13, Banbury 25; Woodrush 32; Shrowsbury 13; Manufeld Petra 8, Edition 16, Bidermand Petra 8, London Welsh 44; Bischool 18, Peterbon 47; Burley 24, Beston 7, Bradiord and Bingley 18, Kandul 13; Bradiord Saler 7, Selby 4; Strike Severtey XV 18; Burl 12; Old Arashhalms 31; Caldy 18, Heston Moor 22; Chestes 21; Caldy 18, H

Seld XV 6, Suston 13; Cleckheston 29, Skipton & Ciliberto D, Kirkby Lonsdale 19; Ciliberto XV 0, Carnisotth 19; Congelion 38, Oldebury Toc H 0; Consell 11; Mowden 28rt 16; Dertington 4, Sunderland 22; Devenpor 11; Mariedale 19; Doncester 8, Severey 6; Dronfeld 29, Ambronians 7; Dontern City 15; Halitax 12; East Rectord XV 13; Mosthorough 29; Eccles 7, Old Aldebrians 8; Erraness 9, Calder Value 4; Guisborough 31, Radioar Mariners 3; Hartispool 19, Harti ZX: Senchech 36, Old Pariconlans 0: Scarborough 18, Hessie 6: Scunthorpe 24, West Leads 0: Sedgey Park 6, Old Groseleyens 27: Sheffield XV 18, Sheffield Tigars 3: Sheffield Tigars XV 0, Belrawel Mannarians 9; Stocktonidge 4, De is Salte (Sheffeld) 4: Thormanaines 36, Wheatley Hills 6: Tyroddee 74, Windston 3: Upper Eden 47, Righmondskira 17; Wallassy 41, Hoyales 7; Myllassy 22, Pometand 10;

West Park (St Helens) 10, Warrington 15; Wetherby 32, Horsea 6; Widnes 82, Southport 0; Wilmstow 28, De ta Sale (Saltord) 19; Wirns 54, Llandcofno 21; Witherness 20, Hulf and ER 17; Workington 18, Greengarth 0; York 6, Ricon 18; Yorkshire Main 14, Leeds YMCA 4. West Asther Drup 28, Kingsport 10; Ripon 18; Yorkshire Main 14, Leeds YMCA 4.
Weat Ashley Down 28, Kingswood 10; Avormouth A 22, Chipping Sodbury 0; Bishopaton 3, Bristol Cutre 16; Bristol Stracers 22, Gordano 0; Bristol Telephones 40, St Branden's DB 10; Caldoot 16; Clewe 7; Comwall Fire Brigade 31, Estax Fire Brigade 3; Crewforme 6, Dorchester 35; Dings Crustelars 15; Cleuedon 10; Lichseld 21, Cition 12; Melikaliam 13, "Chippenham 10; Morgarisms 18, Old Cotherniques 4; Old Ashronians 0, Aretians 16; Old Recoffians 13, Gordon Laegue 21; St Bernadettes 33, BAC 6; St Austell 6, Physicoth Asion 44; St Marrys OB 35, Yation 14; Taunton 35, Welson-openians 4; Thornbury 22, Keynsham 20; Westyt 12, Frigne 9; Welst 44, Mispensal 10; Westecombe 28, Frampton Cozereli 6; Barnaspie 13, Regresh 25, Canzborne 17, Contest and Devon Police 12; Cradion 7, Wellington 7; Devengort Samoss 5, Patryn 32; Exmouth 28, Stimouth 14; Lasnosson 37, Falsocaff 15; Newquay 35, BidStord 14; Olehampion 60, Teigmouth 17, Devengort 8, Exister 18, Torquey 14, Penern 22, CNAMTY CAME: London Irsh 31, Oshridge 18.

SCHOOLS TOUR MATCHES: Cition 6, St. Thomas Picton 15; Limoux (Fr) 8, Cynffig 20. Cancinate: CHESTARE CUP: Final: Waynegon Pk 10, Lyarm 6 (at Wilmstow). GROBANK LANCASTARE CUP: Semi-finals: Liverpool St Helens 13, Preston Grasstoppers 7; Waserloo 13, Wigan 7.

By Peter Bills

surprised by the resilience and determination of the visitors. Mike Slemen's shrewd coaching was thoroughly apparent as

Liverpool often caught out the London chip with greater speed of thought. Steadman did re-ceive a suitably gusty roar of acclaim as he left the field at the

end but it was muted, given tion, foraging, tacking and mauling in the best traditions of the breakaway flanker he would

over Saracens was important. But Morris admitted: "We are under no illusions as to how phenomenally hard it will be to

interval and promptly lost Clarke. They roused themselves

fine game.

SCORERS: Saracens: Tries: Claries, Gron. Conversion: Robinson. Pearling goal and drop goal Emenuel. Lisaspoel St Heliens: Tries: Smrits, Hale. Saprinon, Walmisley. Convention: Astew. Pearling goals: Astew. (2).

SARACENS: S Poblinson: M Gregory, D Dooley (rop. P Scrites). L Smitsi, R Green; C Emenuel. F Sasaciman; J Leonard, J McFarland, C Roberts. C Tarbuck, R Malone, D Dorrell, A Prillips, B Clarke (rop. E Peters).

LIVERPOOL. ST HELERS: A Askew; D Walmisley, R McNesgroon, N Sirrans, F Sephitos; D Citt, D Morris: C King, G French, P Robbins, D Hendry, M Hale, C Cooper, K Toole, A McGarrigle, Release: C J Harrison (East McGandel.)

France 18-Group 20, England 18-Group 9 (at Commun).

YOUTH BYTSHMATIONAL MATCH: England Colts 24, France Youth 11 (at Herrogass).

INSLAND: Youth expressessivine match: Laisser-14, Ulser 11 (at Dunchi); Ulber Sanior Cop: Sami-Raile: Saliyeston 35, NRC 3, Maions 21, CIYMS 6, Minney Dolphin 18, Unbertly College Colt 16 (att).

Laisser-Sanior Cop: Sami-Rail St. Minny's College 6, Montatour 11, GROSAME, CUMBERS, CUP. Finst: Latester Seeinr Cip: Semi-deat of Many's Cologo 6, Montactorn 11.

GEROMARK CUMBRISA CUP: Finel: Asparin 18, Wiggor 12 (sect. MOTTE; LINCE AND DERBYSHINE CUP: Finel: Neventi 39, Charlefield 7.

CLUS MATCHER . Seeth Seet: Administration 6, Tottomises 16; Administration 6, Tottomises 16; Administration 6.

THE formation of a Lithuanian Olympic Committee, as well as the sporting future of other Baltic States, was one of many innovations discussed here on Saturday between Eastern European nations and the International Olympic Committee. There can be no doubt that current political changes in the Communist world are going to change the face of sport.

Following formal collective debates in the morning. among the seven nations -Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia. East Germany, Hungary, Poland. Romania and the Soviet Union - each delegation then had a private session with president of the IOC; the smaller nations seeking, in particular, some temporary financial assistance during a period of instability.

from the present mood of a switch to sport-for-all, born of dissatisfaction, with the previous exclusive emphasis on medal winning. The two aspects of sport, the peak and the base of the pyramid, need each other, Samaranch said.

Vitaly Smirnov, an IOC member who was elected president of the Soviet Olympic committee last week, is damant that the Soviet Union will maintain its Olympic impetus, but with new orientation.

"The old [bureaucratic] administration, with dozens of ministerial officials, was Smirnov admitted, cheerfully breathing the fresh air of freedom of expression. "We don't want state projects any more, like the 50 gold medals in 1972, for the 50th anniversary of the state.

*Of course, there will be more professionalism as competitors seek to gain more personal reward for success. And that personal ambition will continue to generate Olympic winners, rather than the glory of political status. The old system tended to devalue everything else. We're trying to establish a new order, in which everyone benefits."

Not the least evident change over the past six months is to be found in the personal

By Norman de Mesquita

(Cardiff won 6-5 on penalties)

period, the teams were level and

embarked on a penalty shoot-out. It took 12 shots from each

side before the Devils managed

won 6-5 to complete a league and championship double.

The Racers started as though they were going to run away with things, Jim Mollard scoring after 27 seconds, and Scott Neil and Mollard again making it 3-0

THE quiet Scot, Graeme Obree, who makes his own bicycles and

ignores the conventional de-

signs, yesterday gained the most surprising victory of the season,

relegating the champion time trialist, Chris Boardman, of

Great Britain, to second place in

the Lee Ards Super 25-mile

record set by Dave Lloyd, of

Liverpool, at Newtownards, by

more than 11/2 minutes, but it

was Obree who led all the way

on the road which borders Strangford Lough.

would win by a minute, even though he lost 30 seconds when

expectation with England's Mark Pugh the man of the

match. Kevin Sharp, the cap-tain, was busy at full back.

containing Martin Spence. of

Dunder United, while in attack

Jamie Porrester was a constant

threat.
Neil Mitchell shoot smart at Release

Board, confident that he

Both riders beat the course competing.

event, in Northern Ireland.

ICE HOCKEY

Murrayfield Racers 6 3 for the Racers early in the

of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken scored his seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken scored his seems of the Heineken scored his seems of the Heineken scored his seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at Wembley yesterday in the most dramatic same seems of the Heineken championships at the Heineken ch

most dramatic game seen at the game to narrow the margin wembley in the modern era. to one and, with the Racers

After three 20 minute periods sitting back on their narrow and a 10-minute over time lead, hit the post with two

after 16 minutes. But goals from playing in a cagey manner and. Ian Cooper, McEwen and Moria in fact, looking more nervous in the space of 105 seconds brought the Devils level at the afternoon.

CYCLING

Obree leads from front

to suppress Boardman

though he lost 30 seconds when his rear disc wheel pulled over after 100 yards, described the

SCHOOLS FOOTBALL

England's Victory draw

THE goalless encounter be-the start of the second half when tween Scotland and England at he beat the off-side trap, but

Dingwall ground on Saturday was enough to ensure England the Victory Shield (a Special Correspondent writes).

Both defences played beyond expectation with England's Glasgow, K Thomas (West Lethan), K Gilbert (Aberdsen), J Mylchreest (Control)

under-15 level at Ross County's shot disappointingly wide.



pean officials. The former caution is gone: the East Germans who once measured word behind expressionless faces now greet you with a flood of smiles and are happy to reveal they speak fluent English after all. It must be hoped that Eastern Europe can control a liberalization that needs the brakes of common sense just as much as Western financial fuel.

The Soviet delegation agreed with Samaranch that Juan Antonio Samaranch, the there would be a three-party meeting with Lithuanian representatives in the coming weeks. Francois Carrard, the Director General, representing the IOC. Sport in Lithua-Samaranch warned of the nia has come to a standstill; danger to elite (Olympic) sport their two teams in the Soviet Football League, like that of Tiblisi in Georgia, have government guilt, and public ceased playing. "Lithuania's athletes are suffering under the present uncertainty, and we have to try to help," Samaranch said.

> The East German delegation was told that the IOC will accept any kind of formal sporting agreement between the two Germanies, though in individual sports that is a matter for the respective International Federations. Contrary to popular opinon, when visited the Federal and Democratic Republics last month. Martin Kilian, the new President of the DTSB (sports ministry), seemed to think a joint team would be probable for the Summer Games in Barcelona in 1992.

> Of all the political upheavals, that in Czechoslovakia appears to be progressing the most smoothly: the Velvet Revolution, as they refer to it in Prague. In keeping with the commendable movement towards an increased involvement in administration by women. Vera Savslavska, a multiple medallist in 1968 and personal adviser to Vaclav Havel, the new state president, is to be elected President of the National Olympic Committee nest week. Lia

Cardiff hold steady for | Colts may

league and cup double profit from

first interval.

Brian McKee scored the only

goal of the second period and Neil, with his second, made it 5-

Ian Cooper, with his second.

reduced the margin to one once again, but Hand gave the Racers

minutes remaining.
In a desperate last-ditch at-

tack, Stephen Cooper brought

the scores level once more, in

the closing stages was Jeff Smith, of Cardiff, made an

astonishing save to deny Mollard a winning goal with 22

seconds remaining.
The 10-minute sudden death

overtime period, saw the teams

Scot's ride as "storming". Obree had a lead of 16

seconds at the halfway turn and

then, into the headwind on the finishing section, gained a fur-

ther second on Boardman.
Obree had demonstrated a

remarkable recovery from food

poisoning, which last week had

left him in doubt about

Boardman, generous in his praise of Obree's ride, says that

the defeat will give him an

incentive to train even harder to

defend the British 25-mile

championship in June, when the

pair meet in a title trial for the

this weekend.

Samaranch revealed at his press conference that, at the next Games, every NOC will received, instead of travel expenses for six competitors, a

\$800 subsidy for every athlete. This massive underwriting of the cost of sending teams, stemming from the profits from television and the TOP advertising programme, will make even more necessary the restrictions on individual and team entries; which will be discussed this week by the IOC executive board and by the Association of Summer Olympic International Federations (ASOIF), which both have meetings, independently, in Belgrade, Primo Nebiolo, the president of ASOIF, has made extensive

preparations to ensure their meeting is the more grandiose. Samaranch has long realized that the bottom line of the Olympic Games is that of the three organizations involved - the IOC. International Federations and NOCs - the one that is ultimately dispensible, in practical as opposed to moral terms, is the IOC. The Federations run the sports, the NOCs. provide the competitors.

That is why, tactically, Samaranch has spent 10 years disposing of potential trouble makers, such as the late Tom Keller - an ardent Federations lobbyist - and Monique Berlioux, former IOC director, and then substantially improving relations with the Federations and NOCs.

Hence Samaranch's flattery and even protection, for Nebiolo, president of the largest athletics Federation, as well as ASOIF, and for Mario Vazquez-Rana, President of the Association of National Olympic Committees. Both were invited here this

The strangest move has been the attempt by the US Olympic Committee to set up its own office here in Lausanne under the direction of John Krimsky, their director of finances. Whether this is intended to advise other countries on financial affairs or to create an alternative organization to the IOC is unclear. A meeting called by Krimsky for the visiting delegations on Manoliu, the new Romanian Saturday was thinly attended.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

trade deal

By Robert Kirley

THE 55th annual draft of college players by the National Football League (NFL) got under way yesterday with the 28

clubs hoping to improve their positions by selecting the best available talent.

Among the leading sports in the United States, football comes first in cultivating drafted

players. In the NFL, 62 per cent

of the players on opening-day rostas came aboard through the

draft, well ahead of the National Basketball Association (42 per

cent) and Major League baseball (33 per cent). Player movement

through free agencies and trans

fers is the most stringently

restricted in football, so drafting

wisely is essential.

Trades can affect the order of

selection, but the idea is to let the teams choose in inverse order to their finishing positions the previous season. The At-lanta Falcons had the first

choice yesterday, and were ex-pected to trade their position in the first round to the Indianap-

olis Colts for the established NFL players, Andre Rison and Chris Hinton. This would en-able Indianapolis to select Jeff

George, the Illinois quarterback, who was considered the most

desirable player.
The position with the most

abundant talent on offer was linebacker, led by Keith Mc-Cants, of Alabama, and Chris Singleton, of Arizona. This was

a less than splendid draft, which

was unusual considering the large number of under classmen

LACROSSE

Simmers sets

Scotland on

way to victory

SCOTLAND, captained by Co-

rinne Simmers, secured the first victory of the women's home

beat Wales 14-2 and England 6-

2 to win the under-21 triangular tournament for the Pat Collins

Memorial Trophy at Edinburgh on Saturday (Peter Tatlow

Scotland, encouraged by their victory over Wales, fought back well against England, who took

the lead within two minutes. Goals by Nish and Simmers put

them ahead, and they kept up

their ascendancy. The Exeter University student, Salversen

proved herself a goalkeeper of

the future with a superb perfor-

mance in the Scottish goal. The Scottish manager, Judy

Blair, said: "We did not expect

to beat England, but our team-

RESULTS: Scotland 6, England 3; Scotland 14, Wales 2; England 8, Wales 2,

work was first rate."

writes).

who were eligible.

Rock City strengthens Hannon's Guineas hand

Pat Eddery drives out Rock City for a one-length victory over Montendre (Lanfranco Dettori) in Saturday's Greenham Stakes at Newbury

arson rides Elmaamul in 2,000

By Michael Seely Racing Correspondent

SEVERAL of the leading 2,000 Guineas contenders are without jockeys following weekend developments. Willie Carson will be claimed to ride Elmaamul for Nashwan's owner, Hamdan Al-Maktoum, while Pat Eddery is expected to partner Now Listen for Khalid

Of Sheikh Hamdan's other possible runners, Rami blotted his copybook when only third to Rock City in Saturday's Greenham Stakes at Newbury. And Mukddaam, a disappointment in the Craven Stakes, is to be stepped up in distance and will now take on Belmez and Quest For Fame in the Chester

Now Listen, an impressive winner of minor races at Folke-stone and Nottingham, has been the subject of one of the most spectacular ante-post gambles in modern times. "He was on offer at 100-1 before his Nottingham win last Monday," said Mike Dillon, of Ladbrokes. "And now

we've cut him to 8-1."
Yesterday, Guy Harwood said that the springer in the market was now likely to join Raj Waki at Newmarket. "It's

with Lotus Pool.

Welsh Muffin upset Khalafiya, the odds-on favourite, by a length but Lotus Pool drew clear

From Our Irish Racing Correspondent, Dublin

backed from 7-4 down to oddson in the Brewmasters Club Maiden. She sprinted away to beat the useful Needy Thatch by eight lengths.

Crockadore, at Ir420,000 guineas the highest-priced yearling filly in the 1988 Cartier Million Sale, belongs to Mount

Newmarket without a previous race. It all depends upon how she does this week."

Vincent O'Brien saddled his third winner of the year when Legal Adviser, the 3-I on favourite, scraped home a by a short head from Glass Blower in the Harp Lager Golden Maiden.

Abdulla but I can't see any reason why he shouldn't run," the trainer said.

Those horses without big-race riders at present include the Free Handicap winner, Anshan. and Richard Hannon's trio of Tirol, Rock City and Osario. Both Eddery and the Wiltshire trainer certainly had a spectacular week. On Saturday Eddery added Rock City's win to his earlier trial victories on

Tirol and Anshan. And Hannon, apart from winning with Rock City and Tirol, also saddled the Free handicap runner-up in Osario. It has been suggested that Cash Asmussen will be riding Tirol, if André Fabre decides not to run Jade Robbery. However, Hannon said yesterday: "I want to talk to Pat first before assessing the situation. If he's not available I'd be very happy

for Brian Rouse to ride Tirol.
"Then we'd have to find a jockey for Rock City. As far as Osario is concerned, I'd like to run him in the French Guineas, but the owner may well decide to send him to Newmarket."

Hannon's training skills have certainly been equalled by his pre-race judgement this week. For having stated that Tirol was Rock City was going to take all the beating at Newbury. How dramatically was he proved correct as Eddery drove

Rock City home ahead of Montendre and Rami, the disappointing 5-4 favourite. Neither the second nor third is likely to run in the Guineas. Luca Cumani reported that Montendre might now be tried over sprint distances while Peter Walwyn said: "I'm not making excuses, but Rami's tem-perature of 101.2 yesterday

won't make any plans until we've seen the results of some tests. He appeared not to stay, but we'd had no doubts about that beforehand." Rock City's price for the Guineas varies between 20-1

morning was above normal. We

(Ladbrokes) and 12-1 (Hills). Ladbrokes' leading prices are: 6-4 Machiavellian, 7-1 Tirol, 8-1 Now Listen, 10-1 Anshan. No decision is to be taken for the time being about Shavian after his third to Tirol. "I had thought that he would need the race and get tired but, having said that, he's now got really got

to take off in his work. He needs to find several lengths to have a chance of winning the Guin-eas," Henry Cecil said. This is not impossible as To-Agori-Mou, who had also been

Impressive Crockadore Racing's many eclipses trials winners factions meet for first time

By George Rae

Dermot Weld and his new Juliet, a syndicate which inJapanese owner, Yohiki Akazawa, completed a double at Robert Sangster. She looks the
Phoenix Park on Saturday, winning the Harp Lager 1,000
Guineas Trial with Welsh Muflineary the continuous should be required the continuous should be required to be required t RACING today puts to the test the argument that the future belongs to those who plan for it. In the first meeting of its kind, representatives from all sections of the sport will gather at Sandown Park to discuss the development of the industry in length but Lotus Pool drew clear through the final furlong to beat through the final furlong to beat Old Talka River by four lengths. Yet the best performance of the day came from the stable's newcomer Crockadore, who was backed from 7-4 down to odds-

The day-long conference, or-ganized by the Jockey Club under the banner "Shaping The Future", will be divided into a series of prepared submissions by delegates speaking on behalf of, among others, the Race-course Association, the Racehorse Owners' Association and the bookmakers.

In an industry which is hardly noted for speaking with one voice, it is an imaginative and positive move which can only be welcomed.

by Kind Of Hush in the 1981 Craven prior to his Guineas Seldom has Cecil's green-

fingered genius been more apparent than when landing a apparent times with white 177-1 four-times at Newbury on Rough Saturday with Belmez, Brush Aside, Pressure and Razeen, all four partnered by Steve

The Chester Vaso-bound Belmez excelled when storming Belinez excelled when storming home by four lengths in the opening Highelere Stakes and is now top quoted at 20-1 for the Derby. But by far the most impressive of the Warren Place winners was Brosh Aside, Sheikh Mohammed's four-year-old coming home well clear of Albedrand Charmer in the John Albadr and Charmer in the John

Porter Stakes.

"He's going to be a good backup to Old Vic, to say the least,"
said Cecil about the colt who was jarred up and very sore after finishing second at the 1989 Guineas meeting on his last appearance. Either the Jockey Club Stakes at Newmarket or the Ormonde Stakes at Chester

are possible races for him.

Among the interesting three-

Ribard Trial on Wednesday, and Escrime in a graduation race at Sandown on Friday "She's a full sister to Diesis and Kris and I like her a lot," said

o value

A STATE OF THE STA

নীক্ষণ হয়। কেন্দ্র **ভ**

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

The second secon

Control of the second

And the second

Carry March & Bally

The same of the sa

A

The state of the s

-

25° 1.400

the trainer.

Sasaki, 12-1 clear favourite for the Derby after Bleu De France's defeat in Paris yes-terday, pleased Michael Stoute in a mile gallop on the Race-

No immediate decision, how ever, was taken about Sat-anday's Gourdian Classic Trial at Sandown, "I want to wast for two or three days and see how they've taken the work," said Whether Stoute russ Sasaki

or not, the trial will still be packed with interest as Marienski, Defensive Play, Karinga Bay and Victory Piper are all probable starters.

Swinburn banned Walter Swinburn was banned for three days (April 30 to May 2) for using the whip with unreasonable frequency on Opera Ghost in the Colin McKerver Memorial Handicap at Thirsk on Saturday, Swinburn settings in time to ride Heart Of Joys in the 1,000

Bleu De France taken out of Derby betting From Our French Racing Correspondent, Paris

Bleu De France was taken out of bad beaten her by two lengths in the Derby betting after a dis-appointing effort in the Prix

Greffulbe at Longchamp yes-

He could finish only fourth, 10 lengths behind Daniel Wildenstein's Epervier Bleu, who extended his unheaten sequence to three with another Comfortable success.

The winner, trained by Elie Lellouche, will now take in the Prix Lupin on the way to the Prix du Jockey-Club (French

Derby).
Pat Eddery landed a double for Andre Fabre and Khaled Abdulla, winning a valuable

haid beaten her by two lengths in the Prix Marcel Boussac and Fabre has no intention of taking on the English filly again. Houseproud will stay at home for the Poule d'Essai des Pouliches on May 13. Criquette Head is likely to be represented by Septieme Ciel in the 2,000 Guissas. The colt was second to Linsmit in the Prix de second to Linamix in the Prix de Fontainebleau isst Monday.

Atoli sold by Robert Sangster

handicap on Panoramic and the Prix de la Grotte on Honseproud, who beat Mackla by a length.

Houseproud paid a handsome compliment to Salsabil, who

earlier this year, made a winning debut for her new connections in the £61,966 Premio Regina Elena (Italian 1,000 Guineus) at the Capazinelle, Rome, yes-terday. Of the British challengers, Princess Taufan finished fourth, Routilante fifth and Petito Mou seventh. Sikeston won the £26,577 Premio Natale di Roma for his

new trainer, Clive Brittain.

SCHOOLS RUGBY

taker, Mount Juliet's Cartier Million winner. "The way she has been working she would have won the 1,000 Guineas

England prove a revelation

the game's last quarter, had thoroughly lost their cool.

Allison, the England full back, apart from contributing 16 points by his goalkicking, again had a superb match, helping to set up England's first try and generally looking classy.

England's first points fol-lowed a burst by the admirable

By Michael Stevenson

England Colts..

ENGLAND Colts' victory against France Youth at Harrogate on Saturday, by two goals and four penalties to two tries and a penalty, was not only their first win since the fixture's inception in 1977, a match in which Serge Blanco played; it was, to those of us who saw England's shouldy defeat at Wrexham by a disapointing

tigers tore into their prey. France, with Gratien and Balard, the centres, and Viars and Comba at wing and fullback, fast constructive, were certainly no pushover. But England's rejigged front row, after decimation by Wales and, above all their excellent

Bramley. Allison also thrust; France were caught offside and Allison kicked the first of his penalties. Another followed after a darting run by McAdam on the left but England's first try was squandered, when a clear Weish side, totally unexpected. Gone was the lethargy and indecisiveness. Fifteen young overlap went unexploited through laboured handling. Immediately, however, the

forceful Douglas worked the blind side to score, Allison converting casually from touch. Just before the interval France kept in touch with a fine try by Viars but England virtually settled the issue on the resumption, with Bannon creating space for Willett to score and Allison to convert. back row of Rennell, Bannon and Wilkins, were a revelation. France had no answer and, by Intense French pressure was

break carned a try for Davies,

kicked a penalty which preceded the best try of the march. From the kick-off Bellot collected and threw a long pass to Gratien, who altered the angle of his run in the manner advocated by the great Villepreux, passed to Balard, who scored. Two penalties by Allison made assur-ance doubly sure, but France

finished battering at the home

line.

SCORIERS: England Colta: Trise: Dougles, Wilett. Conversions: Allicon (2).

Perunity goale: Alicon (4). Praince Youth:
Thea: Viers, Batard, Penalty goal: Robard.

ENGLAND COLTS: T Allicon (Bishor): Startford; J Beamey (Southead). C

Emmerson (Hulling), Program: (Northamption). A McAdam (Barlers Butts): D

Wilett (Evetar Univ), S Dougles
(Gosforth): B Fennes (Rosslyn Park), P

Stammants (Badfort), G Resentree
(Lalcester), M Resenes (Abbey), R Bactler
(Evetar), R Bransley (Wakefield, caption), L

Baranon (Rosslyn Park), G Williams
(Wesps).

FRANCE YOUTH: F Comba: S Viers. C

(Wesps).
FRANCE YOUTH: F Comba; S Viars, C Gretien, T Baland, R Rolland; F Cazano, (rep.: B Belict), S Fearse (rep.: G Culle); M Denougement, C Martos (captain); B Liberator, L Leruzs, F Belot Trep: L Petrzykowski), M Cosse, G Belzom, M Urcalay.

England's youngsters tire and fade

THE bright start that England's interval, to a penalty kicked by 18 Group schoolboys made to Hueber, the French scrum half, their international season, but conceded three tries in the against Scotland and Wales, second half, two from pushover tapered away in disappointment last week when they were beaten by Ireland in the triple crown Hueber converted one and added another penalty but Engmatch on Wednesday and filand had the consolation of a nally, on Saturday, they lost 20fine match from Mapletoft at 9 to France in Carmaux (David Hands writes). full back and Bracken, the captain and scrum half whose Seven of the English boys

went down with gastro-enteritis on Friday and though most of the wing, with Thompson addthem — with the exception of Richards, the Shiplake prop — recovered sufficiently to play, that and the demands of a long ing the conversion to his earlier penalty. ENGLAND 18 GROUP: 16 Mapledoft (Laurence Sherriff; M Dewson (Mount St Mary's), S Thompson (Varwick), P MocCentry (Mount St Mary's), R Davies (Poynton HS); D Edwards (Pockington), K Brecken (Stonyhurst Colege, Capit; J Cooke (Maryle Hall, M Regan (St Brendan's), D Crempton (Exeter Colege), season saw them tire against a big French pack which dominated the set pieces. They trailed only 3-0 at the

A Williams (Cueen's, Teunton), M Whight (Shambrook Upper), J Desiell (Exon), J' Griffiths (Crossley Heath HS), E Rollitt (St. Paul's),

Fiji triumph

SUVA (AFP) - Fiji overpowered Canterbury, the New Zealand provincial side, to win 20-7 in an exciting and fast-moving South Pacific Championship match here on Saturday.

Fiji scored three magnificent tries to Canterbury's one for their first victory in the championship series, which annually pits the Fijians against Queens-land and New South Wales from Australia and Auckland, Wellington and Canterbury, from New Zealand.

Fine victory by Comas

marred by accident

MOTOR SPORT

ERIK Comas, driving a DAMS-Lola, won the opening round of the international Formula 3000 championship at Donington yesterday but his victory was overshadowed by an accident which befell Allan McNish, his

colleague and a leading British driver. McNish had started from the back of the field after his engine had stalled on the starting line and disaster struck as he charged back into contention on a track still wet from showers of heavy

Passing under the Dunlop bridge, the fastest part of the circuit, at more than 170mph, the Scot attempted to pass Emanuele Naspetti, of Italy, and their cars made contact. McNish was launched into the air, his car crashing down into a speciator area and seriously injuring four bystanders.

One casualty, who had suffered a heart attack, died later. the remainder were being treated for back and head inju-ries. Both McNish and Naspetti

were released after being treated for shock at the circuit's medical centre. McNish was later admit-ted to hospital and kept in Overnight.
Despite the accident the race

continued. Comas, aged 26, smoothly extending his lead to win the event 25.86sec ahead of the two Lavart's Lolas of Andrea Chiesa, of Switzerland, and John Jones, of Canada; who crossed the line just feet apart after 125 miles of racing.

A fine drive by Andrew Gilbert-Scott ended in dis-

appointment, when he was forced to relinquish second place with a slow puncture with past 10 kps to run. The top British finisher was Richard Dean, of Leeds, who was sur-prised and delighted to finish in fifth place after reaking a lastminute decision to enter his first international event.

MESSETS: Dissington Gald Cup Formula 2008 code: 1, E. Comme (Fr), Lota-Mugen, Ter 12mp 75.34sec; 2, A. Cheete (Switz), Lota-Mugen; 3, J. Jones (Carl), LOSS-Mugen; 4, A. Temberni, (M. Reynerd-Comortis, 5, R. Deetr (GR), Reynerd-Mugen.

BOWLS

Credentials confirmed

CAMBRIDGE Park, Twickcaham, won the London and Southern Counties Challenge Shield for the third time when they beat Whiteknights, Reading, 38-77 in the final at King-George Field on Saturday (Gor-

Both clubs won on two rinks. but Cambridge Park, the stronger side on paper, also proved stronger on the green, holding the advantage throughout.
Wyane Richards lost by one shot but their other interparional skip, Neil Thompson.

Little, an England trialist, finished 12 shots up.
The new fours competition was won, as expected, by the national champions from Cy-phers, Betkenham, who best Towerlands, Braintee, 27-9. 10 Westantes, 19 author of Scattering, Rainki, Take Lundon and Scattering, Cartering, Rainki, Rainki, Camprings, Park St., Wilsolnights, 77. Camprings Park stock Nation (1998), 22. M. Teleopart, 23. M. Teleopart, 24. M. Teleopart, 24. M. Teleopart, 25. M. Teleopart, 26. M. Teleopart, 26. M. Teleopart, 27. Teleopart, 27.



~ Paris ्राप्त म हिल्ला जा स्थापन

· · · · sat ne

Defini a En auffe

THE REAL PROPERTY.

Swinbon

ः ः 🤝 🗦 द्यातीका ह

De France tal

f Derby betti

Tesponda la · Santones

· · · · · · · · E

⊸்.j எ**ர**் Fysik di - Jan Health

المعاني ، ر

- 1111 E

(1. ad) - 12 E

. 1000G

ictory by Come ed by acciden

RACING

Just Three to regain winning ways

JUST Three, a useful and consistent three-year-old last year, tan regain the winning thread in the Sidney Thompson Memorial Stakes at Brigh-

ton today. Trained by Matt Mo-Cormack at Sparsholt, Just Three is sure to strip fitter for his first run of the season at Doucaster where he made the early running before finishing last but one in a listed race won by the taleated Lunar

Last year, Just Three won five times and, with three of those victories gained on courses as sharp as Epsoin, Chester and Phoenix Park, he he should have no problem adapting to Brighton which

By Mandarin

2:00 TABYAN (nap)

2.30 Lunch Box. 3.00 Spitfire Juhilee. 3.30 Just Three. 4.00 Peace King. 4.30 Iron King.



Matt McCormack: trains

the fancied Just Three showed in Ireland when winning a listed race indicates that should prove equal to giving Serious Trouble 3lb, it is pertinent to point out that De Nisky, who has scaled he has not won beyond seven greater heights since. also places an emphasis on he has not won beyond seven

By Our Newmarket

2.00 Lady Snoohie. 2.30 Just Great. 3.00 Ajalim. 3.30 Serious Trouble. 4.00 Without Equal.

Draw: 61, low numbers best

Selections

By Michael Scely 3.30 JUST THREE (nap). 4.00 Without Equal.

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating 3.30 JUST THREE

1980: PETEPA 9-0 B Rouse (5-2) R Hanson 7 ren

FORM FOCUS BALLIOD started | Hermition (50), May appreciate trils longer trip. MAID slowly 6'M 5th to Shiver Staging (levels) at Wolverhampton (50), SERDEE (150) at Lingfield (min 21, AVI), ORLEANS GRIL, one-CHANCE needed the run but showed plenty of ability when 14'M 5th to Jazzaf (gave 5tb) at Follostone (79, DOUNHURST, from a stable in form, ran well when til 4th to Able Player (gave 5tb) at Southwen (71, AVI).

LABY SNCOBLE 71 2nd to Love Returned (rec 2tb) at Selection: TABYAR

BETTRIC: 4-1 Caspien Mist, 5-1 Xbsi, 6-1 Just Great, 7-1 Altohell, 8-1 Softery Resper, Tiger Claw, 10-1 feen Preside, Lunch Box, 12-1 Castle Rock, 14-1 others.

1986: REVAILT 6-8-6 G Bardwell (16-1) P Kelleway 18 ram

FORM FOCUS WICK POUND never-damperous 10th of 13 beaten over 71 by Katle Jo (gave 9b) at Kampton (im to 13b); lest season, all cut to hold off 11 MANKEN PRESENTER led close nome to best Easy Rundam (case 5b) at Warwick (im 4).

CASPIAN 1837 made useful late headway when 5th besten over 10 by Orumbedd in a competitive event at Kampton (2m). Ast. E VALE came home in style by Livid's 100X best Crystal Park (ruc 5ti) by a six at Southwal (1m 5t, AW). LIVID's 100X best Crystal Park (ruc 5ti) by a six at Southwal (1m 6t, claiment). Steps up in class.

1989: PANGERS LAD 4-9-2 B Raymond (8-1) E Eldin 22 ran

FORM FOCUS SPITFRE JUBILE, to Woodhoopee free 19th at Southwell (Im 3); ear-beaten 8 by Al Sharaet (pc-4b) at Hamilton (Im 1).

SILERT STEPS needed the run when 7th of 10 to Abel Prospect (levels) here (Im 2). Abballan never a factor when 13th of 16 to Kety's Lad (gave 7b) at tactor when 13th of 16 to Kety's Lad (gave 7b) at Warwick (Im); earlier showed ability to melden company when 5th beaten 18 by Scatter (gave 35) at Lingsleid (8). Dir ZEVA disappointed issest when 8th

3.0 PETWORTH SELLING HANDICAP (£2,595: 1m 2f) (14 numers)

2.30 TOWN PURSE HANDICAP (£2,637: 1m 4f) (16 runners)

2.0 ORLEANS MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (3-Y-O: 22,080: 80) (15 TURNETS)

However, Just Three hopeful that Iron King can showed that he possesses the capture the Conflans Handirequisite stamina when tunner-up to Light Of Morn at Newmarket last November, endeavouring to give that talented colt 6lb in the Marshall Stakes over today's trip of a mile.

Peace King, my selection for the Levy Board Maiden Stakes, missed the whole of last season through being inshould now start making up for lost time. In the autumn of 1988, he

was placed at Newmarket and Leicester, on the former occasion finishing runner-up to lle whereas Serious Richard Hannon, who en-While the ability that he Trouble did at Salisbury and joyed a memorable week in

Ascot in the second half of last winning the Craven Stakes' Guns And Roses, had already and the Greenham Stakes, is in a roundabout way, a win

> cap and prove to him that little fish are sweet too. Well that the versatile Able Vale, who has won on the Flat and over hurdles at Wolverhampton this spring should go on in the Town Purse Handi-

cap, I still just prefer Lunch Box at a difference of 81b. For the day's best bet, though I turn to Tabyan in jured. However, reports from the Orleans Maiden Fillies' Pulborough indicate that he Stakes. When runner-up under 8st 10lb in a handicap at

Warwick first time out, she was beaten only a neck by Prohibition. As Prohibition went on to finish a good second to Reasonable Kid at Haydock

Warwick race looks sound,

for Tabyan would underline Red Pippin's chance in the North Berwick Maiden Stakes at Edinburgh 15 minutes later because he also ran well in Prohibition's race at Haydock. Today's shorter trip should suit him even better.

If Verbarium does not rear up in the stalls and lose ground at the start, as he has done in his two races this season, he still has the ability to win the Aberley Selling Handicap.

Otherwise it should pay to follow David Barron's run-pers, Glastondale (3.15) and Goda Solution (4.45).

Blinkered first time next time out the form of trat BONTON: 2,50 Lawrosky. 3.0 Mass Ka-MCX. Adamar. 4.0 Schokey Nagwe.

especially as the third horse,

Guide to our in-line racecard Recognif matther. Draw in brackets. Strägare tom IF - Isl. P - pulled up. U - suspend rider. B - brought down. S - sloped up. R - retailed. B - brought down. S - sloped up. R - retailed. G - good to firm, bard. G - good to strit, beavy). Owner cutting: J H jumps. F H Set. (B - billiotes. Trainer, Age and weight. Rider of the pulled C - outsee witner. D - distance witner. CD - course and leadicapper's rating. 3.30 SIDNEY THOMPSON MEMORIAL STAKES (53,028: 1m) (9 runners) | 7 (7) | 85 HARDY HAWK 17 (6.5) (A Richards) C Acado 5-9-10 | 18 Price (7) | 2 (3) 18422-0 JUST THREE 22 (7.12.5) (5 McGoe) in McCormeck 4-9-10 | 2 Cochrane 6 (8) 04-96 SEL11 SOY 7 (D) (L Mcsphy) Miss B Sanders 5-8-10 | W Moveme 4 (9) 30/14-DOUBLE ENCORE 45 (D,F) Dirs J Yenroth) C Notice 4-9-7 | J Price (7) (5 (8) 06/050- MARGUS 311 (F) (R Payre) J Bales 5-9-7 | J Williams 5 (8) 06/050- MARGUS 311 (F) (R Payre) J Bales 5-9-7 | J Williams 6 (1) 22141-2 SEROMS TROUBLE 13 (D,S.0) (6 Mcom) M Prescot 4-9-7 | B Lane (7) (5) 100-5 PRESTANCIA 13 (0.5) (Y Birch M Bell 5-9-2 | A Clark 14 (4) 222509- EMERIALD SUBSET 311 (C Ban) A Davison 5-9-0 | R Cursat 9 (2) 24/ SM KING 749 Odrs F Venery) Mass B Sanders 4-8-9 | Dane Meter 15-10 (8-6-4 Just Torse, 3-1 Serious Trouble, 5-2 Double Encore, 20-1 Presidents, 3-3 cithers. 1989: 11/2/JM 5-9-10 R Hills (8-13 tav) H Thomson Jones B ran

FORM FOCUS JUST THREE was placked in high-class pur-liker (tim); earlier 4th of 5 beaten under 2 by company when 7th of 5 to Luner Mover (seven) at Doncasser (lim); earlier ran very well when 5 section (gave 7th) at Neumantal (1m).

SERIOUS TROUBLE needed the run when beaten by the easy whose Shalinc (gave 8th) with PREST-AMCIA (rec 4th) 30 less of the 5 st Pontefrack (1m 2t). 4.0 LEVY BOARD MAIDEN STAKES (22,696: 1m) (17 runners)

GI 64- WITHOUT EQUAL 16F (Ars Devid Thompson) M Soute 3-8.9. W R Switchpan 90 10- SHOCKING AFFAIR 144 (A Without) J Pyres 3-6. — P Hotson (S) — TENG: 2-1 Smokey Nettwe, 6-2 Without Equal, 7-2 Peace King, 10-1 Metro Liner, 14-1 Magic Express, rolliero, 20-1 Bradmore's Classic, 25-1 Others.

1969: SECRETARY OF STATE 3-6-7 T Quino (6-1) P Cole 17 ran

FORM FOCUS cordinatero, showed some ability when trained in trained sate year notably on pensitizate oxing when 2nd beasen 44 by Flustered (gave 5b) at Clorensi (Im 4f).

METRO LINER is having first outing since finishing will when 5th beaten 6f by Winston Murphy (gave 5b) at the Curregh (Im).

METRO LINER is having first outing since finishing will when 5th beaten 6f by Winston Murphy (gave 5b) at the Curregh (Im).

MEADE CRING was odds-on favouche when 3rd beaten 3t by Staff Approved (rec 5b) in a maiden at Lalcester (Im) two seasons ago. TOP VILLAR, 65 Means (Im) WITHOUT EQUAL (pmp)

430 CONFLANS HANDICAP (£3,174: 6f) (13 runners)

TOTAL STREET TO STREET TO STREET STRE

1999: SARUM S-8-1 N Adems (25-1) C Wildman 18 ran

FORM FOCUS TOLD had a good competitive company; good 4th beatin under 21 by Young ince (not 700) at Assoc (6t).

AUGIFEDATA disappointed when 10th of 14 to Crainate (not 700) at Assoc (6t).

AUGIFEDATA has been campaigning on the all-seather latest 12th of 18 to Sciemon's Song (seein) at Southwell (6t).

FROM 1000 12th of 22 to Joidst at Kempton (6t):

Senting (7th 27th) at Followstone (5t).

Selection: TOLO

4.45 PRINCE OF WALES GRADUATION STAKES (3-Y-O: £4,333: 1m 2f) 1 (1) 2142-S SATEN WOOD 9 (F) (Sheith Motemmed) H Cacil 9-7. S Cauthen, walks 1989: CACOETHES 8-11 G Starkey (5-6 fev) G Harwood 10 ram

Course specialists Rides Per cent 18 22.2 139 20.9 83 17.2 24 16.7 16 16.7 169 16.0 3.15 TENNENTS SPRING HANDICAP (\$2,807: 1m 4f) (6 runners)

EDINBURGH Selections

By Our Newmarket Correspondent By Mandarin 2.15 Red Pippin. 2.45 Bridge Builder. 3.15 Glastondale. 2.15 Young Shadowfax. 3.45 NIGHT-SHIRT (nap). 3.45 Alsaamer. 4.15 Verbarium. 4.45 Gods Solution. 4.45 Helawe.

Michael Seely's selection: 4.45 Gods Solution.

Going: good to firm Draw: 51, low numbers best 2.15 NORTH BERWICK MAIDEN STAKES (5-Y-O: £2,837: 5f) (8 runners) 101 (2) 005-240 ORANTEL FLYER 13 (Mrs M Thompson) R Thompson 9-0.
102 (5) 34-36 RED PEPPIN 9 (8) (5 Roots) Mrs H Minosuby 9-0.
103 (3) 356 SECOND TO NOME 234 (Mrs A Gahanoni) J Berry 9-0.
104 (1) 223 YINTAGE TYPE 236 (J Anthony) J Walts 9-0.
105 (7) YOUNG SHADOWERAX (J) Nelson) C Allen 9-0.
106 (4) 034 BAROMERS GYBCRAK 286 (Gymcast Rucing il Pic) M H E FRODLING (Mrs R Watson) Mrs J Ramaden 8-9.
107 (8) 09-5 FIRST BLEBGED 25 (Mrs M Russell) W Peerce 8-9. BETTING: 2-1 Vintage Type, 4-1 Red Pippin, 11-2 Second To None, 13-2 Bisonces Gymanick, 8-1 First esset, 10-1 Fidding, 16-1 Orstal Piyer, Young Standowtox. 1989: JALOPY 8-11 G Duffield (11-44av) M Prescott 11 ran

2.45 CARBERRY MAIDEN AUCTION STAKES (2-Y-O: \$2,337: 5f) (6 runners)

MONTALIK (9) (Nos R Hascision) M H Existing 6-12.

10 MAGGIES LAD 29 (8 Brownsword) T Faithurs 8-7.

4 BRIDGE BULLDER 12 (Moss Side Resing Group) J Broy 5-5.

5 MACHINGKOUN 1 (1) M COORD) N Bycol 8-2.

12 RYEDALE LASS 9 (D Pies) M British 7-19. ES CAROL 12 (Ancebrand LIC) M W Essterby 7-13... BETTING: 5-4 Bridge Builder, 5-2 Ryectele Lisss, 5-1 Whiter's Carol, 8-1 Montauk, 14-1 Machin 16-1 Maggies Led.

1988: BEACHY GLEN 8-8 G Duffield (100-30) C Thilder 9 ran

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE Live commentary



and classified results Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results Call 0898 100 123

1 (1) 428110/ PROHING GORYTUS 52/(S) (D Herding) C Booth 5-9-13....
2 (3) 3(5)-60 JUBRAN 20 (Mrs E Scalice) J S Wilson 4-9-10...
3 (5) 643242 GLASTONDALE 2 (CD.F.G) (J Baggott) T Barron 4-7-10...
4 (2) B449-9 PVE GOTTA TELL YA 9 (Mrs G Rees) J H Wilson 4-7-7...
5 (4) 85-945 NOROSKI 7 (CD.F.G) (P & I Darling) Denys Smith 8-7-7...
6 (9) // (Mrs D Scalice) Denys Smith 8-7-7...
6 (9) // (Mrs D Scalice) Denys Smith 8-7-7... Sionze Ivoroski 7-1, Godounov 6-12, DETTING: 11-6 Glassondale, 3-1 Julyan, 6-1 I've Gotta Tell Ya, 13-2 Fighting Gorytus, 8-1 1986: ALPHA HELIX 6-8-0 G Duffield (11-1) J S Wilson 14 rat 3.45 INVERESK MAIDEN STAKES (\$2,205: 1m 3f) (5 runners) 4.15 ABERLADY SELLING HANDICAP (£2,763: 1m) (16 runners) SERLADY SELLING HANDICAP (22,763: 1m) (16 runners)

40-032 HERCLE'S (D.G.S) (Full Circle Thoroughbruds F.Pic) N Tinder 4-9-11 Km Tinder (7)

50 823-00 FLEET SPECIAL 20 (D.F.) (6) Morriny Carening) P Moratifs 8-9-11... S Turner (7)

51 823-00 GUSHY S (B.D.F) (P Savil) M W Eastarby 4-9-8... K Durley (7)

52 935-65 SIGHAM WOOD 643 (Mirs D Lee) D Lee 4-9-13... S Morrin (9) 9003-00 SUSAN'S REEF 13 (S Mertin) J Bradley 5-8-13... T Williams 6 (9) 9003-00 SUSAN'S REEF 13 (S Mertin) J Bradley 5-8-13... T Williams 6 (7) 478500- O I OYSTON 194 (C.D.F.G.3) (Li Berry) J Berry 14-9-13... E Gassat (7) 478500- O I OYSTON 194 (C.D.F.G.3) (Li Berry) J Berry 14-9-13... E Gassat (7) 478500- O I OYSTON 194 (C.D.F.G.3) (Li Berry) J Berry 14-9-13... E Gassat (7) 478500- O I OYSTON 194 (C.D.F.G.3) (Li Berry) J Berry 14-9-13... E Gassat (7) 478500- O I OYSTON 194 (C.D.F.G.3) (Li Berry) J Berry 14-9-13... Deen MicKeuse (7) 4856-00 CAPITAL SULLDER 5 (C.P.G.) (Signes) Recing Lid) I Semple 4-8-12... N Communion (1) 2536-04 KIMBADA 13 (8) (Mirs J Lone) F Lise 3-8-11... Deen MicKeuse (7) 5000-0 BLEETY SALOR 19J (P Moraghan) R Thompson 4-5-7... S Wood (3) 7 SSP0-16 VICTORY TORCH 5 (D.S) (Langdele Racing Stables) K McCauley 5-8-4... M Carrinde (5) 5000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) Burley 4-7-8... P Burley (7) 0000-0 RARCHMIG STAR 111 (J.S.) (T Fairmers) T Fairmers (4-7-8... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Marchmid Star 111 (J.S.) (T Fairmers) T Fairmers (4-7-8... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burley (7) 1000-0 Miss ALCAZAR 12 (J Aslawy) Deurya Smith 3-7-10... P Burle BETTING: 9-4 O I Cyston, 7-2 Gushy, 9-2 Herdie, 13-2 Victory Torch, 8-1 Fleet Special, Sidplam Wood, I others.

4.45 DALMENY HANDICAP (£2,427: 7f) (12 runners)

Moody 7-5, Below Contract 7-2, Well Street Stump 7-2. SETTING: 5-2 Gode Schulon, 100-30 Aldeha, 5-1 Helaws, 13-2 Smooth Flight, 12-1 Too Eager, 14-1 Pay-loca, 16-1 Derussalam, 20-1 Intrigue, Miss Moody 25-1 others. TRES SUPREME OPTIMIST 5-7-2 S Wood (20-1) R Peacook: 13 ran

Course specialists

TRAINERS Rides Per cent 229 58 17.2 91 16.5 36 13.9 17.7 11.7 129 10.9

Pitman is Four Trix heading fined for improper conduct

JENNY Pitman was fined £200 by the Ayr stewards on Saturday for improper conduct after an incident involving jockey Jamie

The Lambourn trainer was seen by Geordie Dun, a stewards at the Scottish course, to strike Osborne hard on the face outside the stewards' room after the Scottish Farm Dairy Foods Novices' Handicap Hurdle. In the race Dwadme, ridden

by Osborne, finished third, 11/2 ngths behind the runner-up. Do Be Brief, trained by Mrs Pitman and ridden by her son, Mark. Mrs Pitman's other runner, Run To Form, partnered by Seamus O'Neill, finished tenth,

having appeared to be forced into the rails during the race. The stewards ordered an inquiry into the running of the face and the incident occurred while O'Neill and Mark Pitman were waiting to be interviewed. Having reviewed the race, the stewards took no action against

any of the jockeys. Yesterday, Mrs Pitman issued a statement in which she said that she and Osborne had now agreed to let Saturday's incident, and a previous one at Liverpool involving Royal Athlete, rest. The statement said: "Having

seen the injuries to my horse and the extremely dangerous situation caused by the incident situation caused by the incident to the jockey, I'm afraid that I got very angry. I was seen by the stewards, who said unfortunately they would have to impose the minimum fine.

"Jamie Osborne phoned me on Saturday evening and said he was sorry about what happened and could we let the matter rest, to which I agreed."

to which I agreed."
Mrs Pitman was fined under rule 220 (ii) which deals with

raised a stone as Cavvies Clown and Kildimo, currently on the 10st 7lb mark, are expected to be the highest acceptors. This would mean that Four Trix will be carrying 10st 11b. As expected, Desen Orchid will now have a well-carned

Dyer might run as well."

FOUR Trix, runaway winner of Saturday's William Hill Scottish

National at Ayr, is all set to take

on Mr Frisk in the Whitbread

Gold Cup at Sandown next

Tartan Takeover, who com-pleted a remarkable one-two for

Gordon Richards in Scotland's

sent south, but The Langholm

Dyer, a winner at Bangor on

Saturday, may also join Four Trix in the Sandown line-up.

"I turned them out in the

paddock this morning and they were running around, full of the joys of spring," said the trainer. "Demmy Byrne will of course ride Four Trix again. They abolutely hacked up. And if the ground is firm The Langholm Duer might our as well."

The weights are likely to be

richest steeplechase, will not be

will now have a well-carned summer's rest after another magnificent campaign, which climaxed in that exhibitating victory in the Irish National last Monday. "We've put a sign up on his door," said David Elsworth. "It says: "Gone Fishing."

Despite the grey's defection, another thriller is promised for the last great steeplerhase of the season in Sandown's dramatic amphitheatre. Apart from Mr Frisk, Durham Edition, the Aintree runner-up, is also under orders. And Arthur Stephenson also intends running The Thinker, who was a last-minute

withdrawal from the Scottish

"He'll run unless the going gets rock hard," said the trainer. After all, he's 12 now and chances are beginning to run out. Which horse Chris Grant will ride, has not been decided

for Whitbread

after Ayr triumph

By Michael Seely, Racing Correspondent

Marcus Armytage reports Mr Frisk to be in tremendous form. "I'm going down to Lambourn to ride him work on Tuesday." said the Grand National winning jockey. "And I'll be popping him over a fence or two at some stage. They say he's taken

the race really well." Four Trix very nearly missed the Ayr race. Stewart Catherwood made an urgent call from his home in Ireland asking that the nine-year-old, owned by his wife, Adare, should take part.

"I had just returned from a holiday in Majorca and I holiday in Majorca and I phoned Gordon to say that I wanted Four Trix to line up for the race and that my wife and I would be hiring a private plane over from Ireland to see our horse run," Catherwood said.

Ken Oliver was the last trainer to saddle a one-two in the event with Cockle Strand and Three To One in 1982.

Macroom who set the early

Macroom who set the early pace and led for a long way was

the only faller. He came to grief six fences from home and, after breaking a shoulder, the Star Mellor-trained eight-year-old was put down.
Celtic Shot, the 1988 Champion Hurdle winner, won a thriller for the Edinburgh Wool-

len Mil's Future Champion Novices' Chase, beating Young Snugfit by half a length. David Horton, Celtic Shot's owner-breeder, said: "That will be his last race this season but I expect him to try three miles again next term,"

Bergen Baby victory rounds off satisfying day for Barons sunday, the 5-4 favourite, was ravolved in a thrilling finish.

By Brian Beel

IN ADDITION to producing the best racing conditions on the south-western circuit, clerk of the course, Bill Barons, had another reason to be satisfied with the outcome of events at the Dartmoor & Modbury point-to-point on Saturday as his nineyear-old. Bergen Baby, whom he bought as a foal, won The Times

Championship qualifier.
Ridden by Robin Mills, Bergen Baby started 5-2 on as a result of last week's Audi win at the Teteott. He tried to make all

by Medway Boy.

Philip Scholfield's mount kept the advantage until the uphill approach to the last where Bergen Baby gamely found a bit extra and ran on to win comfort-ably. His next run will be in the Audi final in nine days' time and, depending upon the outcome, a decision will be made about *The Times* final at Towcester. Scholfield was successful earlier on Ballyncety in

THE *** TIMES Point-to/(-point Championship

lowed up his win on Monday in the maiden at the Talybont. with a convincing performance in The Times race at the

Pentyrch.
Ridden again by David Stephens. Zabarucci had 20 lengths to spare at the post over the Paul Hamer-ridden West Palm Beach than the fastest of the day. Thirteen went to post and the only hard-luck story concerned Saturday's Ledbury maiden winner. Passion Play, who lost a deal of ground when making a bad mistake at the open ditch, its cut which Edwar I ditch.

the open.
Saddened by the loss of Matt
Mulcahy earlier in the afternoon, owner John Turnbull had

six out, which Edgar Ley did well to survive. The combination eventually finished third.

running and was still going well with an eight-length lead when making a bad mistake and unscating Scamus Mullins. Flying X-Ray was left in the lead but was horly pursued by Charlie Hancock on Katesville who went five lengths ahead with four to jump and looked to be going like the winner. His lead however, was cut hack as Tullis Matson challenged on Whitsunday with Turn Mill in

Senator Of Rome made the

close attendance.

By the last, Whitsunday had gained a length advantage but it was Turn Mill. a 16-1 outsider. who produced the better turn of foot under Mike Hammond to win in the last stride by a head from Whitsunday with Kates-ville only a neck away third.

Rider killed

SARAH Dench, aged 25, was killed at the West Kent point-topoint at Penshurst on Saturday when the horse she was riding Tempestuous, fell in the lead in the ladies' open race. She susensation when Zabarucci folthe Worcestershire where Whitdied instantly.

Details from Saturday's 13 meetings

ATHERISTONE (Clifton on Dunsmors):
Host: 1, Wedding Song (D Lowel); 2, Adam
Deen; 3, Den O'Tully, 12 ran, Adjr 1, Terry's
Lad (C Valle); 2, Lady Newton (J Wrethall); 2,
Copper Festamer; 3, Brookeste King, 5 ran,
Ladies: 1, Winse The Munic (Mrs.) 3 Sunders; 2, Sofficated Sozies, 3, Eroston Ruler,
9 ran, Rest: 1, Feoneyhill (J Writthall), 2,
Kingsbourne Bey; 3, Nelpor Odds. 9 ran,
Mds: 1, Footse (A Sensomel); 2, Brwinder, 3,
Behylertagh, 19 ran,
BethALE 4 West'r OF YORE (Badalat, Adv.)

Ballyermagh, 19 ren.

BEDALE & WEST OF YORE (Bedela); Adj.

1, Ar Mark; S Bresby; 2, Linebecker,3,

Dens Cheval, 11 ran. Reet: 1, Lewason

Yew (R Ford); 2, Newbasen Dels; 3, Hello
Henry, 6 ran. Ledine: 1, Not Cutte A Lady

(Mass L Ward); 2, Willies Gig; 3, Bescoat

Boy, 8 ran. Open: 1, Consert (R Tase); 2,

Logistry Stir; 3, Rose Prospect, 7 ran, Hamb.

1, Tot Spiendid (M Atlonson), 2, Kensleit: 3,

John Corbst. 4 ran. Mart. 1, Up The Snicket

(P Atlanson); 2, King's Joy; 3, Boston Print.

11 ran.

Newbury
2.01, Betmax (4-5 fav; Manderis's nap);
2. Warm Feeing (15-2); 3, lie De Roma
(13-2), 6 ran.
2.30 1, Wassal Port (12-1); 2, Naytend
(10-1); 3, Streezad Well (33-1); 4, Parliament Piece (14-1), Profe Of Araby 5-1
fav; 20 ras.
3.0 1, Rock City (4-1); 2, Montendre (8-1); 3, Ram (5-4 fav; 6 ran.
1.30 1, Brush Aalde (9-2 fav); 2, Albadr
(16-1); 3, Charmer (8-1); 11 ran.
4.0 1, Pressure (7-1); 2, Model Village
(5-1 fav); 3, River Normal (6-1), 24 ran.
4.00; Gaubbri (25-1); 2, Punce Deas (6-1); 3, Scu's Lady (9-1). Star Connection
Evens fav, 7 ran.
S.0 1, Rezesae (5-4 fav; Michael Saety's
saph; 2, Sact An' Key (20-1); 3, Sardeed
(33-1); 25 ran. NR; Polisted: Thiol (14-1)
withdrawn, not under orders — rule 4
applies to all bets, deduction 5p in pound. Newbury

201 1. Flogest (16-1); 2. Foyle Fisherman (20-1); 3. Raise An Argument (12-1). Generally Right 7-2 lav. 12 rgn. NR: Worthy Knight.
25 1. Joe Bumpes (12-1); 2. Stay Anales (14-1); 3. Rambo Castle (6-1). Centic Bhoy 5-1 fav. 11 rgh.
3.25 1, Ceitic Shart (5-2)-fav/; 2. Young Srught (5-2)-fav/; 3. Haghrint (14-1). 12 ran. Antinous (5-1) withdrawn, not under orders — rule 4 applies to all bets, deduction 15p in pound.
4.5 1, Fear Trix (25-1); 2. Tarten Takeover (12-1); 3. Birling Jack (15-1); 4. Castlevernon (100-1). Bonanza Boy 1 rais.

tav. 28 ran.
4.40 1, Klag'a Curate (10-1); 2, Do Be Smel (7-1); 3, Decadme (100-30 tov); 3, Pearums Pet (10-1); 19 ran.
5.10 1, Tartivie (8-1); 2, Wor Pet (33-1); 3, Water Waggai (6-1), Socrat Brae 5-2 tav. 12 ran, New Fermer (14-1) wethdrawn, rot under orders — rule 4 applies to all bets, deduction 5p in pound.
5.40 1, Resting (5-6 tav); 2, Jodami (10-1); 3, Parneva (3-1), 7 ran.

3. Parmeva (3-1), 7 ran.

Thirsk
2.15 7. Timelees Times (3-1); 2. Satalite
Boy (14-1); 3. Vintage Only (4-11 fav), 8
2.25 7. Timelees Times (3-11); 2. Satalite
Boy (14-1); 3. Vintage Only (4-11 fav), 8
2.20 1. Eastern Dectiny (15-8 tav); 2.

Oeidey House (10-1); 3. Centic Fleet (20-1).

5 ran.

Cont. 5 ran.

DARTINOOR & MODBURY (Flote Park;
Hunt: 1, Progressive (Miss I. Blackford); 2,
Badon Hill: 3, Free Hill Boy, 8 ran. Adj: 1,
Bishopne (W Turney; 2, Ducky Blot); 3, Migstreek: 6 ran. Open: 1, Bellyneety (P
Scholffeld); 2, Fliron Coody; 3, Cedar Hun. 6
ran. Ladies: 1, My Mellow Man (Mrs. J. Lit.
ston); 2, Beera Cuest: 3, Roodie Doodle, 7
ran. Timas Chaspionality Rest. 1, Bergen
Baby (R Millst; 2, Medway Boy; 3, Gretta's
Logacy, 11 ran. Midst. 7, Free Jamborse (K
Heero); 2, Rose Lancaster; 3, Rony
Rhythm, 14 ran.
ESSEX & SUFFOLK (Honbarn): Heat: 1.

Rhytim, 14 ran,
ESSEX & SUFFOLK (Higham): Hast: 1,
Latin American (Capt J Moore): 2, Putaria;
3, Wordsworth, 5 ran, Rest: 1, Daybrook's
Grit (Mass N Bothwey); 2, Nathary Moorthan;
3, Hinton Barn, 10 ran, Ladies: 1, Skygrange (Mass N Bothwey); 2, Noon Wood; 3,
Sweet Tokan, 4 ran, Opse: 1, Starmeck Lad
(), Sharpi; 2, Rustrady; 2, Noon Wood; 3,
Sweet Tokan, 4 ran, Opse: 1, Starmeck Lad
(), Sharpi; 2, Rustrady; 3, Kilwarden, 3 ran,
Ad; 1, One For Manney (S Androws); 2,
Pandill's Nisce: 3, God Valley, 9 ran, Mide: 1,
Duks Of Burgundy (S Bullard); 2, Fanngo; 3,
Alcoholic Haze, 12 ran,
PENTYRCH (Lignburt Major); Hant: 1,

Master S., States General, 7 ran. Mides 1, Alcoholc Haze, 12 ran. 4 Alcoholc Haze, 13 Ramochu, 7 ran. Alg. 1, Golden Rambier IJ. General (Mrs E listey); 2, Mrs. Depart, 1, Shuttlescotk Star (A Proe); 2, Masuc, 3, Joycott, 7 ran. Indice; 1, Fly Fred Maner, 3, Gredication, 5 ran. Ladies; 1, Casserra Lad (Mrs T Hill; 2, Derphanes Star); 2, Wast Star, 12 Alcoholc Haze, 12 ran. 1 Rest, 1, Wast Garne (A Hill; 2, Little Ecipse; 3, Barls Express, 6 ran. Mate; 1, Bob Grinder (A Hill; 2, Little Ecipse; 3, Barls Express, 6 ran. Mate; 1, Bob Grinder (A Hill); 2, Mile Amend; 3, April Ran. 9 Ray (Troparti Magnus; 3, Your Greenile, 9 ran. Alf, 11, Gurnatal Boy (T Rooney; 2, Troparti Magnus; 3, Your Greenile, 9 ran. 5 Alcoholc Haze, 12 ran. Alg. 1, Golden Rambier (J Lewelyn); 2, Miles Hamer, 1, Running Coll (Miles S Cobden); 2, River Gambler, 7 ran. Alg. 1, Golden Rambier (J Lewelyn); 2, Sparking (Lord, 1 ran. Depart, 1 ran. Depart, 1 ran. Depart, 1 ran. Depart, 2 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. Depart, 2 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. Depart, 4 ran. Alg. 1, Section 1 ran. Depart, 1 ran. Depart, 2 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. Depart, 4 ran. Alg. 1, Section 1 ran. Depart, 1 ran. Depart, 2 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. Depart, 1 ran. Depart, 2 ran. Depart, 3, Section 1 ran. De

Saturday's results

2.45 1. Sharp N' Early (1-2 fav); 2.
Access Travel (5-1); 3. Nucleon (5-2); 4
ran.
3.15 1, Lifewestch Vision (6-1); 2. King Al
(6-4); 3. Tatwij (4-7 fav); 3 ran.
3.45 1. Opera Glacer (5-2 fav); 2. Off The
Record (1-4-1); 3. Nebre Flar (5-1); 9 ran.
4.15 1. Solo Court (15-2); 2. Noble
Reiger (1-1); 3. Sharff's Band (5-2); Ok
Correl Evens fav, 14 ran.
4.45 1. Lucedeo (5-1); 2. Great
Cheddington (5-2 fav); 3. Singing Star (6-1); 13 ran.
5.15 1, State Of Affairs (12-1); 2. Transitional (14-1); 3. Sashezi (9-4). Shoot Yo
Kai 85-40 fav. 14 ran. Stratford

Stratford
2.15 1, Mr Dormouse (3-1); 2, Cockstown Lad (11-4); 3, Man For All Season (7-1), Beekman Street 11-8 lav. 7 ran.
2.45 1, Pertayte (1-2 ray), 2, Little Red Plower (14-1); 3, Estoma (4-1), 11 ran.
3.15 1, Deschands Express (2-1), 2, Knight Oil (8-1); 3, John's Bethicay (7-4 tay), 6 ran.
3.45 1, Senhalist (9-4); 2, Field Chence (8-1); 3, Bidou George (14-1), its Nearly 11me 2-1 tav.
4.15 1, Old Virginia (2-1); 2, Kowza (25-1); 3, Elder Prince (11-10 fav), 4 ran.
4.45 1, With Gods Help (7-2); 2, Bantandge (9-2); 3, Snowy Bondler (7-4 lav), 4 ran.

7an.
2.35 1, The Lighter Side (11-8 fav); 2, Orsett (11-4); 3, Howgel (11-4); 5, ran.
2.10 1, Manter Rejh (4-1); 2, Boutzdaroff (1-2 fav); 3, Ahmerinner (18-1); 6 ran.
3.45 1, The Langholsk Dyer (6-1); 2, Bellucri (7-1); 3, Pembrokeshrer Lad (16-1); Weish Cak 3-1 iv. 17 ran. RH: Base.
4.20 1, Billion Melody (4-1); 2, The Gaelcham (7-2 fav); 3, Culleann (7-1), 17 ran.

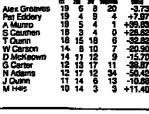
Sound. 4 ren. Opere 1, Be My Luck (J. Favitang): 2, Mugs. Money; 3, Pappa's Gold. 5 ren. Ladies: 1. Gerry Doyle (Mess. J. Barrow): 2. Velweis Promse. 3 ren. Only 2 Bristhed. Reet: 1, Derk. Comic. (J. Farthing): 2, Ekrytee; 3, Royal Voyager. 4 ren. SOUTH & WEST WILTS (Larichti): Hunt: 1, Golden Roots (T. Mitchel): 2, Flaming Blaze; 3, Woody Jumper. 3 ren. Mider. 1, Pomese Pidor (J. Dufosee): 2, Elegant Sun; 3, Lyncel Lover. 10 ren. Ladiese race vord. Opere 1, Royal Buskins (J. Sporake): 2, Brunco; 3, Easy Steed. 6 ran. Agi; 1, Kitafen Led (J. Wingfield-Ongby): 2, Carmede: 3, Donovan's Choice. 9 ran. BFSS: 1, Meritatile Fleet (S. Burrough); 2, Jihr's Darleer; 3, Don't Panic. 4 ran.

Panic. 4 rain.

SOUTHWOLD (Carholme): Hunt: 1, Miss Eborneczer (Miss S Hearn); 2, Sarcelle, 2 ran. Adj: 1, Moysprut (Mrs M Brssil); 2, Vugeson; 3, Wageso (1 San. 4 ran. Ladiaet. 1, Roscoe Boy (Mrs J Dawson); 2, Penny Falls; 3, Urand Boy. 3 ran. Open: 1, General Darek (C Ward) Rintsned alone. 4 ran. Rest: 1, Deep Dash (Mrs M Morris); 2, Rural Custom. 3 ran. Only 2 finished. Nider: 1, Shippy's Boy (C Vale); 2, Laranja. 2 ran. Mrsst West Member (1 Sarcelle 1 Sa Stepty's Boy (C Vale); 2, Laranja. 2 ran.
WEST KENT (Penshurst); Hust: 1, Sonaway
(A Weich); 2, The Somac; 3, Reggie, 6 ran.
Adj: 1, Insura (N Hacking); 2, Bluecher; 3,
Colonel Henry, 11 ran. Open: 1, Month Bible
Man (S Robinson); 2, Fifty Bucks; 3,
Emporer Charles, 7 ran. Rest: 1, Burning
Brythm (P Bull); 2, Brown Blazer; 3, Record
Trout, 6 ran. Ledler; 1, Louvers (Mass S
Holiday); 2, Captain Lower; 3, EP Padre, 12
ran. Main: race abandoned.
WORCESTERSHIRE (Chaddesley Cortest);
Hust: 1, Lucky Trout (A Ulyet); 2, Mendon
Rose; 3, Fita's Boy, 4 ran Ad; 1,
Registram (T Stephensson); 2, Masser Spertan; 3, Mayannoof; 9 ran. Open: 1, Turn Mill
(M Hammond); 2, Whisundey; 3, Kateswille,
9 ran. Ledler; 1, Russki (Rids A Dare); 2,
Hegh Shoon; 3, Skateswelle, 1, Arcisc Pretendre (W Bryan); 2, Sperien
City; 3, Langelon: 13 ran. Main 1; 7, Sperien
City; 3, Langelon: 13 ran. Main 1; 7, Sperien
City; 3, Inagelon: 13 ran. Main 1; 1, Sperien
City; 3, Tan. San. Main; 1; 1, Sperien
City; 3, Tan. Main; 1; 1, Tytherington; M
Hammond; 2, The Barthdays; 3, Liy Of The
West, 12 ran.

Flat leaders









Liverpool look beyond the title

Liverpool.

LENNART Johansson, the new president of UEFA, has inadvertently chosen an inopportune moment to usher Liverpool back towards Europe. The prospect may be hypothetical anyway, but instead of returning next year. the earliest date which logi-cally could have been predicted, they could return, before they are ideally ready,

Although neither the club nor the Football Association would consider rejecting the invitation which has so generously been offered, the nation, as well as Liverpool themselves, would prefer them to be at their most powerful when they are accepted again on the Continent. The journey is sure to be glaringly public and emo-

But, as they head towards their eighteenth title and reconfirmation that they are appreciably the strongest side in England, there are signs that they have fallen away from the peak they reached two years ago. After one particularly memorable performance against Nottingham Forest. Tom Finney described them as the best team he had ever

They have not, this season, been consistently as convinc-Then, they finished out on their own, nine points clear of the runners-up, Manchester United, and 17 points above Forest in third place. Now, they are still in Aston Villa's

Liverpool dismissed Chelsea, eventually, with ease on Saturday, but, in a curiously passionless fixture, there were

By Vince Wright

Nottingham Forest 0

NOTTINGHAM Forest did not

so much lose as surrender. Brian

Clough's team can seldom be accused of lacking commitment

but this match on Saturday was a stroll in the spring sunshine for

Southampton, who were allowed to do what they liked

It is tempting to say that Forest's minds were on their Littlewoods Cup final against Oldham Athletic at Wembley on Sunday. But perhaps the real

badly was because they have forgotten how to play well. Even if Forest retain the

Littlewoods Cup, that would only partly compensate for a

Clough's powers of motiva-

tion seem to be waning. His recent warning that the only

coach to Wembley would be the

All this should not detract

from Southampton's delight-

A goal in each half by Rodney Wallace was the least they deserved.

fully enterprising performance.

from their toroor.

when they liked.

continue slide



The eyes have it: Molby, of Liverpool, and Burnstead, of Chelsea, watch as the ball takes to the air at Anfield

game, was uncharacteristically wayward. The accuracy of even Molby, their most prominent and imaginative creative influence, was far from flaw-

There were contributory reasons, as Kenny Dalglish, their manager, revealed later. Three members of his squad -Houghton, Staunton and Whelan - were injured. His gamble on the fitness of others succeeded on the day, but cost

At 35, Case has never played

contender for the Football Writ-

centre in their defence which led

to both Southampton goals. In the fourth minute Osman's

astute pass and Horne's pene-

astute pass and frome's pene-trating run paved the way for Wallace's crisp left-foot drive from 12 yards. Southampton's second came after 59 minutes when Crossley misjudged Le Tissier's corner and Wallace's head did the rest.

is that Forest can only improve.

notably their passing, the tra- cap in midweek: Barnes, Nicol ditional foundation of their and Rush were also all

Absenteeism has been another unusual feature of their season. Rosenthal, the prolific goalscorer who put them ahead against Chelsea and might have added at least four more, is the twentieth representative to be selected in League matches and Grobbelaar alone has appeared in each of their 46

Liverpool have defensively unproductive afternoon with the front line. No longer

been less secure than in the an irrelevant goal in the past. Hysen, who appears to be so serene and comfortable when filling the sweeper's role for Sweden, continues to look awkward and rushed in the fiery heat and the increased

pace of the domestic game. Hansen always plays as though he is dressed in a dinner suit, but even he, at the advanced age of 34, is occasionally vulnerable. It was his momentary lack of concentration which allowed Dixon to Most significant of all, complete Chelsea's otherwise

It was the 35th that Grobbelaar has conceded at an average of precisely one in each first division game. The superior to that of Wimbledon, who are lying in the middle of the table, and even Derby County, who have dropped to the edge of the

LIVERPOOL: B Grobbetser; G Hysen, D Burrows, S Nicol, G Gillespie (sub: G Ablett), A Hensen, J Molby, R Rosenthal, I Rush, J Barnes, S McAtstion. Rusn, J Barnes, S McMahon. CHELSEA: D Beasant: G Hall, A Dorigo, J Burnsteed (subt: D Lee), E Johnson, K Monakou, K McAllister, P Nicholas, K Deon, G Durle, K Wilson (sub: C Wilson). Nor is Rush the predator who spread fear throughout Europe when he was leading

Villa look stoical at prospect of finishing second of acceleration, his decline is made all the more unmistakable when he is accompanied By Clive White by Rosenthal, who resembles

the fleet-footed Weishman of

old when chasing a through-

above the ordinary.

sea's manager said.

fourth for Rush.

name only.

Liverpool, requiring

another four points from their

three remaining fixtures, will

probably be crowned at home

against Derby on Tuesday night. Their return may

frighten other entrants in the

European Cup, but, even if

England's supporters behave

themselves in Italy this sum-

mer, they should be consid-

Barnes, again the principal ASTON Villa on Saturday stag-gered on towards the conclusion illumination in their attack, may yet carry out his threat to of their own marathon like a middle-distance runner who is take his exciting talent to foreign fields. Should be do so, long since past his optimum range. Any hopes that Villa once nurtured of winning the champ-Liverpool will lose the character who, with the help of ionship have, to all intents, disappeared. They are grateful enough just to finish the race in Beardsley over the last three seasons, has lifted them far

Not that Graham Taylor, In the middle of December their manager, has conceded defeat yet and, after the way in which Arsenal plucked victory after they had humiliated Chelsea 5-2 at Stamford Bridge, Bobby Campbeil sugout of the jaws of defeat in last season's dramatic finish, who gested that they could win the World Cup. After the equally emphatic defeat at Antield, his could blame him. Yet one sensed that, privately at least, he was resigned to the inevitability opinion was equally outra-geous. "I thought 4-1 was a little bit over-the-top," Chelof another Liverpool title

One had to search hard for a few words of encouragement in Villa's laboured victory over Millwall, who are already rele-Yet, once Nicol had headed home Barnes's cross to ingated. Typically, Taylor found some consolation. His juniors had won their championship, the reserves had a chance of finishing in the top three in the crease the lead before the interval, Liverpool could have scored another five before Rush, who had struck the bar, allowed Nicol to claim the third in the eightieth minute. Almost immediately, the erratic Rosenthal laid on the

finishing in the top three in the Central League, and his first team were now guaranteed the runners-up position. "So irrespective of what people think of this game, I'll be going home a happy man," he said.

Forced though that happiness sounded on this occasion, Taylor has every reason to feel delighted with Villa's season. If anyone had any doubts on that score they had only to look at the contrasting fortunes of Millwall, the team with whom Villa were promoted two seasons ago. After the way in which Villa struggled last season it has been a remarkable transformation.

ered among the favourites Villa's recent decline, if you vina's recent decline, if you can call it that, has coincided with the failure of players like Platt and Daley to sustain their early-season excellence, but with youngsters that is only to be expected. "If one considers all that her harmoned to Platt all that has happened to Piatt, for instance, since the televised

November, what with international recognition and every-thing, it is quite remarkable." Taylor said.

He needs breathing space but there's no time for any. I see my job as helping him through this difficult period. It will be interesting to see how he copes with the pressure.

Not for more than a moment did Villa perform with the air of champions or even pretenders. Midfield is an area devoid of much creativity in Taylor's teams at the best of times but it was positively a wasteland against Millwall who, in front of Bruce Rioch, their new manager, offered promise of better times next season in the second division. Their approach work by contrast, was often attractive if the finish left something to be

Villa were not much better in this respect, either. One would have thought that the sight of his old club would have been enough to spur Cascarino to-wards his first goal for Villa since his arrival for £1.5 million eight games ago. But McCarthy, himself a relatively new arrival, knew too much about his fellow-Republic of Ireland inter-national and, with a successful marking job, did his own hopes of securing a permanent transfer from Lyon no harm at all.

For 80 minutes there was little hint that Villa would sooil his day. Indeed the only time that the blood pressure of either the crowd or Millwall was signifi-cantly raised was when McGrath took attacking matters into his own hands after a marvellous tackie on Briley. But marvenous tackte on Briley. But it petered out, like so much of Villa's football. We had given up all hope of a goal when Platt came to Villa's rescue, heading home the ball at the far post after Nielsen had nodded on Cowans' corner.

ASTON VILLA: N Spinic; C Price, S Grey, P McGrath, D Mountheld (sub: 1 Ciney), K Nielsen, A Delay, D Platt, A Cascarino, G Cowans, M Blake (sub: G Williams). Coverse, in create (state: G westerns).

BRILLWALL: K Bramagen; S Wood, I
Dawes, T Hurlock, M McCarrity, A
McLasty (sub: D Thompson), G Waddock,

Brilley, D- F Godgard, E Sheringham, J
Carter (sub: P Stephenson).

Everton success

Manchester City.

Everton.... HOWARD Kendali, the manager of Manchester City, obvi-ously cherishes his long-standing friendship with Colin Harvey, and he was clearly anxious that his side's deserved victory should not, in any way,

be used to further undermine the position of the man who succeeded him at Everton. In the three years since Kendail left the Merseyside club, Everton have failed to win a major honour, and although an impressive home record will

end-of-term position, Harvey is fully aware that anything other than success is deemed to be It was not too surprising, therefore, that Kendail should

opt to apportion praise equally after a game which grew in stature and excitement as it

progressed.
"Colin Harvey is a superb manager and I can't see that he is under any real pressure at all. I do not know what neople want: perhaps it is trophies, but unfortunately there are only so many to go around. Everton are still a very good side and I am confident that they will be challenging for bonours next season," be said, in an un-ashamed display of loyalty. Harvey, who remains one of English football's great realists.

suggested his side should have

laid claim to at least one point but while Everton enjoyed by far the better of the chances, it was City who produced the more compelling football. For the first time since Ken-

dall's appointment in December last year, City won a standing ovation from their notoriously critical supporters for a perfor-mance, rather than for simply achieving a result.

City's relief at having finally banished the season-long spec-tre of relegation was obvious, and the release from pressure manifested itself in some moves of genuine quality. Ironically, but somewhat predictably, the inspiration be-

just three weeks was Reid, the former Everton and England midfield player, who worked tirelessly throughout.

The game's solitary goal came in the 63rd minute, when Heath capitalized on a McDonald error to cross smartly to the far post, where Quinn made his sole An otherwise enjoyable afternoon was tainted in the 83rd minute when Heath laid out Whiteside with an elbow in the face. Referee John Moules should have sent the offender off, rather than caution him.

Off, rather than caution mim.

Bianchester City: A Dibble; I Brightwell, A Harper, P Reid, C Hendry, S Redmond. D White (sub: W Clarke), M Ward, A Heeth, N Culnin, G Megson (sub: A Hincholifie).

EVERTON: N Southell; R Atteveld, N Pointon, N McConaid; D Watson, N Whiteside, P Nevin, S McCell, G Sherp (aut.: J Ethreit), A Cotice, K Sheedy.

Rafereec J Moules.

GM Vauxhall Conference

Last rites deferred at Luton By Dennis Signy

Luton Town... Arsenal...

THE last rites on Luton's life as a first division club may only have been deferred a week or two, but their comprehensive victory against the faded cham-

Luton are three points behind Sheffield Wednesday, with two games to play, and Jim Ryan, the unassuming successor to Ray Harford as manager, said: "We have given ourselves a chance. It exciting."

Ryan, who professes to be enjoying his managerial role, despite the tensions of a relegation struggle, must now gear his team for a home game against Crystal Palace, the FA Cup finalists, this Saturday and a visit to Derby County on the last day of the season.

After enjoying some purple patches, Luton produced what Ryan rated their best team performance since he took overthe last eight minutes reduced to 10 men when Danny Wilson, their inspirational captain, was carried off injured.

Wilson's pre-match sugges-tion that his side seem able to respond well to matches against the big teams was accurate, but it did not take into account Arsenal's lack of relish for the fight or their obvious apprehension of the artificial surface.
George Graham, the Arsenal

manager, put his finger on the nub of his team's problem. Luton wanted it more than they scored a goal, there was only one team in it." Arsenal's hopes of retaining their title have disappeared without trace in recent weeks.

they've been overtaken by Tottenham Hotspur, and may not finish as London's top team. Graham was understandably scathing about his team's subtandard performance. Asked if the Arsenal contingent had come through the match to join up with the England senior or B international squads, he replied:

"There was no danger of them being unfit." devoid of goal-mouth incident, was only enlivened by a twisting header from Wilson that went close and a lively duel between Dixon, one of Arsenai's England defenders, and Black, Luton's maturing wing talent.

The tedium ended when the Arsenal defence failed to control a centre from Preece after 41 minutes and Dowie was allowed to turn and place a left-foot shot wide of Lukic.

The issue was settled after 59 minutes when Breacker went off

on an exciting touchline run from deep inside his own half. He exchanged passes with Wilson on the way, before delivering a centre that Black dispatched past Lukic. Black went off soon afterwards with a stomach strain, but

Kenilworth road in six visits, did little to excite their large band of supporters among the Luton membership ranks. "That sums up our season, good and bad, from one extreme another,"

LUTON TOWN: A Chambertain: T Breacker, D McDonough, D Beaumont, J James (sub: M Johnson), J Dreyer, D Wilson, J Rees, I Dowle, D Preson, K Black (sub: L Eistrup). ARSSMAL: J Lufot: L Dison, N Winterborn, M Thomas, S Bould, T Adams, P Devie, D O'Leary (sub: M Hayes), K Campbell. Reference A Gurn.

United lose their appetite as Kendall promises **Woeful Forest** they prepare for tastier fare yards had gone in, it would have been one of the goals of the

better and is surely a leading ers' player of the year award. The Southampton captain, in-spirational in midfield, is one of the few to have prospered after leaving Liverpool. Not one Forest player distinguished himself. Nigel Clough looked a forlorn figure, Hodge and Wilson were brought off in the second half, Carr's speed of thought does not could be considered.

thought does not equal his speed of movement, while Pearce and Walker were as much at sea as anyone - discouraging news for Robson, as he prepares for the game against Czechoslovakia on beaten; the number of games we have had have maybe taken their toll," he said.

Opposing him in midfield

injury, looked as though he had some way to go; Robson, dare one say it, was not much more than a peripheral figure for the first hour. "It gave him the chance to show he was in that class and he took it," Venables said of Gascoigne.

Ferguson thought Webb and Robson were more in need of training than matches. "We don't have a game on Saturday, so we will have ample time to get them back training after thought we looked a tired side."

The criticism should apply as much to Hughes and Robins as to Webb and Robson; both missed clear-cut chances after poor Tottenham back-passes -That said, the game was one

fit to serve before some 33,000. Tottenham were delightful, their quick passing and strong than the two goals they scored. Apart from Gascoigne, Stewart and Allen, too, were industrious having to keep a constant watch for chances coming his way. Before taking his 26th goal of

the season, Lineker set up one for Gascoigne by heading into his path after Stewart's cross. Gascoigne was too close to miss. That was after 20 minutes and

United's defence when he re-leased Allen down the right; the cross was low and to the feet of Lineker for what was not much more than a tap-in.

An inexplicable hand ball by Bergsson, bringing down a high cross by Hughes, allowed Bruce to score from the 67th minute penalty. Venables suggested that Bergsson probably panicked, suspecting that Robins might have been behind him. Robins had built enough of a reputation as a match-winner — six goals in six games, having started only one - to worry any defender,

Robins was unable to make an equalizer out of Phelan's cross which was temptation itself, rolling across the United goal. That left Tottenham to enjoy their sixth win in succession. moving above Everton into third place in the first division. United, removed from the Littlewoods Cup by Tottenham and beaten twice by them in the League, will be glad that the boys from the Wimpy will not be there to face them at Wem-

SOUTHABITTON: T Flowers: A Cheredrik, M Adems, J Case, N Ruddock, R Osman, Rodney Watsuce, G Cockeria, P Rideout, B Horne, M Le Tassley. NOTTINGHAM FOREST: M Crossley; B Laws, S Pearce, D Walter, S Chettle, S Hodge (sub: T Gaynor), F Carr, T Wilson (sub: D Currie), N Clough, N Jernson, G Parker, A Statel Southampton's luck did not match their skill. Cockerill hit the bar, Rideout the post, Crossley saved well from Le Referee: A Buksh.

By David Powell Gascoigne looked by far the most commanding of the three. Tottenham Hotspur...... 2 Webb, only recently returned after his long absence through Manchester United...... 1

FOR those in the red shirts on Saturday, it was like stopping off at the Wimpy on the way to Wheelers. The plateful was too big, so they just nibbled around the edges, more interested in the delicacy to follow. "Any inju-ries, Alex?" the United manager in that many tackles," came the

United are less than three weeks away from the FA Cup final and Alex Ferguson, their

United's appetite temporarily ham, with Gascoigne in charge Sauce is what most people like

His impudence and enough of a sense of duty to quieten those who consider him irresponsible, moved Terry Venables, his manager, to say that this was as good as he had seen him perform. Gascoigne is in the England squad for the match against Czechoslovakia at Wembley on Wednesday and has apparently been told he will

were two men more likely to be the England manager's choice in

but this was not his day. win their one-on-one earlier.

TOTTENHAMI HOTSPUR: E Thorstvedt; G Bergsson, M Thomas, S Sedgley, D Howells, G Matbutt, P Stewart, P Gas-colgre, Naylin (suit: V Samweys), G Lineker, P Allen, MANCHESTER URITED: J Leighton; M Robins, L Martin, S Bruce, M Phelan, G Palister, B Robson, N Webb (suit: C Balsemore), B McCleir, M Hughes, D Wallace (suit: R Beardsmore).

WEEKEND FOOTBALL RESULTS AND TABLES B and Q Scottish League

head 3, Southport 3; Goole 2, Fleetwood 4; Martine 1. Mosslay 1; Mattock 3, Casmarton 0; Morecambe 0, Hyde 0; Shepshed 2, Statybridge 2, First division; Congleson Town 3, Altraton Town 0; Droyksden 2, Accrington Stanley 0; Eastwood Town 5, Curzon Ashton 4; Entley 6, Netherfield 1; Harrogate 1, Newtown 1; Irism Town 2, Eastwood Harrley 0; Lancaster City 2, Winstord United 2; Whitley Bay 3, Worksop Town 0; Workington 0, Leak Town 1.

Workington 0, Leek Town 1.

BEAZIER HÖMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Ashford 0, Crawfey 3; Atherstone 1, Corby 0; Cameride City 1, Gravesend 1; Chelmstord 3, Alvedaura 0; Derdord 6, Gloucester 2; Dover 2 Westdstone 0; Gosport 0, Burcon 4; V S Rugby 2, Dorchester 0; Weymouth 2, Wordester 2, Nildend division: Berry Town 1, Kings Lyrin 0; Bridghorth Town 3, Stoutbridge 5; Dudley Town 2, Spalding United 1; Grantham Town 1, Nuneaton Borough 1; Halesowan Town 0, Biston Town 2; Letcaser United 3, Recing Cab Warvick 1; Redditch United 1, Hednesford Town 2; Sandwell Borough 0, Tamworth 2; Sutton Coldfield Town 6, Strotel 4, Seethere division: Andorer 4, Hounslow 3; Baldock Town 2, Trowtondge 0; Basinley 2, Salfsbury 1; Buckingham Town 0, Follestone 2; Corribian 1, Camborth 0, Follestone 2; Corribian 1, Camborth 0, Follestone 2; Corribian 3, Williad 1; Hythe Town 0, Dunstable 2; Poole Town 0, Margate 2; Yate Town 1, Hastings Town 3, Wollens A Cult Seeth-finet 5; Heiens 0, Doncaster Belles 7, Preston Rangers 0, Friends of Fuffam 3.

Bolton Bristol R Fullham Huddrafid Corient Manafield Notte Co Preston Reading Stranged Wateril

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE:
Permiter division: Hallem 1, Hemogate RW
2; Armthorpe 3, North Permity 1; Sheffield
1, Ossett Abbon 2; Densby 2, Sutton 0; Girmethorpe 2, Pontifract 0; Guiseley 0, Brigg Town 0; Hatfield 3, Belper 1; Bridlington Trinity 1, Bridlington Town 2. GREAT MRLS LEAGUE: Premier division: Bernstable 1, Chard Town 2; Bideford 0. Exmouth Town 2; Chippenham Town 0, Clevedon Town 3; Sakush United 4, Radstock Town 0; Swanage and Herston 2, Plymouth 3; Taunton Town 2 Welton Apvers 1; Torrington 1, Bristol Ferm 1; Tiverton 1, Liskaard Althetic 5.

SKOL NORTHERN LEAGUE: First di-visions Alnwick Town 2. Spennymoor United 1; Billingham Symbonia 1, Whichtern 1; Bryth Spertans 0, Tow Lew Town 1; Durham City 0, Consett 3; Seatnam Red Star 1, Newcestin Blue Star 1; South Bank 1, Gretna 1.

SOUTH EAST COUNTIES LEAGUE: Pirat

SOUTH EAST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: Chariton 1, Cheisea 2: Leyton Onent 1, OPR 3; West Harn 2, Portsmouth 1: Fultum 0, Gillingham 2; Cambridge 3, Millineal 3; Watchel 2, Tonenham 2: Second division: Brissol C 0, Oxford United 1; Brighton 1, Luton Town 2; Crystal Palace 5, Reading 1; Aldershot 1, Northampton 1; Swindon Town 6, Colchester United 1. Schools matches

September 34 4 5 5224 1 51117732 22

Bustes 34 4 5 5224 1 51117732 22

ENGLISH SCHOOLS GELLETTE FESTIVAL (Morecambe): Seturday: Middlesex
A 1, South Yorkshire 1; Derbyshire A 2,
Northumbertand C. North Yorkshire 3,
Greater Mancester A 1; Somerset 1,
Lancashire 1; Lincolnshire A 1, Independent Schools 2: West Midsnds 1,
Humberside A 6: Nottinghamshire 2,
Cleveland 2: Donegal 2, Isle of Men 1;
LISA North 3, Cornwall 0; Leinsser 1,
Berkshire 0; Kent B 0, Hampahire B 2;
Maraeyside B 3, Elsex B 0; Cumbris 2;
Inner London 3; Essex A 3; Chestire 1;
LISA North 3, Cornwall 0; Leinsser 1,
LISA Stast 1, Soffolk 2; Durse'4, Leicestershire 1; Hampahire A 2, West Yorkshire 1;
Cambridgeshire 0, Merseyide A 3;
Hertfoortshire A 1, Sussex C Middlesex B
1, Hereford and Wortestershire 0; Derbyshire B 0, Greater Manchester B 4;
Somerset B 1, Lincolnshire B 1, Yestandays Sussex 2, North Yorkshire 2;
Independent Schools 1, USA North 1; Isle
of Man 3, Humberside A 0; Beofordshire
A), Dorset 4; Derbystire A 2, Hampahira A
2; West Yorkshire A 2, Comwall 4;
Cambridshire 3, Avon 4; Durham 3,
Somerset 2; Cleveland 0, Donegal 1; Kare
A 2, Lincolnshire A 3; Somerset B 0, West
Midlands 2; Kent C 2, Derbyshire B 1;
Merseyside B 2, Kent B 1; South
Yorkshire 1, USA East 1; Cumbris 1,
Leicestershire 1, Eerstshire 2, Essex A 1;
Northumbersend 1: Cneshire 1, Leicester 3,
Lincolnshire B 3, Humberside B 1, Middlesex B 3; Lincolnshire B 1, Middlesex B 3; Lincol West German League Cologne O, Kartsruhe 5; Waldhof Mannheim 1. Hom-burg 2: Hamburg 3, Borussia Moenchengladbach 0; Eintracht Frunkfurt 5, Nuremberg 1: Bochum 2, Borussia Dortmand 3; VIB Stuttgert 3, Werder

Second division TTALIAN LEAGUE: Ascoli 0, Legge 2; Atalanta 1, Genos 0; Bart 2, Cremoness 0; Bologna 2, Napoli 4; Internazionale 2, Florentina 0; Juventus 1, Roma 1; Luzio 0, Uditiese 0; Sampdoria 0, Casans 0; Verona 2, AC Misn 1.

don 1. NORTHERN MERIT: Wigan 0, Leeds 4. POOLS CHECK

AG 1 Clyde AWAY
PW D L F A W D L F A Pb
2 449/5 II 5 229/2 54
1 53121 51 Yesterday PWD LFA WD LFA Pb.
Devilueian 30:12 6 236:11 12 3 430:18 11
Autori 20:14 4 26:19 9 3 7:39:26 15
Reacon 31:16 2 240:11 2 9 7:25:26 15
Reacon 31:16 2 23:13 7 4 9:21:33 15
Subject 101 30:19 1 6:30:27 5 4 11:25:30 15
Subject 101 30:19 1 6:30:27 6 7:27:30 15
Reacon 37:10 6 40:23 7 7 8 7:27:30 15
Vecal 31:10 7 8 25:37 7 8 7:25:30 15
Vecal 31:10 7 8 25:37 7 8 7:25:30 15
Reacon 31:10 6 40:23 7 7 8 7:25:30 15
Reacon 31:10 7 8 25:37 11 4:18 11:17 45
Reacon 31:10 7 12 12 12 12 13 15
Reacon 31:10 7 22:22 2 1 7 11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 7 4 82:22 2 1 7:11:15:25 44
Reacon 31:10 8 7 8:12:22 2 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 8 2 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 8 2 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 8 2 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 8 2 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 8 2 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:22 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 1:11:13:13 13
Reacon 31:10 8 9:20 3 1 2 O Conclusion
O Stramaer
3 Seet File
4 Queen Of S
3 E Shring
C Berwick
1 Stephens

FRENCH: Paris St Germain 2, Marselle 1; Monaco 2, Toulouse C: Caem 1, Sochaux 1; Mulhouse 1, Auxerre 2; Cannes 2, Nartes 1: Lille 2, Metz 1; Brest 3, Nice 0; St Elsene 1, Montpeller 0; Toulon 1, Reolng Paris 0; Bordeaux 2, Lyon 0, Lending positions: 1, Bordeaux, played 34, 47pts; 2, Marselle, 33, 46; 3, Monaco, 33, 40. FAI CUP: Semi-firmin: Derry City 1, Brey Wanderers 2; St Francis 1, Bohemians 0, LEAGUE OF WELAND: Dundark 0, Cork CUP, C Gaivey United 2, Athlone Town 1; University College, Dublin 0, Drogheda United 0.

First division: 28: Lineler (Tottenhem Hotspur), 24: Barnes (Liverpool), Ruch (Liverpool), Sacsade division: 35: Cultrn (Newcastie United), 28: Sarven (Middlesbrough), 27: Bull (Wolverhampton Wandaren), Third division: 34: Taylor (Bristol City), 31: Muir (Transere Roving), Pearth division: 31: Routoftsam (Exeser City), 28: Angeli (Stockport County).

United 0.
SHIRTNOFF INSN LEAGUE: Ards 0.
SHIRTNOFF INSN LEAGUE: Ards 0.
Corrick 4. Coleratine 0; Cittonville 0.
Glentoran 0; Glenseon 4. Lame 1; Linited:
3. Bangor 0; Newry 2. Distillery 4.
ABACUS LEAGUE: Institutional divisions:
APC Cordit 2: Briton Ferry 2. Ammentord
1; Bridgend 4. Ton Pentre 4; Meesteg 0.

Leading scorers

Rangers win a war of attrition

DESIRE was manifest in the duty of the home side to wear streets around Tannadice on down the opposition, usually Saunday. Those Rangers sup- by a process of attrition. porters who possessed tickets strode purposefully towards their destination, the trim, red brick stadium where the Scottish League championship could at last be resolved in the span of a single fixture.

The bereft and tandy among the Ibrex following im-portuned and pleaded with strangers, policemen, and even Dundee United supporters, in the fractional hope of securing the flimsy slips of paper which would permit them access to a climactic

The ticketless will always be with us, but on Saturday they were present in sufficient numbers to alarm the Rangers security officer, Alastair Hood, whose perpetual ex-pression of fraught concern was not relieved by the additional fear that a favourable result for the defending champions might trigger a pitch invasion at the final whistle, or even less agreeably, while the match was still in progress.

In the event, those who could not gain access mitigated their purgetory by loiter-ing outside, trying to syn-chronize their emotions with importing players from outthe passion on the other side. of the gates, while at full-time some of the more juvenile elements did indeed spill over the boundary walls, only to be cajoled back to the terracings, where their colleagues were capering rancousty.

Cubs of a large

TE WATER REAL

Liter Town.

- 1200 dbg

-, --- say, **ani** bi

vine product

1.100

Place at P

: ') " (MERC

9.00

in the late is

A CHARLE

--- in De

c lite

- _r: -: ±1 mm

---- -- T 15 | C. C.

Arseral.

And these are the supporters who are supposed to have become blase about their chib's habit of appropriating the championship under Graene Sources. eme Souncess.

It is safe to say that they are not about to become wearied by the celebration of honours. Whether they are so enrapinred by the process of acquir-ing titles is another matter, and this season has quite properly, intensified the debate about the effectiveness of Scottish football.

By Dennis If Saturday's match - enlivened by a single moment of genuine class — was predictabity dour, it conveniently offered a metaphor for the Scottish game in general.

There is an undercurrent of

By Roddy Forsyth about the relentless format of the premier division. To put it crudely, in most fixtures the

For the top clubs, and most evidently Rangers, the business of battering at gates is extended to virtually every

Two weeks ago Aberdeen, the most able team outside Ibrox, employed a spoiling strategy for Rangers's visit to Pritodrie, and the game was consequently destroyed as a

At Tannadice, Dundee Uni-ted played five, and sometimes six, across the back, and the contest would have been a me bore if a crown had not hung in the balance. Last week, Graeme Souness expressed frustration at the tactics similarly employed by Motherwell on their visit to lbrox, but he must realize perfectly well that there is no obligation on weaker sides to make life easier for better equipped opponents.

The difficulty is that the standard of physical fitness in the premier division has never been greater, but it exists alongside a cyclical shortage of importing players from out-side Scotland to remedy the deficiency, and it was entirely apt that the goal which se-cured the title at Tannadice should have been scored by Trevor Steven, at £1.7 million the champions' most expen-sive purchase, from England.

His vital header was the product of a masterly blindside run through the conges-tion of the home defence, a talent which is likely to be at a premium in the World Cupfinals. It was also gratifying to note that the goal was made possible by a player who cost Rangers a mere £15,000, from Alloa Athletic, before Souness arrived. Stuart Munro pushed up from defence, won a throw-in, took it himself, and accepted a return ball to fashion the cross which Steven

Rangers might have cap-tured their fortieth League title earlier in the season if they had not lost the appetite for graft when they were seven points ahead of the pack. To paraphrase Bob Dylan, they were asked to sing while they frustration among spectators slaved, but they got bored.



The glorious game: Butcher, the Rangers captain, conducts the celebrations at Tan

New singers will be brought in this summer to keep the choir alert. As Maurice Johnston said in jest afterwards: "They're going to sign some more people this summer. Maybe I'll be up for sale."

Not likely, one is bound to say, a prediction reinforced by the sight of Johnston, a Glaswegian Roman Catholic and former Celtic forward, almost submerged in a scrum of adulatory Rangers supporters at full-time. The championship is perhaps not the greatest of Rangers's achievements this season.

EE UNITED: A Main; A Cleland, E , J Mchally, M Kitvolopic, D Narey, Isson, H French, M Passelainen, W lay, A Presson (sub; J O'Nell).

MANGERS: C Woods; G Stevens, S Murro, R.Golgit, N.Spackman, T.Butcher, Y Steven, D Ferguson (sub: J Brown), A McColet, M Johnston, M Walters.

Determined Dundee bow to the inevitable

Bonner with ease. Celtic's diffi-

Rogan's beader over the line

At Tynecastle, Heart of Mid-

lothism gained a measure of revenge for their dismissal from

the Scottish Cup by Aberdeen when they beat the Pittodrie side 1-0, Mackay scoring with a low shot 15 minutes from the

end it moved Heartsup to

second place, two points ahead

Hibernian did their chances

of Aberdeen.

RANGERS' championship aside, the other critical issue in the culties were increased byan injury to Elliotz, whose departure left them a man short, but they equalized in the 85th premier division was also set-tled on Saturday, when Dan-doe's long-anticipated demotion minute when Creaney forced was settled by a combination of

At least they cannot be said to have gone gently, their belated struggle to survive was extended admirably at Celtic Park, where they came within five minutes of inflicting an unprecedented fourth consecutive league defeat

Dundee took the lead when forris, who conceded a penalty against Hibernian in midweek, was again culpable, this time illegally stopping Wright. Dodds took the resultant kick and beat

Injury forces Nicol to pull out of squad

STEVE Nicol, of Liverpool, will miss Scotland's World Cup warm-up match against East Germany at Hampden Park on Wednesday night (a Special Correspondent writes).

Nicol, who was left out of the match against Argentina last month as a result of his failure to attend a public relations trip to Genoa, has been struggling to overcome a groin strain, and although he scored two goals in Liverpool's 4-1 victory over Chelsea on Saturday, a reaction to his injury has enforced his

Also doubtfulis Fleck, of Norwich City. He has a knee injury which, according to the Scotland coach, Andy Roxburgh, gives him little chance of being fit.

City show off but **Exeter stutter**

Keith Blackmore reviews the third and fourth divisions

replacement, Ferguson, on loan from Heart of Midlothian,

looked able without suggesting

that he was in any way too good

Newman, the City captain, on

the other hand, certainly did look too good for the third and it was he who scored the equalizer, thumping in Gavin's free-kick from the left in the 62nd minute.

Rennie might have given City

the lead four minutes later but his low shot was turned round a

post by Heald, diving to his left. Thereafter, the match regained its earlier character, with City

having the look of champions

But a draw was a fair result

and, as it turned out, it did no harm to either side. Both the teams below City, Bristol Rovers and Transsere Rovers

drew their matches and only
Notts County, in fourth place,
made up ground on the leaders,
by beating Cardiff City 2-1. The
point also carried Orient beyond

A win against Gillingham on

Saturday would have carried Exeter City out of the fourth

division but they had to settle for a draw. Other weekend results left the promotion pre-ture no clearer than before, with 10 teams still capable of promo-

tion by one means or another.

The outstanding result in the division was achieved by Hall-fax Town, who recovered from being 3-0 down to Donesster Rovers after 27 minutes to win 4-3. Any other result for Halifax with the property of the state of the state

might have given Colchester
United some hope of avoiding
the drop, but their 4-1 defeat at
the hands of Torquay United
leaves them eight points adrift
at the bottom of the League.

Sition, T Beesley, A Whithread, S Baker, 1 Howard, K Nugert, L Harvey, A Huff (sub G Cempbell), D Certer.

BRISTOL CITY: R Sincler; A Llevellyn. Balley. G Shelton, G Humphnes, Renne, M Gaven, R Newman, N Morns, Smith, I Forguson (sub: R Turner). Referee: G Singh.

all but mathematical dam

relegation.

and Orient most of the play.

for the third division.

PLAYING for pride before their largest crowd for a League match this season, Leyton Orient took on Bristol City, the leaders of the third division, on Saturday and gave them a run

for their money. The resulting !-! draw did no more than slow City's progress towards the second division and there was no doubt about which team was capable of the better football, but Frank Clark, the manager of Orient, did not dwell

"This gives me a lot of optimism about the future. In the past couple of months we have played the top eight here and have not looked second best to any of them," he said.

"Bristol City showed their strength, their class if you like, from the fiftieth to the seven-tieth minute. For that period we struggled to cope but apart from that we did well." City started the match briskly,

forcing two corners in the opening minute but for the next opening minute out for use seas-half an hour they seemed con-tent to show off. Newman, Shelton, Gavin and Smith all had their moments without threatening to score. Orient, meanwhile, did what

they could and the running of Hull and Harvey promised bet-ter things to come. Sure enough, in the 32nd minute, they took the lead, Howard scoring with a simple shot after Harvey's routine cross had been allowed to run across the City penalty area. By then, both teams were fortunate to be playing with 11 men. Hales, of Orient, and Llewellyn, of City, had both been fortunate to escape with bookings for apparently delib-

Orient might have extended their lead either side of halftime, Harvey shooting wide after being put clear and Howard bringing a fine save from Sinclair after a howler by

But, as Clark recognized, City's technical superiority began to tell and, had they not been without Taylor, their injured centre forward, they would surely have equalized before they did. Taylor's

corner to send Portadown's supporters home in a state of

Portadown riding high

PORTADOWN can make cer-tain of winning their first Irish League title by beating Linfield next Saturday at Shamrock Park Larne at Lurgan, which left them one point behind with the same goal difference. (George Ace writes). The mid-Ulster team, who have led the Championship table since November, won at Castlereagh Park for the first time in eight seasons, beating Ards 1-0, with the goal coming in the second minute of injury time.

Sandy Freer one of four Glenavon's final champ-

ionship match is away to Coleraine and the Lurgan blues will be hoping for a little help from Linfield, the Belfast blues. minute of injury time.

Sandy Fraser, one of four Scottish imports, crashed home a close-range shot following a close-range shot following a Portadown's Before meeting Portadown they play Glentoran in the final of the Cawoods County Antrim Shield at the Oval on Wednesday night, and they warmed up by leaving the trauma of losing Ray Coyle, their manager, behind to beat Bangor 3-0.

Exhaustion all in the mind for Royle's marathon men

MARATHON runners may talk of willing spirits being inhibited by weak-fizsh, but Joe Royle insists his Oldham Athletic players are suffering from the opposite problem.

Saturday's 3-0 win at home to West Ham United was Oldwest time. Dimen was Oldham's 59th competitive en-counter of the season, yet the manager argued: "Too much is made of the physical thing. The only problem is mental."

West Ham are far from an

unfit team; but in the second half, Oldham out-ran, out-tack-led and out-witted a side which had won nine of their previous 14 matches. As Royle said: "We are fit, but with so many games. it is band for the players to keep raising themselves. We are men-tally state, and because of that, they are starting matches feeling flat rather than being boosted by

What tends to happen is that

Louise Taylor reviews the second division

their 6-0 Littlewoods Cup humilistion at Boundary Park in February, the first half teoded towards the tentative, and was accordingly fairly incident free. Nevertheless, Oldham should have won a penalty when a left-wing cross from the excellent Holden was handled by Dicks inside the penalty area. The referee waved play on.

Perhaps keen to make amends he awarded Oldham a spot kick after Redfears had appeared to dive in the face of a challenge from Miklosko early in the second half. Ruchie in the second man. Amenic promptly sent the goalkeeper the wrong way for the opening goal, his 27th of the season, and the adrenalin suddenly started coursing through Oldham. Barrett, Ritchie, Milligan and

what tends to happen is that we start games slowly, only getting going when we find oursolves under pressure. Against West Ham, we were stanting still in the first half, but finished running faster and finther than them."

With West Ham clearly anxious to avoid a repetition of before being met by Irwin, the

over-lapping right back, who centred for Bunn. Sprinning into the middle, he scored from six

Bunn, who is not certain of his place in Royle's ime-up to meet Nottingham Forest in the Littlewoods Cup final, claimed his second and Oldham's third five minutes from time, exchanging passes with Milliam before leaving Miklosko with no chance courtesy of a fine finish

from the edge of the area.

Between the goals, Oldham spurned a catalgoue of chances, which left West Ham — the excrung Slater, and the odd inch-perfect pass from Brady apart - looking pedes Despite Saturday's defeat. West Ham, who are seventh, are a mere two points behind Sunderland, occupants of the

sixth and final play-off position, who conceded a two-goal lead at home to Portsmouth, the vis-itors equalising with the final kick of the match. OLDHAM ATRIETIC: A Rhodes; D Invin, A Berlow, N Henry, E Berrett, P Werturst, N Redfeem, A Ritchie, F Bestn, M Milligen, R Holden.

Newcastle miss the points

Plymouth Argyle... Newcastle United.

PROFLIGATE Newcastle may yet have cause to regret the chances they let drift away in the welcoming first-half sun at Home Park on Saturday. The opportunity of snaffling two more points, and keeping their earnest rivals, Sheffield United, out of the second division's second guaranteed promotion second guarantees promotors place, went begging, not to mention the prospect of equal-ling a club record of 25 years' standing of seven successive

Plymouth Argyle gave

spect, allowing the talented Kristensen and Afticen to run the midfield and Brock to expose, relentlessly, a weakness on their right flank.

Newcastle consequently lominated in every area, save where it mattered nost. Quinn looked singush, although it was McGhee, with whom he has shared 60 goals this season, who was the more culpuble.

True, he helped himself to Newcastle's deserved 25th-minute equalizer, heading Brock's cross past Wilmot from eight yards, but not until he had squandered two other equally inviting chances. That Plymouth had taken an

eleventh-minute lead, Tynan cleverly escaping his marker to

head a Fiore free kick beyond Burridge's dive, was also a travesty. At least they improved significantly in the second half, even to the extent of having merited the point which may prove invaluable as they labour to retain second division status. Plymouth hustled Newcastle out of their stride, competed on equal terms in midfield, particularly following the withdrawal of

the anonymous Thomas, and finished, if anything, the Stronger. SECONGET:

PLYSIOUTH ARGYLE: R Wilsoot; K Brown, M Flore, M Marter: A Burrows, K Hodges, D Byrne, S McCarry, T Tynen, A Thomes; fauto D Salmani, A King.

SENCASTLE: UNITED: J Burridge: K Scott, M Stimson, P Asiden, J Anderson; D Bradshew, K Brock, K Dillon, M Quinn, M NgGee, B Kristensen.

Swindon flatter but fail to impress

By Peter Robinson

Swindon Town... West Bromwich Albion . 1

A YEAR ago, Swindon Town's arrival in the first division would have been greeted by many with a grean. Their long-ball game, introduced by Watford and refined by Wimbledon.

ad lost its novelty.
Twelve months later, Swindon's welcome would be much warmer. The direct route has long since had the diversion signs put up around it; and the Witshire club, if they cara, a place in the play-offs and claim a promotion spot, would win friends among tootball's clite.

That, however, on the evi-McNally's cross found Good-man, whose header gave Digby, dence of this scrappy victory over a struggling West Bromwich Albion, is a big "if". consistent patch just when they need to be running into form as, inexplicably, the one-touch, two-touch system introduced by Ossie Ardiles, their manager,

has begun to missire.

They were second-best throughout a scalless first half, and rode their luck in the second, not least when Bodin, the left back, opened their account when a free kick from 25 yards took two deflections to beat Naylor, the goalkeeper, two minutes after the restart. West Brom could have simply cursed their luck and folded, but

they instead equalized when

the soulkeeper, no chance. The arrival of Simpson as a seventieth minute substitute tipped the scales Swindon's way: the winger brought much-needed pep to a stale forward line and released the otherwise anonymous Shearer on the run which presented White with the

SWINDON TOWN: F Digby; D Hockaday, P Bodir, A McLoughlin, G Calderwood, J Gitsens, T Jones, D Shearer, S White, R Habilares, S Foley (Sub: F Sirepson), 19757 SHOMMINCH ALBIONE S Neylor; S Hockar, G Hartney, G Strainsspeers (sub: G Hackar), S Horis, G Whyte, A Ford, D Goodman, A. Folker, B McNafy, D Rosellan, A. Folker, B McNafy, D

Wilkinson makes his excuses

By Walter Gammie

Leeds United. AN IRONY of the charmless way Leeds have pursued their crusade towards the first division has been the persuasiveness and willingness to swop arguments of their manager, Howard Wilkinson. At the Goldstone Ground on Saturday, you were ready to believe the failure of his team to win and to entertain, with the style appropriate to a chart-topping act, was

and up in the structure of the Football League.

Willonson opposes the playoffs — if you win a race, you
win a race if the Football Lesgue want three to go up, the first three go up." He urget reference to Rothmans to find days of yore when there was two-up, two-down promotion and relegation to support claims that sides were once able to play

that sides were once able to play matches unburdened by the unbalancing weight of artificially-prolonged expectations. Not since December, Wilkinson said, had Leeds played "a game of football". Add that plaintive cry to a hard pitch, a strong wind and a Brighton side that kept their heads in adversity, and Leeds laboured to stay ahead of the pack.

After a 17-minute delay to the kick-off (15 minutes at the behest of the police and two to rescue: Day, the Leeds goal-keeper, when he became ensured in a goalnet), Leeds controlled the first half. Speed scored an early goal when scored an early goal when Brighton, notoriously vulner-able at set-pieces, were undone by a long throw-in by Jones.

Leeds failed to clear a Brighton throw-in to allow Bremner to set up Gotsmanov, the onloan Soviet international, for a smartly-taken equalizer in the

Strachan, a treat to watch, responded positively and created a superb opening that saw him round Digweed, the Brighnum round Digweed, the Brighton goalkeeper, but leave the ball short when opting to square it across goal —a surprise as he had weighted his passes with the precision of a bowler delivering perfect woods. Chapman, the toenage Brighton left back, had time to clear but his first touch clumsily sent the half into his

own sout.

Brighton, profiting from the frequency with which Leeds gave away possession, matched the point that may save their second division place three minutes from time, when Crumplin headed in Wilkins's

BRIGHTON: P Digward: G Chivers, Chapman, A Currishley, J Crumpin, Dublin, S Gotamanov, J Robinson, Bramoer, R Codner, D Wildens. LEEDS Unstreet, G Parciough, MCCalland, G Birschun, C Kanners (st. D Batth). J Chapman, 1 Vernall State.

of a place in the UEFA Cup no good by losing at Motherwell to a goal from Arnott, scored midway through the first half. **ADVERTISEMENT FEATURE**



The greatest choice for the great outdoors

From Olympus **Outdoor World**

Olympus Outdoor World, Britain's largest sports and outdoor leisure superstores are making a major impact on the specialised field of activity sports retailing.
Olympus Outdoor World

is the only sports and leisure store of its kind. It has the greatest choice of product lines and ranges for all outdoor pursuits. Part of the giant Sears

Sport and Leisure Group, Olympus Outdoor World opened its first superstore at West Thurrock just six months ago, whilst the second is due to open on May 26th at Merryhill, Dudley. More stores are planned in other parts of the

Olympus Outdoor World has over 20,000 different product choices in clothing. footwear and equipment all under one enormous roof,

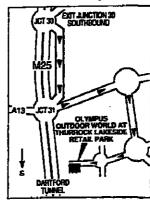
activities and big names that are to be found at Olympus Outdoor World:

Shimano, Shakespeare & Daiwa: Climbing: Asolo, Pod & Wild Country; Walking: Koflach, Timberland & Zamberlan; Outdoor Clothing: Barbour, Patagonia & Berghaus; Skiing: Rossignol, K2 & Look; Camping: Vaude, Karrimor & Jack Wolfskin; Canoeing: Pyranha, New Wave & Wild Water; Cycling: Cannondale, Fisher & Muddy Fox; Fitness: Kettler, Tunturi & York; Golf: Wilson, Mizuno & Titliest; Racket Sports: Prince, Head & Slazenger, Footwear: Reebok, Nike &

adidas; Riding: Christy, Harry Hall & Shires. It is even possible to try out many of the products within the environment of 12 noon - 6.00 cm

covering 35,000sq. ft. Here the superstore, which has are just some of the it's own six metre indoor climbing wall and golf This is how to get to

Windsurfing: Tiga, F2 & Britain's largest sports and Neil Pryde; Fishing: outdoor leisure superstore.



Monday - Wednesday 10.00am - 6.00pm Thursday and Friday 10.00am - 8.00pm Saturday 9.00am - 6.00cm Sunday

Outdoor leisure superstore

Adventurers have been attracted from as far afield as Worcester and Dover since Olympus Outdoor World opened its doors last

Staff, who have been carefully selected for their genuine love of outdoor pursuits and sport, are working in an environment that reflects the outdoor nature of the retail items available; with running water, rocks, natural foliage and wooden walkways enhancing the huge variety of product displays. Chris Bonington, the

world famous mountaineer. has lectured at the store and the exciting "Taming of the Lion" canoeing expedition. to the as yet unconquered River Indus in Pakistan, kitted themselves out at Olympus Outdoor World. With over £1,000,000 of

stock on show from multigyms to windsurfers, saddles to skis, canoes to climbing ropes, and mountain bikes to wax jackets, Olympus Outdoor World can cater for the needs of every outdoor enthusiast.

As part of the store's fair trading policy, if a customer purchases any product and subsequently finds within 14 days the same item on offer at a lower price, Olympus Outdoor World will willingly refund the price difference.

(This does not apply to sale periods or discounted prices).

THERE is a strong case for reporting this game under the

Trade Descriptions Act, It was billed as a competitive firstround match in the Stones Bitter premiership, between two fierce derby rivals. In the event, the 10,768 spectators went away feeling like a theatre audience who have bought tickets for Macbeth only to be presented with a upon his charges the im-Whitehall farce.

Warrington blatantly placed their eggs in the Wemblev basket by fielding a side ing three first-teamers and 10 reserves. Wigan rested Hanley. Gregory, Iro and Lydon, all of whom, with the own kick, Goodway backing possible exception of Iro, will up Bell and Byrne and be in the Wembley side.

The first half was pure farce, with the normally noisy Wigan crowd reduced to moody silence at the interval. Wigan started well enough, when Gildart sent over Hampson, but Warrington's

The speedy wing, Forster, took advantage of sloppy han-dling by Wigan to twice seize on dropped passes and race away for trys.

Forster also made the break which led to Williamson sending over Kenvon on the right flank, while Rudd kicked four goals, one from inside his own

Monie, must have impressed portance of a professional approach, since they came out for the second half with a greater sense of purpose. Wigan accelerated into top gear with three tries in four minutes, Bell following up his Goulding finishing off a four-

Goulding kicked three goals and Wigan were ahead 22-20. However, Warrington's reserves were by no means

Mark Thomas, the subreserve-strength side hit back stitute hero of Warrington's

with three tries against a Challenge Cup semi-final win lethargic defence to lead 20-4 over Oldham, drove for the line, and the deputy scrum half. Crompton, dummied his way over, Rudd's fifth goal giving Warrington the lead again at 26-22

As the minutes ticked away, the Wigan supporters fell gloomily silent once again, until Goulding, aged 18, spot-ted a gap in the Warrington defence and scooted over for the try which saved Wigan's The Wigan coach, John blushes.

It was a match which bore no relevance or resemblance to the game which will be played at Wembley on Saturday, and merely served to add fuel to the argument that the premiership play-offs should be left until after the playing of the Cup final.

Wi: S Hempson; S Tyrer, D Bell, an, M Preston, G Byrne, B Gouldin Mord (rep: A Plett), M Dermott (rep: nnell), I Lucas, D Betts, I Gildert, r. IGTON: R Myler (rep: M Bacon); N P Williamson, C Rudd, M Forsier;

Offiah try vexes selectors

MARTIN Offiah, the Widnes arrived late at the ground and and Great Britain wing, could were 12-0 down at half-time thin week pose serious problems through tries by Skerrett and for the tour selectors. Offiah was one of the Widnes try scorers as Mumby. St Helens railied in the this week pose serious problems for the tour selectors. Offiah was one of the Widnes try scorers as the premiership holders beat Hull 18-8, despite Widnes having informed the league that he is unable to tour this summer

The fact that Offiah can play for his club while being unavail-able to tour creates a dilemma for Great Britain's managemen m, and discussions will be king place this week to try to nble a potentially em-

Bradford Northern beat St Helens 25-8 at Odsal. St Helens

second half to close the gap to 13-8. but Northern scored two tries in the closing minutes.

In the second division playoffs results went to form and all the signs are that Hull Kingston Rovers and Oldham are seeded to meet in the final at Old Trafford. They will avoid each other in the semi-finals, with Rovers, who beat Fulham 40-6, and Oidham, who thrashed Swinton 32-10, at home to Dewsbury and Ryedale York

Dewsbury pulled off one of

the surprises of the afternoon by winning 20-18 at Rochdale. Rochdale Hornets will be in the first division next season after finishing second in the table, but Dewsbury battled their way hrough to a 20-18 victory.

Ryedale York, who took advantage of the sorry state of Halifax by beating them on Saturday, have had their best season for many years, but will not be expected to turn over Oldhor at Watershadding.

Oldham at Watersheddings.
The semi-final matches will be played on Sunday May 6. RESULTS: Premieratio play-offs: First round: Bractiond Northern 25, St Helens 8; Widnes 18, Hull 8; Wigen 28, Warrington 26. Second division play-offs: First round: Hulf KR 40, Fulham 6; Oldham 32, Swinton 10; Rochade 8, Dewisbury 20; Ryedale York 24, Halifax 7.

VOLLEYBALL

England's mixed fortunes

ENGLAND'S senior men's paid the penalty. team overcame Israel B in five sets to move into the quarterfinals of a weakened west European championships, the Spring Cup, in Israel (Roddy Mackenimpiouships, the Spring

England won the first two sets but allowed Israel B to draw level before securing victory 15-8, 15-5, 8-15, 6-15, 15-10. Jeffer-Williams, the England coach took the chance to experiment after the opening

England have fitness worries over Swart Dunn, who has not fully recovered from the back injury he picked up at the recent British Volleyball Federation championships in Glasgow, and Jurek Jankowski, who has an elbow injury.

In Finland, England's wom en's team came up against strong opposition in the shape of Sweden in their opening Spring Cup match and lost 3-15, 9-15,

more tamely than Paul Westhead, the coach, would have liked and he has the task of lifting his players for a vital match against Israel tomorrow.

Luxembourg, who stayed on in Yorkshire after winning the four-nation women's invitation tournament in Sheffield, defeated Adscreen Kyle, the Scot-tish club champions, 10-15, 15-11, 15-10, in a challenge match



Handily placed: Gooch bowls with his injured fingers tucked well out of the way

Worcestershire cut the odds

NOT for nothing are Worcester-shire the favourites to win the recuperation, he bowled his eight overs at a sharp pace. Moving the ball away from the bat, he finished with two wickets same he ravournes to win the Refuge Assurance League, as well as one or two other competitions. What with beat-ing Somerset with some ease and Lancashire, the champions, having lost their opening match, their pre-season odds of 7-2 can for 17. Somerset succumbed quietly to the evident pleasure of Botham, and Worcestershire bad begun in style. There was a comfortable viconly have narrowed. tory for Northamptonshire over

The match winners were familiar names. Curtis made his highest score in this com-petition, 124, and Graeme Hick an unbeaten 78. They added 150

Pleased though Worcester-shire will be with that kind of batting, they will be happier still with Newport's bowling. It was in the first Test last year that he damaged his Achilles tendon: he hardly played a part in their auspiciously, straggling to make a meaningful total until White, whose antecedents of Yorkshire birth and Australian upbringing should make him a potent competitor, added 54 for the eighth wicket with Jarvis.

At Bristol, there was an equally good finish, and this from the two sides, Gloncester-shire and Glamorgan, which finished joint bottom of the tershire. For Bailey, freed from his tornents of the winter, it was an especially satisfying day. He made 70 — and was spared having to face a West Indian fast bowler all afternoon.

The best contest of the afternoon. table last season.
Gloucestershire needed

runs to win off the last ball. At the crease was Jack Russell, who spent much of his last innings trying to fend the ball off his face. Not surprisingly, perhaps, his effort at improvisation came to nought. At Hove, a half-century off 24 balls by Kniper,

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-20, 2-35, 3-43, 65, 5-80, 6-97, 7-134, 8-137, 9-138, 138.

136. BOWLING: Capel 6-2-18-1; Brow 3; Robinson 8-4-8-1; Cook Thomas 7-1-27-3; Penberthy 8-0

W Lerkins c Whitticane b Lowis R J Belley c Lowis b Gidley "A J Lamb c Whiteler b Lowis .

Total (4 width) 143 D Riptoy, J G Thomas, N G B Cook, M A Robinson and S J Brown did not bat. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-39, 2-53, 3-138, 4-

90WLBiG: Taylor 7-1-34-0; Militally 6-0-33-0; Lewis 6-0-15-3; Agnew 8-1-25-0; Gidley 6:1-0-28-1; Willey 2-0-5-0. Umpires: J W Holder and B J Meyer.

TAUNTON (Somerset won toss): Worcestershire (4 pts) bt Somerset by 33

Somerset v Worcs

T S Cartie C Cook Piloebuck
I T Bothern stumped Burn b Swall
G A Hick not out
D.B D'Oliveira not out
Extres (b 6, w 5)

Total (2 wids) 237
P A Neele M J Weston 15 J Phodes R K
lingworth P J Newport N V Radiord S M
did not bet.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-86, 2-236.

) Rossi Lafebwe cand billingworth Lones at Rhodes billingworth Extras (b 11, w 6, nb 8)

R J Harden c Phodes †N D Burns rurrout ...

OTHER SCOREBOARDS

Glamorgan v Gloucs Leics v Northants

noon came at Trent Bridge. Nottinghamshire were nine for

three at one stage, seeking 162 to beat Yorkshire, but recovered to

Johnson and Stephenson were

largely responsible for this.

Notts v Yorkshire

Edita (to 9, w o, mo 1) 161
D Gough and S D Figiciner did not bet.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-38, 2-61, 3-76, 4-98, 5-102, 5-104, 7-107.
BOWLING: Stephenson 5-2-25-1; Cooper 5-2-24-0; Secretly 8-0-48-2; Herranings 8-0-28-2; Pick 8-0-23-1. u-ez-z, Pick 8-0-23-1.
NOTTRIGHAMISHERE
B C Broad e Biskey b Jarvis
P Politind b Jervis
"R T Robinson trav b Stolebottom
P Johnson c Buskey b Carrick
D W Randall not out
FD Stopherson c Blakey b Gough
18 N French not out

N French not out ... Extres (5 1, 15 3) ... FALL OF WICKETS: 1-8, 2-9, 3-9, 4-67, 5-90WLING: Jarvis 8-1-26-2; Sidebottos 3-22-1; Fletcher 7.1-0-31-0; Gough 5 29-1; Centck 6-0-27-1; Byes 5-0-23-0.

> Sussex v Derbyshire HOVE (Darbyshire won toss): Derbyshire (4 pes) bt Succes by 6 michets.

Total (8 wiss) 205 I D K Salisbury did not bet. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-3, 3-140, 4-163, 5-160, 6-164, 7-163, 8-163,

Kuper not out ______ J G O'Gorman flow b Pigott FALL OF WICKETS: 1-117, 2-125, 3-125,

Middlesex owe a debt to Haynes on an historic day

By Richard Streeton

OLD TRAFFORD (Middlesex was third out at 181, Lancashire by eight wickets

A WEEK can be a long time in A WEEK can be a long time in cricket, as well as in politics. Desmond Haynes, who the previous Sunday was making a hundred in Antigua against England, scored another here yesterday, helping Middlesex gain a comfortable win against the reigning Refuse Assurance League champions as this sca-son's competition got under

CRICKET

Haynes drove, cut and pulled with great certainty against the seven bowlers Lancashire used. He and Roseberry shared a firstwicket stand of 176 in 31 overs as Middlesex set out to make

216 for victory.
Roseberry, becoming increasingly ambitious, was then legbefore to Walkinson, but Haynes went on to reach chanceless century from 97 balls, with three sixes and eight fours. He made the winning hit

fours. He made the winning hit with 10 balls to spare.
He lost Ramprakash just before the game ended when his partner was slow to respond for an offside single and DeFreitas, the bowler, threw down the stumps as he followed through.
This was a remarkable batting performance by Middless again. performance by Middlesex against an attack which lacked only Wasim Akram. It also came at wasm Arram. It also came at an opportune time as Gatting (hamstring pull) and Carr (back spasms) both had to leave the field during the Lancashire in-nings, and would have been handicapped if they had had to hat

These setbacks added to a lengthy injury list which caused Middlesex to field their weakest bowling attack for many years. In addition to Ellcock and Fraser, both casualties in the Caribbean, Cowans (achilles tendon) and Hughes (dislocated elbow) were unavailable. Atherton and Fowler, a nev pairing, took full advantage with an opening stand of 141 before Atherton was bowled in the 28th over as he hit across the line.

Fowler took more risks, but completed his century from 118 balls, having hit 10 fours. He

have a special place in La cashire history, it was the fi occasion when women we allowed into the Old Traffo pavilion. About 100 member availed themselves of the fac ity, and it did not appear th he roof feil in The first woman her seat - shortly after 10.15a and nearly three hours before the start, was Patsy Richard wanted to make sure that secured the same seat that h liste father always used

Apart from some entertain cricket in unexpectedly wa sunshine, this match will alway

A keen supporter at both Ok Trafford grounds, she had bee queuing from 6.30am onwar outside Manchester United f Cup Final tickets, "or I minot have got here quite so ear I am not an active feminist anything like that, but it wonly fair in principle that La cashire change the rules to allo

G D Fowler lbw b Willers M A Atherion b Embursy N H Fairbrother run out G D Lloyd run out

M Waddinson c Emburey b Willis P A J DeFrahas c Brown b Willis T E Jesty low b Williams I D Ausen not out Extras (b 6, nb 1, w 5) Total (7 wids) 27
Total (7 wids) 27
To Phughes, P W J Allott and †W K Her
did not bet.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-141, 2-148, 3-17
4-187, 5-190, 8-198, 7-215.
BOWLING: Williams 8-0-48-4; Hermat:

Total (2 wids)
J. R. Hematock, "M. W. Gatting, T.
Downton, J.E. Emburey, P. N. Weekes,
Carr and N. F. Williams did not bet.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-176, 2-213.

With the heart plucked from the Kent innings, Fleming and Marsh did well to ease their

team past the 200 mark.
Gooch contrived to pull

Merrick to square leg off the bottom of the bat and was caught almost before his team

had begun their task. Hardie, now in his fortieth year, played

with that familiar mixture of dash and valuerability, and with Waugh looking in prime form they put on 111 for the second wicket.

They had brought Essex al-

most level with the Kent scoring rate and both had made their

fifties when they left the scene almost simultaneously.

Resourceful Kent hold Essex at bay

CHELMSFORD (Essex won toss): Kent (4pts) beat Essex by 27 runs. THE Chelmsford faithful turned out in large numbers for this first match of the season. They were welcomed by the surprise were wescomed by the surprise appearance of Gooch, a sunny day, a devastating spell by Foster, who took four wickets in eight balls for one run, and a century stand between Hardie and Waugh. But they stayed to see victory denied them by a determined Kent side, who chased exerciting and housed chased everything and bowled well — especially their new recruit, Merrick — in defence of a total which had left little room

able chiefly for a sensible, accelerating opening partner-ship of 98 between Hinks and Taylor, shrewd captaincy by Gooch, who demonstrated that the Midas touch has not deserted him since his return from the West Indies, and Foster's

So well had Hinks and Taylor so well had Hinks and Taylor progressed, so sure had been their touch, so easily did they appear to be hitting through the good-length ball on this fine pitch, that a score in the high 200s appeared inevitable. Both openers achieved their half-centuries from 64 balls and both fell near to intelligent to the fell prey to intelligent bowling by Childs.

The real breakthrough for

Essex came, however, when Gooch enterprisingly brought back Foster to test Kent's middle order, instead of keeping him on ice for the tail. The move succeeded beyond reasonable expectations. In the space of eight balls. Foster swept as

not bet. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-98, 2-122, 3-145, 4-158, 5-158, 5-154. BOWLING: Foster 8-1-21-4; Topley 6-0-38-0; Waugh 5-0-22-0; Gooch 5-0-28-0; Pringle 8-0-43-0; Childs 6-0-38-2. range 8-0-43-0; Childs 6-0-38-2.

*G A Gooch c Estean b Merrick ...

B A Hardle run out ...

M E Waugh c Taylor b Floraing ...

P J Prichard c Estean b Ellison ...

D R Pringle b Ellison ...

J P Stephenson b Perm ...

A W Lilley b Macrick ...

HA A Gentham b Merrick ...

N A Foster c Ellison b Merrick ...

T D Topley not cut

Lack of club games no hindrance to Malvern

Schools cricket by George Chesterton

MANY schools have been accustomed to playing warm-up matches against local club sides, but with the much shorter term these have reluctantly abandoned by some. principal inter-schools gramme is already under gramme is already under way; among these early unatches Mal-vern best Shrewsbury by six wickets and St Pant's enjoyed a high-scoring draw with

Highgate.
Looking at southern schools,
Roger Knight will be running
Cranleigh's cricket for the last
time, since he moves to
Worksop College as headmaster
in September. Easthourne and
Brighton have each enjoyed
several successful seasons. Long
left Brighton with a record tally
of 234 wickets over four seasons of 234 wickets over four seasons as a left-arm spinner; their pace attack remains unchanged and Oliphant-Callum, who averaged 40 with the bat last year, will lead the side. Eastbourne will depend on Holliday, their capter for these tain, for runs.

Harstpierpoint will be under Harstpierpoint will be under the captaincy of Semmence, the son of a former Sussex player, his side will largely be selected from the 1988 winners of the under-15 Lord's Taverners Tro-phy. Winchester returned last week from a successful 10-match tour of Australia, an experience which should stand them in good stead, and Lancing them in good stead, and Laucing will have gained much from a

holidays.

Both Bryanston and Camford,
their neighbours, have a strong
nucleus from last year, but the former school will Ecclestone, who made than 1,000 runs.

V

Alleya's and Bedford are Alleya's and Bedford are among those schools travelling to Barbados to represent the UK in the Garfield Sobers Trophy in August. By coincidence, they have captains enjoying a second year in office. Bergland is at the former and Smith the latter, where he will have the luxury of three leg spinners at his disposal.

Eton, having been undefeated in 1989, have only two colours returning, but the captain, an off spinner and middle-order batsman, has much young talent upon which to call. Tarring captains Chigwell in his third year as an opening batsman, several of the 11 have played resurgentative cricket in East. representative cricket in Essex.

The Yeabsley brothers, who took more than 80 wickets between them at Haberdashers' Aske's, should give valuable support to Moore, their captain. The first XI at St Jeha's, Latherhead, has the attractive prospect of a winter tour to Rerharder and should be a mail prospect of a winter tour to Barbados and should be a well-balanced side. Wellington is another school which has been to Australia; five of that side return in addition to Wyke, the certain.

Biswas and Herford, the leading run-scorers at Whitgift, both return and the side will be touring The Netherlands in July. James Kendali, an all-rounder and captain at Bradfield, will be looking to his younger brother to make runs.

Wilkins, an under-19 rugby international who may miss some early matches, leads Breatwood, where this season may be Kett Preston's 2645 and Breatwood, where this season may be Ken Presson's 26th and

FROM GRACE TO BOTHAM illustrates the careers of fifty of the greatest cricketers over more than a hundred years as reported in The Times. The pages capture many moments of high sporting achievement, social history and human

£16.95

comedy.

Fifty Master | | | Cricketers From

THE STIMES

Chosen and introduced by Kenneth Gregory

Available through bookshops or in case of difficulty from

TIMES BOOKS

16 Golden Square, London W1

مكذا من الأصل

BASKETBALL

England

secure

all the

offerings

By Nicholas Harting

ENGLAND resisted the famil-

iar Irish rally and won the four

countries tournament in Glasgow yesterday with much to spare. The height and rebound-

ing power of Dave Ransom's

squad gave them overwhelming advantages that were clearly beyond the capabilities of the plucky Irish, who succumbed 98-63 in the penultimate match of the three-day event.

Only the Scots, who had made

England battle all the way for

their 74-68 success on Saturday,

had come close to matching the

various virtues of the tour-nament's overall winners. "I am

had to learn my system, which is certainly not rigid but is always tempered with pragmatism," Ransom said. "The longer the

tournament has gone on the better we have played."

The customary Irish recovery in yesterday's game came after

onstrating in the process all the benefits he has reaped at Cabrini College near Villanova.

With Sewell and Donaldson

taking over where Balogun and Fogerty had temporarily left off,

England were back in control by half-time, when their advantage was 45-36. Ransom continued thereafter to switch his squad

pleased considering that

the team is new and have

Langer keeps his head despite late surge by underdog

stroke of the day.

Ogle, Langer and Magnus Sunesson, of Sweden, were all

16 under par at that stage, with

Davis 15 under. "I was more

worried about Rodger and

Magnus." Langer explained,

"because they were still out on

the course. In any case, I was

hoping to go under par on the second nine."

34, two under. He shook off

the 11th, with a birdie two to

the Swede's four, and should

have made himself even more

comfortable at the 12th, where

his six-iron second shot shaved the hole and ended 18 inches away. Langer hit the

birdie putt too hard and the

sixth where she needed two attempts to escape from a soggy

Reid, Descarage cut loose with a birdle at the 11th, then virtually

assured herself of the £10,500 winner's cheque with two more

birdies at the 14th and 15th in a

Now three strokes clear of

At the 14th, he drove under

ball rimmed out.

lie in a bunker.

homeward run of 32.

Descampe quells

jitters to roar in

He did so, coming home in

MOST fournament leaders, on discovering that someone, ipparently completely out of the running, had launched himself into contention with a round of 61, 11 under par, would feel a little extra apprehension, a fiercer pumpg around the coronary area.

of Bernhard Langer. Ever unruffled, the West trean, when he was told at Brett Ogle, of Australia, had broken the course record Puerta de Hierra in the fourth round of the Censa Madrid Open yesterday, arely flickered an eyelash.

The lean Australian's the inexperienced Sunesson at agnificent effort, on a course hat is far from being a hen ign, propelled him to a total of 22, 16 under par, and, in the d, third place, behind inger and Rodger Davis,

so of Australia. "I wasn't really worried yout Ogle," Langer, who shot I to win the title by one shot om Davis, admitted. Davis a tree and it looked a little

routstanding talent when she

ompleted an impressive clos-ing round of 68 to win the \$70,000 Valextra Classic over

fie Olgiata course here

Descampe, winner of the lanish Open title on her tour lebut two years ago, finished with a five-under-par aggregate of 279, six strokes ahead of Dale

went round in 66. Langer first ominous when Peter Coleman, his caddie, arrived at the noticed Ogle's name on the ball carrying a banana skin. leader board as he left the 9th His boss did not slip up, green, having missed a fourhowever, chipping and putting foot putt to drop his only to save par.

Davis, a couple of holes ahead of the slow last pair -Sunesson was, if anything, more meticulous than Langer - holed from 60ft for an eagle three at the 15th, to join Langer on 17 under par, but the West German had a birdie at the same hole to establish his final, winning, margin.

LEADING PINAL, SCORES (Great British and Ireland unless stated): 270: 8 Langer (MG, 70, 67, 68, 67, 271: R Davis (Aus), 57, 70: 82, 66, 272: B Ogie (Aus), 72, 66, 73, 61: 272: M Sunesson (Gwel), 72, 65, 68, 70, 278: R Statem (US), 73, 68, 67, 68, 276: P Watton, 70, 69, 71, 67: J Rivero (Sp), 67, 71, 70, 69; 278: G Brand Jun, 58, 71, 72, 69; J Hawteworth, 69, 69, 72: 69, 278: G Turner (NZ), 70, 70, 70, 69; J Rudisdoe (Can), 71, 69, 69, 70, 280: C Rason, 74, 70, 68, 68; J-M Canizares (Sp), 70, 70, 70, M Casylon (Aus), 69, 75, 56, 70; P Fowfer (Aus), 69, 72, 521: C Rocce (M, 72, 69, 72, 58: A Sorensen (Den), 69, 73, 71, 69; FI Hartmann (US), 67, 71; R Chapman 73, 67, 89, 72; M Harwado (Aus), 67, 76, 66, 72.

Dicks pair take title at a stroke

JULIE and Wendy Dicks, second in the Mothers and Daughters tournament last year, went one step further at Royal Mid-Surrey on Saturday. With an afternoon round of 80 and a 27one stroke from three couples, including the 1988 winners, Jill Thornhill and Caroline Weeks. Julie Dicks plays off 10, her daughter, Wendy, a former Es-sex champion off scratch. A six at the long seventh (their 16th) and another at the par-four

eighth led Julie Dicks to believe their chance had gone. Wendy Dicks, of Colchester, is an impressive striker, but her tee shot at the ninth (their last) drifted off course. Her mother, however, made light of an intrusive bush and when Wendy played a beautifully judged pitch shot over a bank beside the greenside bunker her mother holed out with enviable aplomb. Dicks (Colchester), 80, 40, 121; Mrs hhill and Mrs C Weeks (Walton

around to such good effect that, whether Baker or Landell was bringing the ball down court, England were snatching most of England were snatching most of the offerings under the boards. In response to the collective power of Balogun, Fogerty, Scantlebury and Donaldson, Ireland eventually wilted, though O'Hare, Sullivan and McDonogh attempted to stem the inevitable tide.

Relatively comfortable pas-sage was just what England had required after the rigours of the previous day's low-scoring game in which Scotland had taken an early 21-11 lead. England suf-fered several minutes without scoring but found their range to go in front at 25-23, after which the Scots held the initiative until fouls took their toll on both Hill

Morrison fouled out again yesterday against Denmark and with the departure of their top scorer nine minutes from time went Scotland's best hopes of finishing runners-up. They lost 84-74, having provided the main excitement of the last day by making good a first-half deficit of 25-15 in an impressive spurt of 19 points against two.

Powell stays THE Great Britain centre, Daryl Powell, has signed a new three-year contract with Sheffield Eagles of the Stones Bitter Double hopes dashed



Caught on the hop: Bedfordshire's hopes of a league and cup double were thwarted as Middlesex won the

Steady Curry is too hot and wary for Wones

By David Rhys Jones

BOB Curry, of Gateshead, who says he has spent a lifetime in bowls, used his vast experience to overcome the youthful challenge of Ian Wones, of North Walsham, in the final of the English Bowling Federation national indoor singles champ-ionship at Lincoln.

Curry, an antikely hero, has been secretary of the Glen Park club at Dunston for more than 30 years, is 68, and has an artificial hip; the upwardly mobile Wones, 40 years younger, was undoubtedly the favourite, but it was Carry who displayed the greater steadiness.

A good start for the Norfolk player saw him take a 6-1 lead after four ends, but the writing was on the wall even then. The scores were level six times but whenever Wones threatened to take control, it was Curry who broke free — as he did on the 26th end with a winning count of three shots.

Durham, surprisingly fell from grace, losing to the home team, Lincolnshire, in the final of the inter-county team event for the Derbyshire Trophy — a prize which Durham have monopolized over the past five years.

Gary Whiting and Barney Clifford, of Hull and District, brought Humberside their first national indoor title when they beat Brian Arnold and Don Griffin, of Huntingdonshire, 17-

16, in an exciting pairs final. Jeff Newson, of Peterborough, became the first man to have won all three individual championships — singles, pairs and rinks — when he partnered Stuart Popple and Peter Black to the rinks title.

RESIATS: Finals: Singles: R Carry (Dur-ham) bit I Wores (Norfold, 21-19. Pairs: G Whiting and B Cifficed (Humberside) bit B Amold and D Ciffin (Humberside) bit B Amold and D Ciffin (Humberside) bit 17-16. Rinks: S Poppie, P Black and J Newson (Northaria) bit D Watson, Calms and H Taylor (Northariabefand), 20-15. Derbystiant Treate: Linconstring to Dur-Curry's triumph, his county, ade bt Northerits; 116-82.

Pressures growing on Jahangir as he aims for record

SQUASH RACKETS

JAHANGIR Khan's campaign for a ninth successive Hi-Tec British Open title survived its first serious test yesterday at Wembley, when he defeated Chris Dittmar, of Australia, 9-6,

9-6, 9-5 in 74 minutes.
Dittmar, the world No. 3 and president of the International Squash Players' Association, twice defeated Jahangir in the world championships last Octo-ber, and later incurred a record £3,000 fine for ducking the Finnish Open to play a Middle Eastern Open series against the

The pressures are telling on Jahingar, however, from trying to advance from the eight-win record he shares with Geoff Hunt, of Australia. "Everyone is asking me about it," he said. His father, Roshan, has travelled to London for the first time since he won the title himself in 1957 and lost the 1960 final.

and lost the 1960 final.

His performance against Dittmar was far from the dominant form that has marked the high points of his 10 years at the top. After advancing from the first round without dropping a game and spending less than 40 minutes on any one match, balls were loose against Dittmar and tins were hit. The Australian believes he was only hairs' breadth from winning all three games.

"In the world championships, it went my way, but here, it was marginally Jahangir's day," the Australian said. Jahangir smiled tolerantly at such claims. "I was such was not the case for the defending women's champion. Susan Devoy, of New Zealand, who progressed 5-9, 10-8, 9-4, 9-5 into her seventh successive final, only after falling a game-and-a-half behind to the incisive Michelle Martin, of Australia, and then benefiting from the inability of the less experienced player to win from the front.

Only in the final game against Martin did Devoy begin to show the authority which has previously marked her apart from other women players. The Australian, aged 22, admitted that even 7-0 up in the first game, and 5-0 up in the second, she was conscious that the best of the character ages citil and of the champion was still wait-ing to be unleashed.

ING TO DE UTHERSDECL.

REBULTS: Meur Countries-Hunter Jahrangir
Khan (Park) bit J Nicolia (Eng), 9-0, 9-1, 9-3;
C Ditmer (Aura) bit T Nancarrow (Aura), 9-0,
9-1, 9-1; Marris (Aura) bit C Robersson
(Aus), 9-2, 9-5, 6-8, 9-4; Janeher (Knan
(Paic) bit G Walker (Eng), 9-1, 9-1, 9-1,
5-6, 9-5, Wortent: Countries-Hunter, 9-5,
9-6, 9-5, Wortent: Countries-Hunter, 5-2, 9-5,
9-8, 9-5, Whentin (Aura) bit Ditmer, 9-5,
9-8, 9-5, 19-mar (Eng), 9-5, 9-2, 9-5,
Martin (Aus) bit L Opin (Eng), 19-5, 1-2-1,
(Aus), 9-1, 5-10, 4-9, 9-2, 9-4; L Souter
(Eng) bit T D trage (Aus), 4-6, 2-9, 9-8, 9-8,

Snooker to crown a glorious break

KEN LAWRENCE'S guide to the best of the televised sport this week

THERE is a positive explosion of superb sporting actionon screen this week - international screen tins week — international football, two Wembley finals, the British open squash championships, world championship boxing, quality racing and live cup cricket. All this and the crowning of the world snocker champion.

Suggestions that the Littlewoods Cup final is a poor man's FA Cup Final have long since been scotched. When Oldham, of the second division, meet Nottingham Forest on Sunday (*The Match*, ITV 2.30pm) the game may well

more renowned counterpart sometimes produc Twenty-four hours earlier Wembley will have been invaded by good-natured and knowledgeable Lancastrians for rugby league's Silk Cut Chall-euge Cup final (Grandstand, BBC1) between Wigan and

prove to be a better one than its

The curtain on Wembley's five glorious days goes up on Wednesday, when England meet Czechoslovakia. BSB celebrate going "national" later this week with exclusive live cover-age and they add to the England match with an "almost live"

screening of Scotland against BBC's Sportsnight (BBC1 10.20) makes do with the England highlights while ITV has Scotland plus film of The Republic of Ireland v the Soviet Union and Sweden v Wales in Midweek Sports Special

.(ma06.01) For the second week in ror the second week in succession ITV has world championship boxing (Sunday 10.35pm) with Nigel Benn hop-ing to prove that he is still a the WBO middleweight title holder, in Atlantic City.

Sky have quickly followed up



the success of Geoff Boycott and Tony Greig in the West Indies by linking them again to com-mentate on their Sunday Refuge Assurance League presentation

— a live match each week. You can compare them with Charles Colville. Mike Selvey and David Lloyd when BSB start ball by ball Benson and Hedges Cup cover tomorrow (Essex v Nottinghamshire, 10,30am until

A first live viewing in Britain of Andre Agassi, the colourful American tennis player, should come this week on BSB. They

are at the Monte Carlo tour-nament (Friday, Saturday and I lam-3pm on Sunday).

The City and Suburban Stakes (tomorrow) and the Blue Riband Trial Stakes (Wednes-day) are highlights of Epsom races and Channel 4 cameras are there. Nick Faldo fresh from his victory in the US. Matters victory in the US Masters returns to European golfing scene for the Spanish Open, which Eurosport show live on Friday, Saturday and Sunday. And the BBC gives the Hi-Tee British Open, course a cheek on Grandstand on both Saturday

and Sunday But it is the Embassy world snooker championship that again dominates BBC this week. The final everyone wants to see is Steve Davis, seeking a record seventh tile, against the young Scottish pretender, Stephen Hendry. Davis is the champion, who practises hour upon hour seeking the perfection that makes him favourite

Hendry is a natural player with the perfect cue action. But will they both reach the final?

THE WEEK'S HIGHLIGHTS

TODAY: Snooker: The world championship is hotting up at last, it is quarter-final day at the Crucible (BBC2 varying times). TOMORISOW: Snooker: You will know the semi-finalists by bedtime (BBC2

TOMORROW: Snooker: You will know the semi-finalists by bedtime (BBC2 varying times).

WEDNESDAY: Sportsnight: Football highlights from England's match at Wembley against Czechoslovalda and, of course, semi-final action from the snooker (BBC1 10.20).

THURSDAY: Football: Brazil, Italy and the Netherlands are all under the World Cup microscope (Eurosport, 8pm).

FRIDAY: Snooker: The finalists are settled today — will it be the hoped-for Davis-Hendry climax? (BBC2 varying times).

SATURDAY: Grandstand: Desmond Lynam is at Wembley for the Rugby League cup final; boxer Gary Jecobs is on the comeback trail; British Open squash, and snooker (BBC1 12.15).

SUNDAY: Football/Snooker: Oldnam meet Nottingham Forest in the Littlewoods Cup final at Wembley (ITV 2.30) and the final frames of the world snooker championship come at the Crucible (BBC2 7.45-10pm or when the last black goes down).

to be won in the Ten To Follow Competition **PLUS Special** Supplement:

your preview to the Flat Season comprehensive analysis of the

form and prospects of leading three year olds.

Ask your newsagent for a copy or call 01-938 0788

and ask for the subscriptions manager Every week - the latest news, views and rolour reports from around the racing world

INA, Japan (Reuter) - Frankie' total of 205.

Minoza, of the Philippines, beat
Japan's veteran, Teruo the day's best approach shot at
Sugihara, in a play-off to win the

to match Minoza's Il-under-par 40-foot birdie putt

ATHLETICS

SOUTH SMIELDS 10km read ruce: 1, P Custón (Veil), 30 min 27km; 2, / Hagan, Gunderhard, 30:35; 3, M McLood (Essaich, 31:30. Women: L Herding (Houghton), 35:13. HINEMORIALE: National road welling rulary championanism: Nen (Net stages, 30km); 1, Country, 31; 2 (1)th, 14 mer. 2, Sanchord

championahipur Men (Nº shigas 30km); 5:10.
Coventry, 2hr 2 Inha 14sec; 2, Sesyning, 22223; 3; Sheffled, 24257, Womer (four stages, 20km); 1, Sheffled, 1:4250; 2, Alderstot, Farmism and Olseric; 14452; 3, Lakestor, 1:4550.
WALNUT, Californie: Mount San Antonio Nelson; 100 letters: E Davidson (Nigeria), 10:25ec, 10 1 letters: Estar, 8:35m. Womer: 100 lesters: P letters: 10:25ec, 1

AUSTRALIAN RULES

Minoza wins in Japan

when he hit a nine iron from the

yesterday.

Minoza had six birdies and one bogey for a final round of 67. Sugihara shot 68 over the

RESULTS: 12th Mrs N Dicks (Quietwaters) and w Dicks (Colonesser), 80. 40. 121: M/s
J Thornhill Bind Mrs C Weeks (Walton
Heath), 82. 39; Mrs S Lennard (Harseyood
Downs), Mrs T Wilson (Chigweel) 81. 40;
Mrs P Hundey, S Hundey (Fritord Heath)
80. 41. 122: Mrs O Jahles (Radyr), D
Richards (Royal Mid-Surrey) 81, 41; Mrs
Pickard, S Pickard (Christouth) 83, 39. 122:
Mrs S Lirisk, K Dines (Barmham Broom)
82, 41; Mrs A Laughland, Mrs A Jennie
(Rye) 81, 42. 125: Mrs J Jackson
(Huntercombe), Mrs A Kelly (Permand) 83,
42; Mrs H Hubbard, Mrs K Carr (The
Berkshire) 85, 40. 127: Mrs E Harrison, R
Harrison (Mold) 84, 43; Mrs J Sharpe
(Thorpe Wood), S Sharpe (Petrotorough
Millon) 85, 42. 128: Mrs S Donald, K
Donald (Weet Susseon) 84, 44, 128: Mrs S
Loyd, J Lloyd (Royal Mid-Surrey) 83, 48; Lloyd, J Lloyd (Royal Mid-Surrey) 83, 48; Championship in premier division.

FOR THE RECORD

WEST GERMAN LEAGUE: Bayer Uardingen 1, St. Paul 0; Kaleeralsutern 2, Bayer

BOURNEMOUTH: Women's retional club and South Gloucester C; Philadelphian Badiana O, Sultian Cottled S; Wimbledon D, Highloven 1; Carpington 1, Eurocueth C; Yate O, Lelcester 2; Wimbledon 1, Chelmsford C; Sutton S, Bracknell 1; Crpington 4, Philadelphian C; Lelcester 1, Chylimsford C; Bracknell 1, Philadelphian 1; Yate C, Wimbledon 2; Sutton Cottled O, Orphogon O; Hightown 3, Yate C; Eumouth D, Sutton 1; Chelmsford 1, Hightown 2; Lelcester 1, Wimbledon 1 (Wimbledon won 5-4 on pensi; Eumouth 2; Lelcester 1, Wimbledon 1; Chylington O, Sassil-Resis Sutton Cottledd 4, Wimbledon 2; Hightown 2; Drington O, Pinal: Sutton Coldified 1, Hightown 3. WARWICK FESTIVAL: Plymouth 2, Coventry 4; Practicer 3 to 1, Did Stimillars D; Warwick S, Evesham C; Unals 1, Nuneston 2; Rugby O, Phymouth 3; Hampton-1-Ardon 1, Crawe D; Old Stabillars 2, GEC Coventry 4; Stabillars 2, GEC Coventry 4; Practicer 3 to 1, Ort Stimillars 3; Varnvick S, Evesham C; Unals 1, Nuneston 2; Rugby O, Phymouth 3; Hampton-1-Ardon 1, Crawe D; Old Stabillars 2, GEC Coventry 2; Stration-Lon-Avon 4; Coventry 2; Stration-Lon-Avon 4; O, Chelsia G. (2.188 MATCHER): Beth Burganeser 1, March 1, List Matter 2, Marticer 3 Matter 2, Class MATCHER; Beth Burganeser 1, March 1,

Russeau S. Channer S. Russeau S. Russe G. CLUB SATCHES Both I. Yeovil 1; Long Authon 0. BAC 1; Westbury Banks 4. Britymeter 2: Westbury Banks 4. Britymeter 2: Westbury Banks 4. Britymeter 2: Westbury Banks 4. Cardiff 1; Chesterfield 0. Docuster 2: Leicoster Westbulgh 4. Leicoster 0; Northerspron Salvas 5. Aylesbury 3; Nunecton 1. Ord Wulfmains 1; Fershore 6, Tenbury 0; Rolls Royce 2. Boots 1; Wonthourne 1, Notlinghem 0. ICE HOCKEY BERNE: World championships: Prolintegry round: Canada 8, Norvey 9; Sweden 8. United States 1; Casada 8, Norvey 9; Sweden 8. United States 1; Casada 8, Norvey 9; Sweden 3. United States 8, West Garmany 9; Sweden 3. Soviet Union 1. NATONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE (BIAL); States Canada 1; United States 8, West Garmany 9; Sweden 3. Soviet Union 1. NATONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE (BIAL); States Canada 1; Sanda 1

MOTOR RALLYING PLANS RALLY: STRDA Gold Star Chemp-lonelap, Bard round: 1, G Evans (Supplire Cosworth, 57min 57sec; 2, A Sharari (Metro 674), 57:42, 3, S Rabinson (Metro 674), 57.47,

RUGBY LEAGUE SLALON LAGER ALLIANCE: First Christon: Factherstone Rovers & Worrington 12: Salbord 29, Swinson 8; Widnes O, Oldrism 6. Second division: Waterfall: Treity 6, Deve-Second divisions Waterfall Triaty 6, Devel-buy 13.

KATYONAL, LEAGUE: First division: Eprimont 18, Wigam St Pate 30; Leigh Miners 20, Millom 11; Weyfried 21, Wooland 4: West Hall 2 Dudley Hall 24. Second division: Askem 12, Sacideworth 18; Barrow Isand 22; Redhill 22; Dowebury Callic 25; Knotsingley 16; Steam Cross 11, East Leader 32, Whitehaven 18; SIALON LACER ALLIANCE: Barrow 18, Pochodas 12; Branley 23; Whitehaven 15; Dorcaster 24, Trathord 12; Roghey 25; Workington 25; Leade 82, Carleste 12; Wigen 22, Holl KR 11.

WINTELD CUP: (Asstration): Easts 12; Carstr-bury 12; Persmetta 14, Balmein 31; Weets 4, Marky 18; North Sydney 22; Pennis 25; Hewcastle 4, Brisberte 28; Souths 10, St George 32; Gold Coast 6, Canberra 14; Cronuls 14, Esserra 25.

RUGBY UNION

SPEEDWAY WORLD CHARPONSHIP: State: Counterfine: 1, N Creature (State), 14; 2, D Berker (Caten), 13; 3, A Rosenter (Pode), 12; 4, L Carr (State), 10; 5, A Granne (Windshidori, 10 (after a run off — first four quality for semi-

mais), Sungante Brotteri Leadule Swindon 57, Cxbprd 31.
Cxbprd 31. RITE BRITISH LEAGUE SWINDON 57

and Sunday Times Photegraphs

> Photosales Library, The Times, P.O. Box 481, Virginia Street, Loudon E1 9BD

(Telephone: 01 782 5251) Prices

AUSTRALIAN LEAGUE: Rith round: West Coast 17.18 (120) bt Certion 10.10 (70): Melbourne 13.11 (89) bt Fizzroy 9.10 (67): Melbourne 18.19 (127) bt Fizzroy 9.10 (67): Essention 18.19 (127) bt Brisbare 5.8 (38): Hawthorn 18.12 (120) bt Brisbare 5.8 (38): Gelleng 0.14.12 (89) bt Footbarey 11.12 (78): Gelleng 20.23 (143) bt North Melbourne 18.22 (112): St Ridds 19.17 (131) bt Sydney 13.19 (87). BADMINTON Honosiol S. Guernian S. Vallenger women's world induor charaptership: Group A: A Surtherland (Mules) bt B McMeag (rat), 6-7, 7-2, 7-1; Fougust (Group) bt Surtherland, 7-4, 7-2, 7-5; Fougust of McMeag, 7-2, 7-0, Greep B: E. Wree (Scot) bt Grand, (Eng.), 7-0, 7-2; When bt McMeag, 7-2, 7-0, Greep B: E. Wree (Scot) bt Grand, (Eng.), 7-0, 7-2; When bt McMeag, 7-2, 7-4; Corniston bt Smith, 7-3, 7-5; Frout bt John, 7-6, 7-1, Greep B: B. Space (Eng.), 7-2, 7-1; Corniston bt Smith, 7-3, 7-5; Frout bt John, 7-6, 7-1, Greep B: M. Stasie in A. Strand, Gasel, 7-4, 5-7, 7-2, 7-1; Steale in A. Strand, Gasel, 7-4, 5-7, 7-6; Corland bt Genton, 7-1, 7-1, 7-8, 7-9, 7-9; Corland bt Genton, 7-1, 7-2, 7-1; Tourise bt Stehel, 7-5, 7-7, 7-4, 7-7, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9; Corland bt Genton, 7-8, 8-9-8; Healt bt Stehel, 7-5, 1-7, 1-7, 7-8, 7-1; Student bt Stehel, 7-5, 1-7, 1-7, 7-8, 7-1; Student bt Stehel, 7-5, 1-7, 1-7, 7-8, 7-1; Student bt Toutins, 3-7, 7-1, 3-7, 7-8, 7-1; Student bt Toutins, 3-7, 7-1, 3-7, 7-2, 7-1; Coulint's McCorless and Student Students of Steheld Students Grand Students and Stude BASEBALL AMERICAN LEAGUE: (Pricary): Minoranton Strewers J. Boston Red Sox G. Balanchre Cricies 6, Destroit Tigers C. Tromost She Jayas 17, Kerratas Chy Royals 6: Texas Rengers 8, New York Yankone 5: Seattle Mariners 8, Oediand Admiestra 17, Minystota Twins 13, Castionnia Angels 1: Chicago While Sox Cerestansi Indians, postoned. (Settendary): Minnesota Twins 8. Castionnia Angels 0; Destroit Tigers 3. Bestimore Cricises 2: Gleenland Indians 8. Chicago White Sox 4: Tromos Base Jayas 5, Kareasa Chy Royals 1: Minnesota Twins 8. Chicago White Sox 4: Tromos Brawers 2, Boston Hed Sox 0: Oedian Angels 6. Seattle Minnes 6 (1) Israhinga; Taxas Rangers 9, New York Yankoes 6. Arrivice 7, Seattle Marthers 6 (11 Inningst-Tesse Ringers 9, New York Varianes 6. NATIONAL LEAGUE: Griday!: Paraburgh Prates 9, Cincago Cube 4; Montreel Expos 2, New York Mets 1; Philadelphia Phalles 3, St. Louis Cardinals 0; San Dego Padres 9, San Francisco Glanta 2; Houston Astros 4, Los Angelse Dodgen 2; Cincinnat Reids 4, Alexa Risves, postponad. (Staudey): New York Mets 5, Montreel Expos 4; Cincinnat Reids 8, Alasnita Graves 1; Pridaburgh Prates 4, Cincago Cube 3; Pridaburgh Prates 4, Cincago Cube 3; Pridaburgh Prates 4, Cincago Cube 3; Pridaburgh Prates 6, 8, San Dego Pacies 4; Nouston Astros 6, Los Angelse Dodgens 5. BASKETBALL ISASKE I CALL. NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION (REAK (Pridey): Mism's Heat 117. Washington Builets 112. Claveland Cavaliers 118. O'rindo Magic 164. Sasson Celtos 120. Checag Builet 116. Caracter Friends 121. Indiana Packar 115. (O'f): Atlanta Hewiss 128. New York Krisks 122. San Ancorio Spurs 112. Deny Packar 115. (O'f): Atlanta Hewiss 128. New York Krisks 112. San Ancorio Spurs 112. Cara Nugless 108. Utah Jazz 97. Minnesota Timbervioless 82. Satrias SuperSorike 121. Los Angeles (Spurs Syl. Packard 122. Goldon Sante Warriors 108. Getterday): Atlanta Hewis 130. Minmi Heat 108. Milwaciane Buctas 98. New Jersey News 25. Portland Trail Blazzis 318. Secrategor Vings 117. Los Angeles Libers 125. Los Angeles Cappara 115. CRICKET

BOXING Benderhand: IBF euper-flyweight champ-leaship: Robert Quiroga (USA) in Juan Polo-Serat; (Col), pis. Réddieweight (Bight rounds): Cornelus Carr (Middlewreight (Bight rounds): Cornelus Carr (Middlewreight (Bight rounds): Six rounds: Sixuum MaCrarry (Annelus): District (Six rounds: Sixuum MaCrarry (Annelus): Pain) be Sean Sixuum MaCrarry (Annelus): Pain bit Seann Sixuum MaCrarry (Annelus): Pain bit Darrint McCutt (Shamfaid), pis. Macvin P Gray (Barriny): decGuigan (Newcastle) bit Christ Bennett (Newcastle), pis. Seper-satistio-uselget: (Six rounds): Parry Prench (Sander-land) bit Dave Sout (Telland), not 3rd riid. TORYC: Challenge Cap: Men: Polond 3, Spain 2, Sweden 3, Japan 0; Nesherkands 3, Yugosiwa 1 (Sweden and Nesherkands 3, Yugosiwa 1 (Sweden and Nesherkands 3, Sweden 2) (Sweden and Nesherkands 3, Sweden 2) (Sweden and Nesherkands 1) (Sweden 2) (

LITON: Mackasson missed fours neriosed championships: Plast section: Ruships: 10; Egitson 14; Paddington 25; Cumbris 10; Egitson 14; Paddington 25; Cumbris 10; Egitson 18; Saccard section: Init Cumbris 16; Egitson 8; Saccard section: Init Cumbris 16; Egitson 8; Saccard section: Init Cumbris 11; Boston 27; Croychor 18; Moonfleet 23; Boston 8; Init 24, Croydon 5; Taled section: Presion 17; King George's 9; Falcon 12; Erwessh 17; Erwessh 26, Preston 7; Falcon 12, Long Mesclow 8; Huddensteld 19; West Cornwell 9; Huddensteld 17; Gallow 16; West Cornwell 9; Huddensteld 17; Station 16; Ipswich 16; Westleycotte 17; Desborough 11; Desborough 16; Ipswich 16; Westleycotte 17; Desborough 15; Egitspool 22; Minchael 8; Endington Court 18; Minchael 8; Endington Court 18; County Arts 13; Effection 22; Minchael 8; Endington Court 18; County Arts 13; Effection 22; Minchael 8; Endington Court 18; Minchael 8; Endington Court 19; Statio 11; Sandey 15; Torbay 10; Torbay 10; Torbay 11; Paddington 17; Backgood 13; Isia 27; Desthod 5; Huddensteld 18; Environment 17; Section 11; Environment 17; Section 19; Isia 27; Desthod 5; Huddensteld 18; Environment 17; Beach Graphs 17; Paddington 17; Backgood 13; Isia 27; Desthod 5; Huddensteld 18; Environment 19; Torbay 11; Paddington 17; Electronment 17; Electronment 17; Beach Graphs 2; Minchael 18; Monthley 18; Lings 19; Lings 2; Minchael 19; Monthley 19; Lings 2; Minchael 19; Monthley 19; Lings 2; Minchael 19; Lings 2; Minchael 19; Lings 2; Lings

BALA: Cance Stajen: Final extection more Ki meer 1. Respin (Team), 171.91; 2, R Smith (Barnard Castle), 172.65; 3, D Crobbe (Forol), 175.14. Ki wenter: 1. L Simpson (Hull, 201.13; 2, M Francis (Sisterior), 283.15; 3, K Davise (Sicurpatin), 205.18. Camedian stepses: 1, G Marriott (Notingham), 191.72; 2, M Delroy (West: Lottlan), 191.36; 3, M Hodges (Mindson), 192.04. Canadian doubles: 1, C Richardson and C Thompson (Shepperton), 294.92; 2, A Melicle and C Grown (Moodmill), 200.25; 3, C Arrowsmith and P Brain (Stratford), 210.93.

CHELMISPORD: BB-over match: Essex: 284 (42.3 cnerts) (M.A. Garnham 62. A.W. Lilley 64, P. J. Prichard 51); Northants 100 for 3 (G. Gook 60), Meth abundand as draw, rain. UDBRIGGS: Middlessx: 461 and 107 for 4 dec. (J D Carr 50 not out; England Under-19 288 and 200 for 4 (J Crawley 56, D Hamp 52), March (Crawley 56)

SECUL: Bouth Korean Open: Pinel: A Antonitisch (Austria) bt P Cash (Aus.), 7-6, 6-3. Doubles Breit G Michibata and G Connel (Carr) bt T Woodbridge and J Statemberg (Aus), 7-6, 6-4. (Aut), 7-6, 6-4.
NGCE: Neorie tournament: Semi-fitada: G
Forget (F) to A Charlespoy (USSR), 4-6, 7-8,
6-4; J Aquilora (Sp) bt M Roseet (Switz), 6-3,
6-0. Finals Aquilora the Forgas, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4.
YAMPA, Florida: Women's tournament:
Coutres-finals: M Seles (Yug) of 3 Source
(US), 6-2, 6-0; C Marcharz (Sp) bt G
MacGrayor (US), 6-2, 6-3; K Malesyni (Pul) bt
9 Ceochni (B), 6-4, 6-5; K Malesyni (Pul) bt
9 Ceochni (B), 6-4, 8-5; Essies bt Mayrinez, 8-4,
6-0; Malesyni of A Senthaz Vicario, 8-4, 5-2.
DALLAS: WCT world doubles charpionosing
J Grabb and P McGrayon (US) bt R Leach and J
Puph (US), 4-8, 7-8, 8-4; P Advict: and D
Vicer (SA) bt A Janyo (Swe) and D Pate (US),
7-6, 4-6, 6-3.
MIDDLESSROUGH: Women's Inter-county 7-5, 4-6, 6-3.

MIDDLESSHOUGH: Women's Inter-county match: Ourham and Cleveland 4%, Lancashire 19.

SNARESBOROUGH: LTA fournament Clear-test-fixed Mean P Better-fixed pt Jr. Forster, 6-0, 6-1: 8 McGatra to 3 Derner, 6-2, 6-2. Women: J Crawn bit H Hayrood, 6-4, 6-2. D Attwell bt Philips, 6-2, 6-2.

CYCLING TOUR DE LONG ET CHER: Stage Four (118 mise); 1. B Smith (68), 4hr 41min 10sec. Stage 54 (55 mise); 1. E Kruvers (kert); 20631, British placing; 40, P Rogers, at Imm 45sec. Stage 58 (5 mise time-trist); 1. C Faucts (71); 9min (0.14sec. British placing; 14, S Ferret (68), at 10sec. Overalt; 1, Kruvers, 18hr 45min Stage Battle at 1. Faudot (F-), Smin 10.14eac. British placing: 14, S Ferrel (GS), at 18ac. Coveral: 1, Kruwers, 18tr 42min 25eec. British placing: 24, D Cook (GS), at 3.25eec. TARANTO, Bely: Tour of Profile: Final stage (2075m); 1, M Clopolin (B, Sh'39min 11sec; 2, S Albocchio (B; 3, A Barli (B; 4, R Pegnin (B; 5, E Gatisecti (D, all same time. Final placings: 1, G Bomtsmpi (B, 24hr 17min 34sec; 2, S Colege (B), at 21sec; 3, M Vitesi, at 25; 4, D Steiger (Smitz), at 25; 5, S Tomesini (D, at 30. 2077-2077-17 (Feb. 2006).

Coinge (III, et 21-sec; 3, M Vital, et 25; 4, D Staliger Shutby, et 25; 5, Tomansin (IQ), et 30.

PORTBROUTH: Scottish Provident protessional holgers Frest round (25 miles); 1.

Linywhite (Banama-Falcon), 1hr O'man Sheec; 2.

Ny Barnes (Toko); 3, He Williams (Ever Fleedy), both same ting.

TRILE TRIALS: Latchworth Valle (25 miles); 1.

Prithstaric CD, 5544, Team: Polysichne CC, 37 miles; 1.

Prithstaric CD, 5544, Team: Polysichne CC, 37 miles; 1.

Polysichnic CD, 5544, Team: Polysichne CC, 37 miles; 1.

Resed (Clarence Wheelers), Shrin 49ee, 2.

Wardinn Sisse, Bountessouth Arrive (25 miles); K.

Reed (Clarence Wheelers), Shrin 49ee, Team: Polysichne CD, 57 miles; 1.

Rever (Polysichnic CC), 5545 (25 miles); K.

Rever (Polysichnic CC), 557 18min (19ee, Bognic Regis CC) 25 miles; W.

Rove (Polysichnic CC), Shrin 25ee, Team: Polysichnic CC, 31 miles; W.

Rove (Polysichnic CC), 55min 25ee, Team: Polysichnic CC, 31 miles; W.

Rove (Polysichnic CC), 55min 25ee, Team: Polysichnic CC, 31 miles; W.

Rove (Polysichnic CC), 120:50. Composite: E.

Addun (Manchester Wheelers) and M. Watt

(High. Wycombo CC), 121:00. Acme Wingelers, Shoothid Siec, East

Batters: All Colleges (25 miles); M. Rabbetts (Lawes Wingelers), 1:01:20, Feant Layers Warderers, 3:06:58. Poole Wheelers (25 miles); C.

Artisches (25 miles); M. Rabbetts (Lawes Wingelers), 1:01:20, Feant Layers Warderers, 25 miles; C. Myhile (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic CC), 5-trian 25ee, Team: Artische Rf., 2rr 31min 55ee, West Sarfiels Wheelers (25 miles); C. Myhile (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic CC), 5-trian 25ee, Team: Artisches (25 miles); C. Myhiles (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic CS), 5-trian 25ee, Team: Artisches (25 miles); C. Myhiles (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic CS), 5-trian 25ee, Team: Artisches (25 miles); C. Myhiles (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic CS), 5-trian 25ee, Team: Artisches (25 miles); C. Myhiles (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic CS), 5-trian 25ee, Team: Artisches (25 miles); C. Myhiles (35 miles); C.

Brooks (Polysichnic

BEAVERTON, Oragoer American sharmfor-ships: 3-matra springboard: Mars. 1, M Britishaw, 631.85; 2, S Dorin, 635.85; 3, P Jeffray, 641.35, Women 1, K Wiston, 514.50; 2, W Wyland, 484.05; 3, K LeFace, 478.28. MOTORCYCLING

LE MANS. 28-hour races 1, A Vieira [F1], J-M Manica [F2], S Mechans [Bel], Honda, Be7 Iagas (3,016,800km, av apoed 126,837km); 2. R Burnett (88), S Chimbers (88), M Duhammal (Can), Suzuki, at 11 lapes; 3, R Schlauft (Seuzz), Li Meier (Bohtz), B Hosengoet (Seutz), Honda, at 15: 4, T Crine (F2), E Deteamp (F2), J-L Bertistol (F2), Kawasaki, at 15; 3, G Varn der Wal (Neth), K Doornalders (Neth), H Boorman (Neth), Varnaha, at 24; 6, E Sergent (F2), M Robert (F7), N Diani (F7), C Rotand-Piague (F2), C Destrayo (F2), P Gribet (F2), A Gab (F7), L Honda, at 51; 9, A Gouin (F2), C Lavielle (F2), E Lennique (F2), E Gassigne (F2), C Lavielle (F2), E Lennique (F2), C Gassiar (F3), R Chapterd (F2), Varnaha, at 54.

TODAY'S FIXTURES 7.30pm unless stated **FOOTBALL**

Third division Tranmere v Bristoi Rovers Fourth division Cambridge v Stockpor **GM Vauxhall Conference** Fisher v Wycombe ... VALDRALL LEAGUE: First division: Croydon v Challont St Pyter; Herlow v Woleng (7.45). PONTINS LEAGUE: First division: Liverpool v Bleddrum. Second division: Bolton v Burnley; Preston v Port Vale; West Bromwich v Sheffield Wechseday.

RUGBY UNION CLUB MATCH: Newport v Bridgend. RUGBY LEAGUE DM LAGER ALLIANCE: She and Northern (7,30). OTHER SPORT ANG GLUNING: British National League,

HOCKEY 1, Southernpton 1.
ISJE DF Witalin: English Schools feethwitHoll 0, Selford 4; Cambridge 2, Rotherhem 2;
Decomus 5, Essi Conwall 3; Barnsky 6,
Plymouth 0; Fhartingdon 4, East Berick 4; Vale
of White Horte 3, Bedford 0; Bradford 1,
Peemborough 0; Isle of Wight 2, Donassier 4;
Ipswich 1, Manchester 1; Rectnidge 0, Leeds

SAMER'S FA CUP: Bean-Rine: Doncester Beiter 7, St Heiens 0: Freinds of Palliam 3, Preston Reogers 0 (at Milwell FC). AFRICAN CHARMONS CUP: First round, accord inger St Louis (Seychaltes) 3, AFC Leoparte (Kan (Eyypt) 3 (agg. 5-7); Al Milled (Llbys) 0, National (Eyypt) 3 (agg. 6-8); Neuraparevi Neithau (Nigeria) 3, Diard Debar (Senegal) 0 (agg. 3-1); AS Sotoma (Mategaster) 2, Survive (Maur) 0 (agg. 3-4); Multungers Sport (Ferencia) 0, El Mila (Section) 2 (agg. 0-9).

GREENSBORD, North Carolina: Graster Greetesboro Oper: US unless stated): Leading that round socret: 205: M Rekl. 72. 70, 65. 212: FCouples, 71, 70, 71. 213: JSuram. 71, 74, 58; N Price (Zint), 71, 71, 71, 214: C Back, 72, 72, 70; J Baller, 74, 70, 70; J Huston, 74, 59, 71; J Galfacher, 70, 70, 74. 216: S Claser, 73, 71, 71; M Chaterwoochs, 74, 70, 71; R Ganner, 70, 73, 72: W Glesson, 70, 73, 72: W Glesson, 70, 73, 72: W Glesson, 70, 72, 72; 72; M J Galfacher, 73, 71, 72; N J Galfacher, 73, 71, 72; N J Galfacher, 73, 71, 72; M J Galfacher, 73, 71, 72; M J Galfacher, 73, 70, 73; D Taveld, 71, 71, 74; M Webs, 71, 70, 75.

Webb., 71, 70, 75.

INA, Japun: Durting Open: (Japanese urless estach; Lauding Smi secree: 225: F Mincza (Phi), 70, 69 8; T Sugfama, 59, 68, 66 (Mincza ot Sugfama in play-off), 206: T sustana Watanaba, 71, 67, 68, 296: T Cate (Aus), 68, 70, 71; Chen (Tanaba, 68, 73; T Power (Aus), 70, 58, 72; S Fujila, 68, 71, 71; Heisin Chin-theng (Talwan), 68, 68, 74, 21; D Ishi (195), 71, 69, 71, 21; P Sanior (Aus), 72, 72, 68; R Kanadath, 73, 68, 71; B Johns (Aus), 72, 72, 70; Tc Y gyrasanob, 70, 72, 70; K Mandot, 71, 68, 72; S Kanadashi, 68, 73, 71; Y Kanaba, 71, 68, 72; S Kanadashi, 68, 71, 72 71.72.
GRAWAMACHI, Japan: Women's tos-mement: Leading second count scores: (Imperate unless tatated; 141: Til Al-ya-(Talwani, 75, 68; Huang Sie-shyun (Talwani, 70, 71; H Telemura, 71, 70, 145; J Yanui, 77, 85; F 7an; 75, 68; Y Moriguchi, 71, 72; N Yoshikuwa, 71, 72.

AGIAN ORDER OF MERET: Pipel teaching placelege: 1, F Minoza (Phi), 1,000pter: 2, D Milonic (Carl, 1965: 3, R Gession (Carl, 1965: 4), Crien Liang-hai (Tainean), 572; 5, G Day (US), 538; 6, Kuo Chie-heitung (Televan), 513; 7, L Porter (US), 511; 6, Lu Wist-der (Thiateni), 498; 9, B Wetts (US), 490; 10, T Hamilton (US), 488.

GYMNASTICS ADOWNAMIC: Scottish champlershipe: soc: D Callerium (Fallors), 76.4. Junior; 3 son; (Allon), 67.6. Under-16: R Wayler na), 90.5. Under-16: W Cuthert (Steagow teral), 97.26. Under-12: E. Artord (Spartint), . Under 10: M (Zutt (Allon), 83.65.

SNOCKER: Embassy World Chempion-ships (Sheffield). 9GUASH PACKETS: HI-Tec British Open (Mamphin) SPORT ON TV

Open.
Stocker: SBC2: 1.35-6.20pm, 9.0-8.50
and 11.15-11.55: Live coverage of the
Embassy World Championship quarterfinals from Sheffield.
Exceeport: 8.30mm: Merethon story, 9.36:
for Hockey: United Starts v West Germany, 11.30: the 1952 World Cup. 1.5pm;
for Hockey, 3.0: World Curing championships. 4.0 Horse box. 5.0: be Hockey, 5.6:
Motor Sport. 7.0: Footbell. 8.0: What a
weed 9.8: Boxing: Fingelde superboute.
10.0: los Hockey: West Germany v
Finland. 12.0: World Curling
championships. championships.
Screenaport: 7.0emt: Bosing: Pro-box.
3.30: Wide world of Sport. 19.0: Argentinian football. 11.0: Powersports, 12.0: Motor racing, 2.0: Golf. 4.9: Wide world of Sport. 5.0: Religiouses. 6.0: European rally championships. 7.0: Motorsports, 7.30: Seasteal, 9.16: Rowling.

SQUASH RACKETS LANDS CLUB, London: World champles-chips: Age group finate: illus: Own-42: H John (Surry) bit GHuri (Just), 9-1, 9-6, 10-8. Own-45: M Westrup (Kerd) bit M Khalie (Morsayaide, 10-8, 9-6, 2-8, 9-1, Own-50: M Yasain (Micol) bit G Philips (Serks), 10-9, 9-0, 5-9, 9-4, Own-66: J Cox (Herricoln) bit C Park (Dottys), 9-6, 9-4, 9-6. Women: Own-46: J Candin (Surrey) bit A Murphy (Essen), 6-10, 9-1, 10-9, 9-0.

1, 10-6, 9-0. WILLINGTON, Co Durbaux: Consensione Specificum Invitation Championethip quantuminals passesson bt. J. Brinza, 9-6, 2-9, 5-5, 6-9, 9-5; S. Parise bt C. Williatrop, 9-1, 9-3, 9-2; S. Taylor bt. A Harrison, 9-4, 9-1, 9-4; J. Lilley bt D. Carapton, 4-6, 9-3, 9-6, 9-4. Carripton, 4-4, 9-3, 9-4, 9-4, CATHAY PACIFIC DURLOP (IN CHARPINE-SHE'S) Seath: (Whother and Early: Seathsheat Abou Tateb (Seath) is R Weathwale Abou Tateb (Seath) is R Weathwale (Period), 9-4, 9-4, 9-2, Paul: Abou Tateb bt Leach; 9-5, 9-4, 9-5, Norther (Wage Prestwick, Minchester); Settl-Sheller, Marman (Pariod), 9-4, 9-2, 9-1, Norther (Compression) in Tommer (Surrey), 9-6, 9-4, 9-2, 9-7, Plant: Nuttel bt Millman, 6-9, 9-4, 9-0, 9-7, Plant: Nuttel bt Millman, 6-9, 9-4, 9-0, 9-2.

YACHTING CORUMN CHEMA SEA BERKES: Towner 1, Europe, 138/hts; 2, Hong Kong, 136; 3, Australia, 67. Fifth water, letterational off-share train of the state of Caromia (S. Ellelli, 4-1629); 3. - Travelgance ha Whiterland, 4-18-15; 4. Conquistation (S. Pouncis), 4-18-16; 5. R. 8. (J. Garylon), 4-18-58. CHARLOTTE AMALE, U.S. Virgin Inflance. World Capt. Fourth log: Flend standinger. 1, Abracotabran (U.S.). 12-75pt; 2. Springboth (U.S.), 4-175; 3. Toper (Japan), 24-50; 4. Carat. Vir (Emp., 22-75; 5. Constance (Wol.), 25; 6. Will (Japan), 30: 6. Installation (U.S.). 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 4-17, 5. Diane (U.S.), 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 32. 6. Will (Japan), 30: 6. Installation (U.S.), 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 32. 7. Intelligible (U.S.), 32. 6. Intelligible (U.S.), 33. 6. Intelligible (U.S.), 33. 6. Intelligible (U.S.), 34. 6. Intelligible (U.S.), 34. 6. Intelligible (U.S.), 35. Intelligible (U.S.), 35. Intelligible (U.S.), 35.

PHOTOSALES Prints of The Times

of which Times Newspapers Ltd. own copyright can be purchased from the

8in x 6in £3; 10in x 8in £4; 12 in x 10 in £5. Prices include VAT, packing and postage

44

مكذا من الأصل

SPORT

Impromptu solo steals the show

By David Powell Athletics Correspondent

ALLISTER Hutton was walking through the corridors of County Hall shortly after the finish of the ADT London Marathon yesterday when the Spaniard who was third introduced himself. After spending much of the race on his own, it was time for Hutton, the impresario, to meet the

Half an hour earlier Hutton had become more than just the first Scot to win the London Marathon; he was the first Briton for five years to show the way home and, at 35, the oldest winner by far; above all, he was the most

Hutton's was the third solo run for victory in London, though neither Hugh Jones, vho did the same in 1982, and Toshihiko Seko, who followed in 1986, could claim quite the degree of audacity of this year's winner. At the end of the corridor, in the interview room, Hutton shared a stage for the first time since the fifteenth mile when his last companion, Bill Reifsnyder, could not take any more.

A word at five miles to Nick Rose, the pacemaker, to pick it up proved the decisive factor; only Reifsnyder, from the United States, went with the British pair; by the time Rose and Reifsnyder had had enough, Hutton was 90 seconds ahead of Salvatore Bettiol, of Italy, and two Americans, Don Janicki and

By the finish on West- the track only twice," Storey minster Bridge, Bettiol had said. "It's like baking a cake reduced the gap to 30 seconds without ever appearing likely to catch Hutton. The Edin-burgh laboratory technician's time was not exceptional for a London Marathon winner -2hr 10min 10sec — but it did not need to be. It was good enough for a £34,570 pay-day Or, in international marathon

currency language, \$56,695. In the week leading up to the marathon, there were enough press conferences and parties to have heard every expert's view on who was going to win. Nobody predicted Hutton. The most telling observation came from his coach, Alan Storey, after the race. "I had no idea he was going to run that way today," Storey said.

Storey, the former national marathon coach, was in the lead vehicle and, from his privileged position, he de-clared, even before 10 miles had been reached: "This was not a preconceived plan." It just happened that way, with no one who had a chance of winning, not even the fastest man in marathon history, Belayneh Densimo, of Ethio-"There is absolutely noth-

ing he has done in recent races that would have given you any indication that he was going to be a minute and a half in front at 18 miles," Storey added. Hutton had trained hard but, with the Edinburgh weather caring little for producing a London Marathon winner, not ideally. "He has trained on

McCracken's success has Budd-type disquiet

By David Powell

BRITISH athletics faces eventually ended in her isolaanother South African controversy after Nicola McCracken showed a massive improvement on her best marathon time yesterday to over athletes with South African connections. would be automatic selection for the European championships in Split this summer.

Although McCracken was born in Britain and holds a British passport, she lived in South Africa until four years ago and said after finishing the ADT London Marathon that she had taken part there "in local races — fun runs". However, International Amateur Athletic Federation rules bar athletes who have cometed in South Africa from international competition.

The delight on McCracken's face at her five-minute improvement to 2hr 33min 07sec was replaced by a frown when she was questioned over her South African appearances. She said: "I was only jogging. Does that ban me for life?"

led to the controversy which facts and not go by hearsay."

DRIVING

FUTURESCOPE.

RUSSELL GRANT'S PERSONALISED PREDICTION.

COVERING ANY DAY FROM TODAY TILL 2000.

Residicate 0898 800 700

There's a £1,000 prize to be won, every week,

playing Trivial Pursuit on the phone. Call today

and be one of this week's winners.

tion from world athletics. Since then the international athletics authorities have tightened up their regulations

McCracken, like Budd when she was in Britain, has her home in Surrey. Aged 28, she runs for the Hounslow chib, but lives in Redhill. This was only her third marathon; she ran her first London marathon last year only after winning a place through an magazine

A serious runner only since leaving South Africa, she said: championship - that is the reason I ran here." Clearly Britain could use her as she finished one and a half minutes ahead of the next Briton, Sally Eastall (2:34:31). McCracken was fifteenth and Eastail eighteenth.

Les Jones, the manager of life?"

Budd's so-called participation in a race in South Africa

- she claimed she was on the course but not taking part - thing is to establish all the

you put in all the ingredients, stick it in the oven and, when you open the door, you hope it's going to be okay."

All the best cakes have icing and for Hutton it was European championship selection. Britain want him, even if Scotland did not. He was omitted from their team for the Commonwealth Games because he preferred to do the 10,000 metres rather than the

Although Hutton and his pacemakers were clear by halfway, the pace should not have dissuaded others from going with them. They reached 10 kilometres in 30min 28sec and 10 miles in 48:49, both splits 2hr 08min 30sec pace. The half, just after Tower Bridge, was taken in 64:18 and 20 miles at 2:09.30 pace, at

holds the world's fastest time of 2:06.50, had dropped out, pulling up after 14 miles complaining of the cold and ankle and hamstring injuries. What happened to the man, we wondered, who had said on Thursday that he never gets

Bettiol, too, was suffering a foot ailment but resisted the challenge of Juan Romera, of Spain. Bettiol was second in 2:10:40 and the Spaniard third in a national record of 2:10:48. Another Spaniard, Jose Monteil, was fourth in 2:11:04 and Mike O' Reilly, from the Republic of Ireland, fifth in 2:11:05. The first of a disappointing Soviet group was Yakov Tolstikov, who was sixth in 2:11:07.

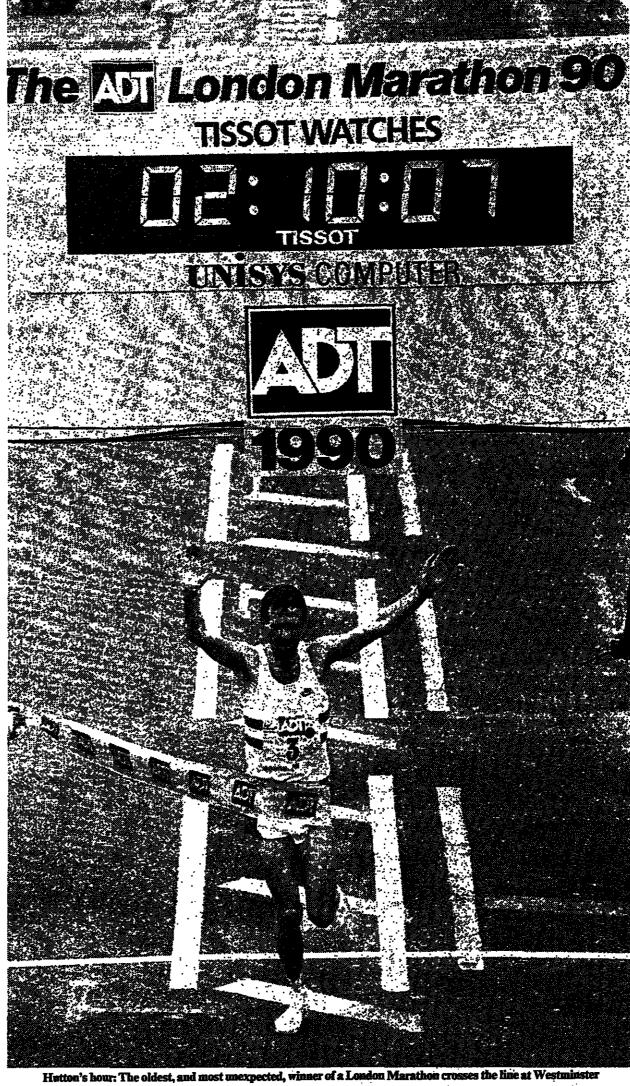
The women's race was won by the Pole, Wanda Panfil, who went one better than last ear. She recorded 2:26:31 to finish clear of a United States pair in second and third: Larrieu-Smith Francie Weidenbach (2:28:15).

Zhao Youfeng, the Chinese who was expected to offer a challenge, hardly did so, finishing fourth in 2:29:35. The British challenge hardly took off with Nicola McCracken the best of them in fifteenth place. The favourite had been Wiedenbach, the former swimmer who gave up that sport when the United States boycotted the 1980

> Fall marathon coverage, page 46 Leading article, page13

Quiroga's title

Robert Quiroga, of Texas, won the International Boxing Federation world super-flyweight title from Juan Polo Perez, of Colombia, on a unanimous points decision at Sunderland's Crowtree Leisure Centre on Saturday. The South American was making his first defence since he took the crown from Elly Pical, of



just the job for Moore

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

quins next season. Moore, a Fiji in the autumn. solicitor, said the move co-incided with a new job Skinner, is doubtful for Enopportunity in London.

senior match against Scotland in 1987. Now aged 28, Moore's move coincides with the removal of John Olver. Harlequins captain for the last three years, to the Midlands where he intends to join Northampton.

Moore was England's pack leader this season and has now won 23 caps. His presence in discussed at the ITTF general Harlequins' ranks would bring assembly here in September.

BRIAN Moore, England's the number of internationals hooker, confirmed over the in their side to five - six if one weekend his intention of leav- includes Andy Mullins, who ing Nottingham to join Harle- made his senior debut against

One of those five, Mick gland's visit to Rovigo where He has spent all his senior they play an Italian Presi-career with Nottingham, with dent's XV on May I. Skinner, whom he won under-23 and B an ever-present at flanker this caps before playing his first season for England, may have difficulty getting the necessary time off work for the four-day

> Lithuania's bid TOKYO (AFP) - Lithuania has applied to enter the inter-national Table Tennis Federation (ITTF) as an independent state. The application will be

Move to Harlequins is | Chen finally given all-clear to make international debut

CHEN Xinhua won the vote This is absolutely vital. If by at the national council meet-injury or accident, or any ing of the English Table other reason, Chen misses his Tennis Association on Sat- projected debut in Japan, then urday to play for this country. that could abort the rebirth of He will definitely be picked his international career. That for the team for the World is because the week before last, Team Cup in Japan from May the European Union changed 17-23, which starts two days its eligibility rule from two after the former World Cup-winner from China becomes league and European available, according to the championships, and the Inter-existing International Federa-national Federation is said to tion two year eligibility rule. be considering something Chen, who now has a home similar for its major events at and a family near Huddersits meeting in Casablanca in

field, succeeded by 23 votes to July. If it is, then Chen will 14 to be considered for selec- only remain eligible if he has tion for England without a already played for England by British passport — and captain then. Donald Parker has made it clear that selection will take place immediately.

obtain a communication from

There may be further repercussions. The chairman of the ETTA, John Prean, is consid-

ering resignation after losing the argument against Chen's inclusion, which he pursued so vigorously till the end. Apparently, he does not feel he can now represent the association internationally after this vote and will reconsider his position. Prean even managed to

the Chinese association saying it did not want Chen to play for England. There was another, of much more relevance, from the President of the European Union, Mihovil Kapetanic, asking all European associations to keep solidarity with the change to a six-year eligibility rule until the International Federation's next meeting.

Bull get chance to stake a claim

STEVE Buil, one of those of the fringe of England's Work Cup squad, is expected to b given an opportunity against Czechoslovakia at Wemble on Wednesday to confirm h right to a place. The Wolverhampton Wanderers centre forward looks likely to benefit from the gaps which have appeared among the first choices in attack.

Both wingers are unavailable. Waddle, required by Marseilles for a potentially decisive French League ture the same evening, been released from in national duty, and Barrinjured at Anfield on S urday, has withdrawn wi bruised calf.

Beardsley, though he joined the party, is unlikely

The mystery surround his fitness has been unveil Kenny Dalglish, Liverpoof manager, was relucant to est plain on Saturday why Beardsley had been omitted. But Bobby Robson, the England manager, said yesterday: "He has been suffering from a knee injury which required three weeks to clear up,

As on Saturday, Beards will probably be chosen as substitute, and will be us only if necessary. Since Barn squad who could naturally i a central role against Czeche slovakia is Bull, who seen certain to collect his secon full cap.

A natural goalscorer, made his mark on his debu against Scotland a year agwhen he replaced Fashanu i the second half. Since then b has come on for Beardsley against Denmark last Jugar and he appeared in the starting line-up for the first time against Yugoslavia in Dec-l

Robson, who has relied heavily on Lineker as En-gland's most productive wea-pon, has looked at nine other contenders since the World Cup finals four years ago. Kerry Dixon, Cottee. Allen, Hateley, Regis, Harford, Smith, Clough and Fashanu have come and, almost immediately, all of them have

convincing, remains the most: logical alternative in spite of his technical deficiencies. He and Gascoigne, therefore, will share the centre of attention at Wembley since the other likely changes, with one exception, involve those who either are or have been established internationals.

Hodge and Steven, who occupied the flanks in Mexico, will probably do so again as the respective understudies for Barnes and Waddle. Bryan Robson is thought to be fit enough to resume as the leader of a comparatively inexperi-

Lee Dixon, for example, will be making his debut as the replacement for Stevens, the regular right back, who re-turned for Rangers at the weekend. "He expressed a desire to join us," Bobby Robson said, "and I don't want to dampen that enthusiasm." Yet he is unlikely to

48

risk him. Nor, initially, will he gam-ble on Wright, who is receiving treatment for a calf strain. "I need to look at him, though, at some stage," Robson added. The implication is that Walker, involved in the Littlewoods Cup final with Nottingham Forest next Sunday, will be rested after the interval.

Subritzky signs SWINTON have signed the flanker. Peter Subritzky, from their Rugby League second division rivals, Huddersfield, for £10,000.

However, she could not

maintain that momentum,

and a double-fault gave her

opponent a priceless 4-3 lead.

Her fifth double-fault in the

final game merely helped

Sawamatsu on her way to

victory.

SPORT IN BRIEF

Positive drug test

BERNE (Reuter) - Uwe Krupp, of West Germany, has returned a positive drug test at the world ice hockey championship, the International Ice Hockey Federation (IIHF) announced yesterday. Any disciplinary measures depend on Martina Franca, Italy (Reuter) whether a second test also proves positive, the result of which is due today.

If the second test is positive, Krupp would face an 18month ban from international ice hockey.

Perfect Puzar Schwanenstadt, Austria (AP) - Alessandro Puzar, of Italy,

riding a Suzuki, raced to victory in both beats of the 250cc world motocross championship. He collected 40 points for the two wips.

Derry's loss **Dutch choice** THE Hague (AFP) - The Ajax

manager, Leo Beenhakker, has been made the Netherlands national coach for the World Cup following the confirmation of the dismissal of Thiis

Bontempi wins

- Guido Bontempi, of Italy, won his second Tour of Apulia cycle race in four years

Magee better San Jose, California (Reuter) - Kevin Magee, the Australian motorcycle racer, has come out of a coma just days after he suffered a critical

brain injury in a crash in the

US International Grand Prix.

His condition was said to be

"serious but stable".

Derry City, who made a clean sweep of the three major

League of Ireland football trophies last season, surrendered the last of them, the FAI Cup, at the semi-final stage yesterday when they lost to Bray Wanderers 2-1 at the Carlisle grounds. Wanderers' opponents in the final at Lansdowne Road on May 13 will be St Francis, a junior side, who were 500-1 outsiders when the first round draw was

Final teams

Wanderers, the Leinster senior league rugby union champions, will meet Monkestown in the final of the senior cup at Landsdowne Road next Saturday. Yesterday they defeated Lansdowne 18-14 while Monkestown got the better of St Mary's College 11-6 on

Loosemore's quantum leap

the the final hurdle at the quantum leap that players of DHL Singapore Open yesterday, but failed to clear it and was defeated in three sets at the end of last year, she will by Naoko Sawamatsu, of

Nevertheless, Loosemore's was a promising performance against an opponent who, except for her poor spell in the second set, played excep-tionally well, reflecting her rise in the world rankings this month from 254 to 116.

Without a strong serve or a decent volley, the 17-year-old is able to win by keeping her errors in the rallies to a minimum. She is quick, varies the pace of the ball, and is athletic enough to change direction and return a ball that has landed behind her.

Consequently, Loosemore need not feel dismayed at her

The state of the s

From Barry Wood, Singapore

SARAH Loosemore stood at defeat, for she achieved the the next five. other nations seem to make, but which always seem to elude the British. Ranked 298

now be in the top 100.

The outcome of the final, which finished 7-6, 4-6, 6-3, could not be anticipated until the last few minutes. Lossemore twice took the lead in the first set, for 4-3 and then

each occasion.

After winning the tie-break, Sawamatsu, took a 4-1 lead in the second, but the match took doubt at the other. a dramatic turn at deuce in the next game. An unnecessary over-rule denied Sawamatsu advantage, Loosemore won the same, and then also took

In fact, after impressing with her serve throughout the week, and indeed during much of the final, it was 6-5, but Sawamatsu was able inconsistent enough yesterday to break in the next game on to be a problem. She was footfaulted six times at one end of the court, and one suspects she was given the benefit of the

RESULTS: Semi-finate: S Locemore (GB) bt S Appelmans (Sel), 5-7, 6-2, 6-3; N. Sawematsu (Jepen) bt M Kidowski (Japan), 4-6, 7-6, 6-3. Plack: Sawematsu bt Locemore, 7-6, 4-6, 6-3. Doubled finat: J Durin (GB) and J Hetherington (Carr) bt P Paradis and C Suire (Fr), 6-4, 8-1.

